GOVT. DOC
I. 14/7:
964-65

№ _____

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

733 3.3 A3

# CRIME

## IN THE UNITED STATES

1964-65

ISSUED BY
JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

# UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1964

FOR RELEASE
Monday, P.M., July 26, 1965
PRINTED ANNUALLY

# UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

*for the United States*

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1964

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
Edward M. Toothman, Chief of Police
Oakland, California, Chairman

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice. Washington, D.C., 20535

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402
Price 55 cents

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Preface | VII–VIII |
| Crime factors | XI |
| Summary | 1 |
| Crime Index totals | 2 |
| Crime and population | 3–6 |
| Criminal homicide | 6–8 |
| Aggravated assault | 8–9 |
| Forcible rape | 9–11 |
| Robbery | 11–14 |
| Burglary | 14–17 |
| Larceny | 17–18 |
| Auto theft | 19–20 |
| Clearances | 20–22 |
| Persons arrested | 22–25 |
| Persons charged | 25–26 |
| Careers in Crime | 26–32 |
| Police employee data | 32–37 |
| Introduction | 38–47 |
| The index of crime, 1964 | 48–87 |
| United States, 1964 (table 1) | 49 |
| United States, 1963–64, by regions, geographic divisions and States (table 2) | 50–53 |
| States (table 3) | 54–68 |
| Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 4) | 69–87 |
| General United States crime statistics, 1964 | 89–104 |
| Crime trends, 1963–64, by population groups (table 5) | 90–91 |
| Crime rates, by population groups (table 6) | 92–93 |
| City crime trends, 1964 versus average of 1959–63 (table 7) | 94 |
| Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 8) | 95–96 |
| Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 9) | 97–98 |
| Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age (table 10) | 99–100 |
| Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 11) | 101 |

General United States crime statistics, 1964—Continued
Page
Offenses known, cleared; persons arrested, charged and disposed of (table 12) 101
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 13) 102
Offense analysis, trends and average values, 1963–64 (table 14) 103
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 15) 103
Murder victims—weapons used (table 16) 104
Murder victims by age, sex and race (table 17) 104
Arrests 105–142
Number and rate by population groups (table 18) 106–107
Total arrests by age groups (table 19) 108–109
Total arrest trends, 1963–64 (table 20) 110
Total arrests of persons under 18, under 21 and under 25 (table 21) 111
Total arrests, distribution by sex (table 22) 112
Total arrest trends by sex, 1963–64 (table 23) 113
Total arrests by race (table 24) 114–116
City arrests by age (table 25) 117–118
City arrest trends, 1963–64 (table 26) 119
City arrests of persons under 18, under 21 and under 25 (table 27) 120
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 28) 121
City arrest trends by sex, 1963–64 (table 29) 122
City arrests by race (table 30) 123–125
Suburban arrests by age (table 31) 126–127
Suburban arrest trends, 1963–64 (table 32) 128
Suburban arrests of persons under 18, under 21 and under 25 (table 33) 129
Suburban arrests, distribution by sex (table 34) 130
Suburban arrests by race (table 35) 131–133
Rural arrests by age (table 36) 134–135
Rural arrest trends, 1963–64 (table 37) 136
Rural arrests of persons under 18, under 21 and under 25 (table 38) 137
Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 39) 138
Rural arrests by race (table 40) 139–141
Suburban and rural arrest trends by sex, 1963–64 (table 41) 142
Police employee data 143–170
Full-time police employees, number and rate (table 42) 144–145
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 43) 146
Police officers killed (table 44) 147
Assaults on police officers (table 45) 148

Police employee data—Continued Page
Full-time State police employees and State police killed (table 46) 149
Police employees in individual cities (tables 47 and 48) 150–170
Offenses in individual areas 25,000 and over by population groups (table 49) 171–186

# Preface

Uniform Crime Reports, a national collection of police statistics, provides information for a wide range of users—the police, legislators, courts, corrections, social scientists and the general public. Since the Program measures police activity as it relates to crime, the primary objectives are the collection and dissemination of meaningful data for the law enforcement community. The information collected nationally is merely a by-product of essential information needed by local police agencies to plan and perform more efficiently and effectively.

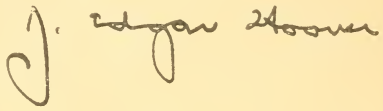
The success of a law enforcement agency will depend first on the number and quality of its employees. Manpower not only accounts for the greatest proportion of police protection costs but also the effectiveness of the police operation will largely depend on its optimum use. To achieve the best allocation and deployment of available manpower, continued studies must be undertaken to determine needs for police service in terms of time, area and type of activity. This can be accomplished intelligently only when records containing the necessary details are complete and accurate. The manpower quality factor, of course, is dependent on selection standards and the adequacy of educational and training programs.

In logical order, information is the second most important asset in achieving full effectiveness of law enforcement operations, both administrative and investigative. It is incumbent then upon police leadership to insure that controls are established requiring that all information coming to the attention of each officer is promptly and accurately reported and is thereafter systematically recorded in the department's files. Likewise, the data must be continuously retrieved not only for investigative use but also for analysis and assistance in planning and in making management decisions. Finally for ultimate value the processed information must be disseminated externally where required as well as internally, and especially to the uniformed patrol for guidance in performing their vital duties more effectively.

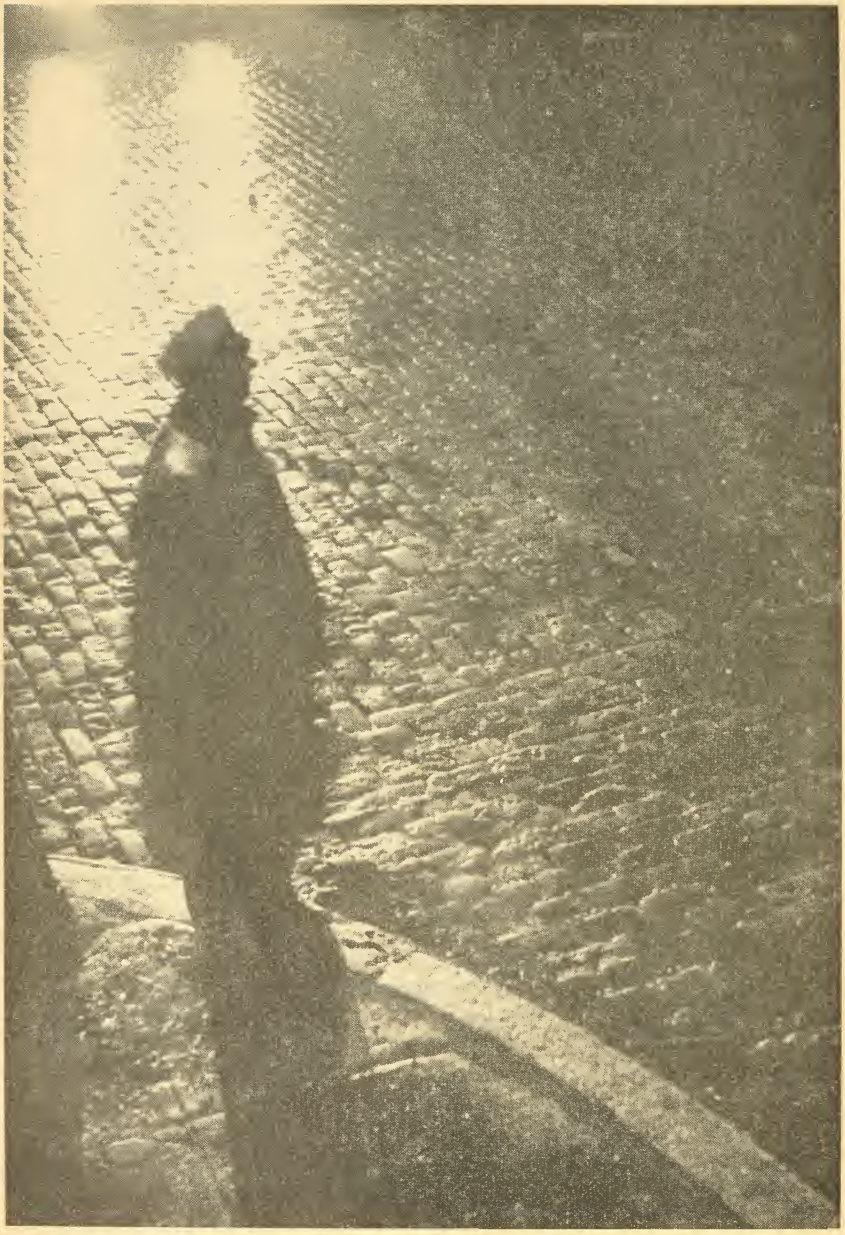
While the basic principles of records keeping remain the same, the increasing practical application of automatic data processing equipment to law enforcement information storage and retrieval is bringing great benefits. We should continue to be alert for all new technological developments which can provide law enforcement with a greater capacity and a more rapid exchange of essential information. Cer-

tainly for the future, practical solutions to such problems as machine reading of single fingerprints promise great advances.

The need to fully utilize the valuable information accessible to law enforcement agencies is not new but the urgency that all departments recognize and apply the necessary standards is immediate. With our continually increasing urbanization of population and mobility of offenders, law enforcement has a growing need to share in the data available to each agency and, by so doing, each community will be afforded better police protection.



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, *Director.*



# Crime Factors

Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics made possible by the voluntary cooperation of local law enforcement agencies. Since the factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place, readers are cautioned against drawing conclusions from direct comparisons of crime figures between individual communities without first considering the factors involved. The national material summarized in this publication should be used, however, as a starting point to determine deviations of individual cities from the national averages. Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control. Some of the conditions which will affect the amount and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined below:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Relative stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards governing appointments to the police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

The administrative and investigative efficiency of the local law enforcement agency.

# Summary

(*This section is for the reader interested in the general crime picture. Technical data, of interest primarily to police, social scientists, and other students, are presented in the following sections. If you wish assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., 20535*)

***Crime Capsule***

More than 2,600,000 serious crimes were reported during 1964. A 13 percent rise over 1963.

* * *

National crime rate: 14 serious offenses per 1,000 inhabitants in 1964. Eleven percent rise in rate over 1963. Since 1958 crime has increased 6 times faster than our population growth.

* * *

Surburban crime has sharpest trend, up 17 percent.

* * *

Firearms used in 55 percent of all murders and 15 percent in assaults to kill. A knife or other cutting instrument used in 24 percent of all murders and 40 percent of aggravated assaults.

* * *

More than 300 robbery offenses occurred each day during 1964. Nationally, 57 percent were armed robberies, any weapon, and 43 percent were strong-arm type.

* * *

More than 1,100,000 burglaries reported in 1964. A 12 percent increase over 1963. Nationally, 76 percent were by forcible entry.

* * *

Since 1958 car thefts have more than doubled the increase in auto registrations. 1,265 cars stolen each day during 1964.

* * *

Arrests for all criminal acts, excluding traffic, increased 5 percent over 1963. For persons under 18 arrests up 17 percent.

* * *

In 1964 there were 57 officers murdered in line of duty. Thirty-one additional died in accidents and one of every 10 officers was assaulted.

* * *

Since 1960, 96 percent of the 225 officers slain were killed with firearms. Six of these killed by paroled murderers.

* * *

Careers in Crime: a special study particularly of the persistent offender is reported in this publication for the second year.

*Crime Index Totals*

The crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft are used in this Program as an index to determine the trend of crime in the United States. These offenses are tabulated on the basis of counts made by law enforcement agencies as the offenses become known to them. While they obviously do not measure "organized crime" or "white collar crime," these offenses do as a group represent the most common local crime problem. In calendar year 1964 there was an estimated total of 2,604,400 crimes in these categories. This represents an increase in the Crime Index of 13 percent over 1963. Each category of crime used in the Index showed an increase in 1964, ranging from 8 percent in murder to 21 percent in forcible rape.

The property crimes of burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft made up 87 percent of the total Crime Index offenses. As a group they were up 13 percent in 1964 over 1963 and 61 percent over 1958. Crimes of violence—murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault—comprised 13 percent of the Crime Index total and registered a 15 percent jump as a group over the prior year and a 40 percent rise when compared with 1958.

The upward trend in cities grouped by population size was consistent. The sharpest upswing was a 20 percent rise in the cities having 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants and from that peak ranged downward to a 5 percent rise in cities with more than 1,000,000 inhabitants. Suburban areas registered a 17 percent increase in Crime Index offenses in 1964 while city crime was up 13 percent and rural crime 8 percent.

Geographically, all regions had sharp increases led by the Southern States. Crimes of violence, as well as the property crimes, were up in all regions.

The following table contains 1964 estimated crime figures for the United States. The violent crimes of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault and robbery recorded the sharpest increases in a number of years. The property crimes of burglary, larceny $50 and over and auto theft continued the rising trend of the past several years with auto theft showing the most significant jump in volume during 1964. The 1964 estimates set forth indicate the volume of

these offenses. The trend is based on the actual reporting experience of comparable units.

| Crime Index classification | Estimated crime, 1964 | | Percent change over 1963 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | Number | Rate |
| Total | 2,604,400 | 1,361.2 | +13 | +11 |
| Murder | 9,250 | 4.8 | +8 | +7 |
| Forcible rape | 20,550 | 10.7 | +21 | +20 |
| Robbery | 111,750 | 58.4 | +12 | +10 |
| Aggravated assault | 184,900 | 96.6 | +17 | +15 |
| Burglary | 1,110,500 | 580.4 | +12 | +11 |
| Larceny $50 and over | 704,500 | 368.2 | +13 | +11 |
| Auto theft | 463,000 | 242.0 | +16 | +14 |

### *Crime and Population*

The use of a crime rate puts the incidence of crime in perspective as it relates to population changes. According to figures released by the United States Bureau of the Census, total United States population grew 1.5 percent in 1964. In 1964 the national crime rate was 1,361 offenses per 100,000 population. This was an 11 percent rise over 1963. Since 1958 the increase in crime has been almost 6 times greater than the population growth. It is pertinent to mention that a crime rate, for all practical purposes, is a victim risk rate. It must be kept in mind that these crime counts do not represent the number of criminals but, more accurately, the number of victims.

A number of factors which affect the nature and extent of crime in a particular community are set forth on page xi of this publication. A crime rate is limited to a consideration of the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in an area. The statistical tables in subsequent sections of this book disclose the varying crime experiences, particularly among large cities and suburban communities, are affected by a complex set of involved factors and not solely by numerical population differences.

The volume of crime in each offense category exceeded the population increase thus resulting in a rise in the crime rate. The overall crime rate increase is largely influenced by the voluminous property crimes. However, the murder rate was up 7 percent, forcible rape 20 percent, aggravated assault 15 percent and robbery 10 percent over 1963. A relationship is indicated between population growth and the crime rate inasmuch as those areas having the fastest growing populations generally are reporting the highest crime rates.

The accompanying charts illustrate the trend in serious crime from 1958 through 1964. They show the percent increase in the volume

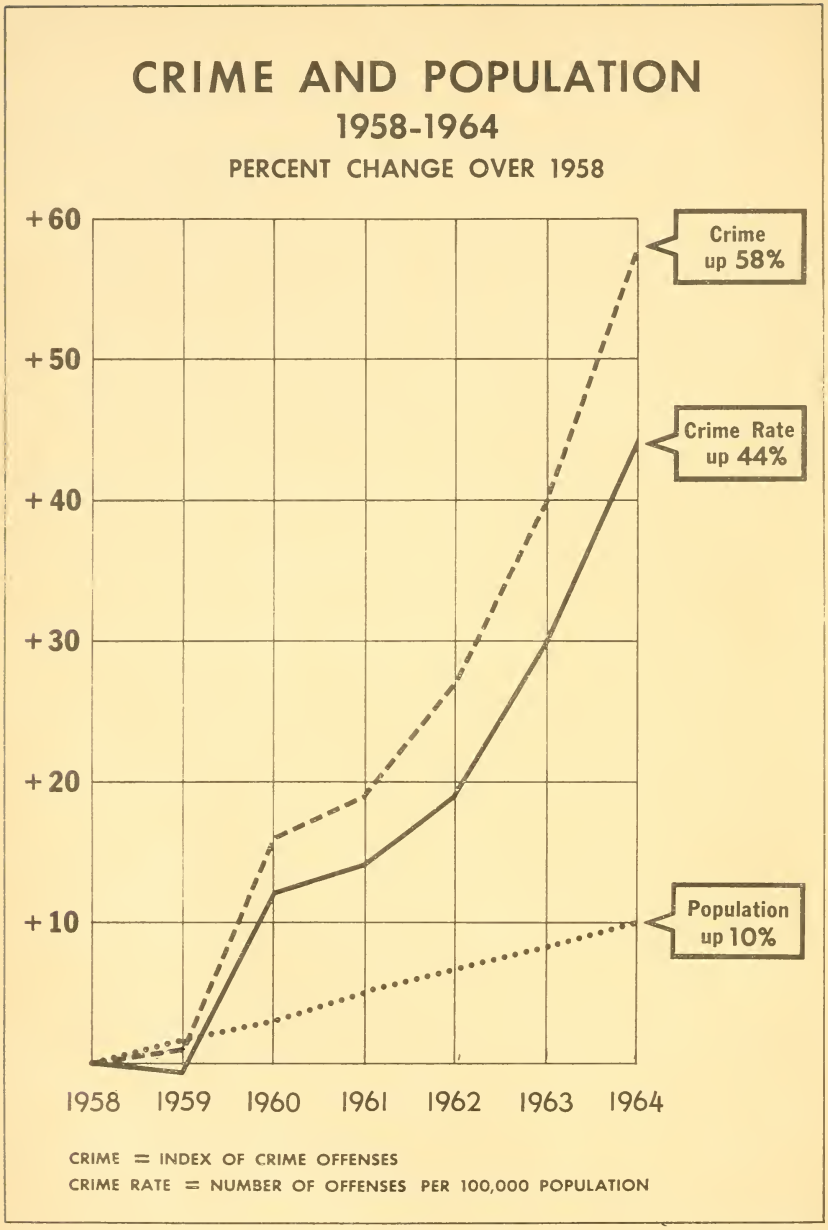

CRIME AND POPULATION
1958-1964
PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1958
+60
+50
+40
+30
+20
+10
Crime up 58%
Crime Rate up 44%
Population up 10%
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
CRIME = INDEX OF CRIME OFFENSES
CRIME RATE = NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION
FBI CHART

Chart 1

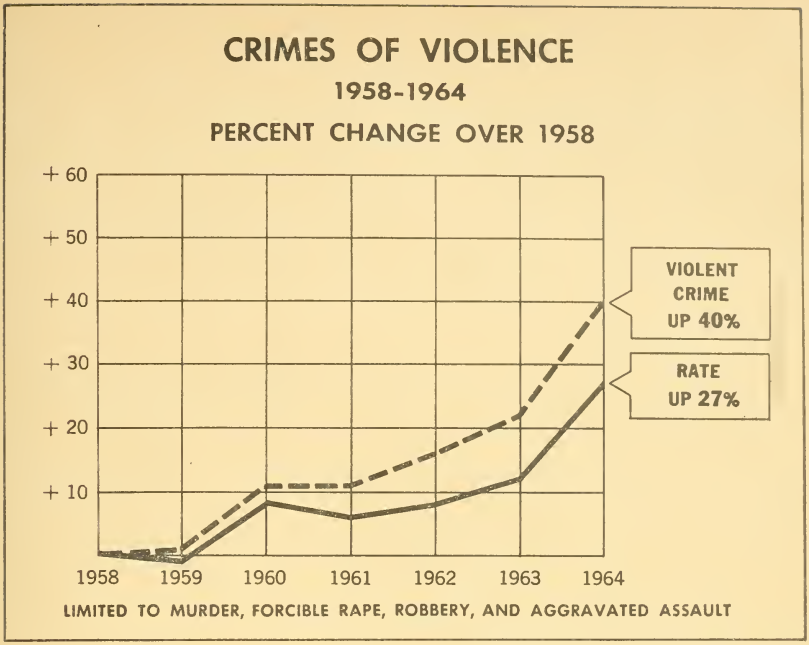



Chart 2

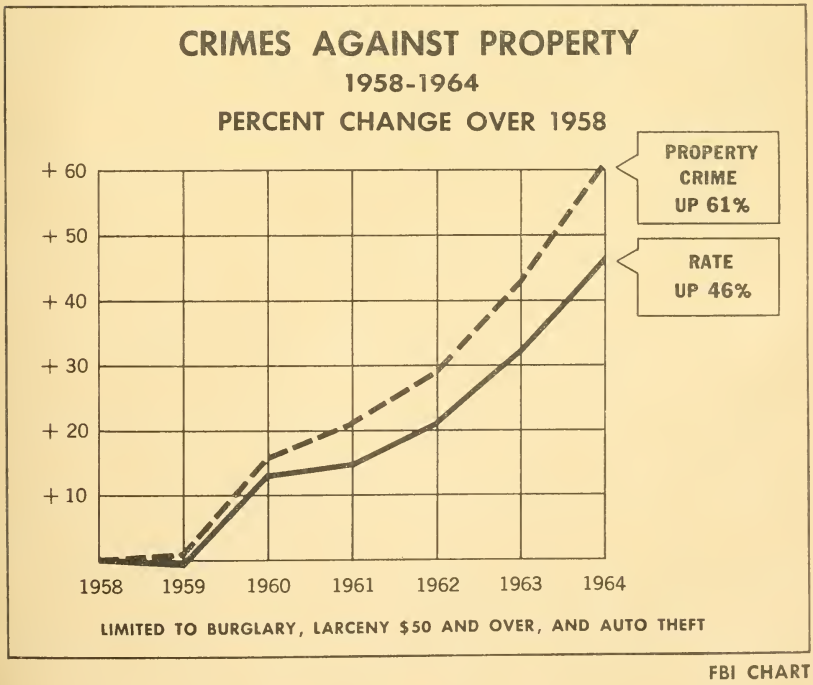



Chart 3



777-528°—65——2

of crime, the trend in the crime rate and population growth. The Crime Index offenses are further charted by volume and by rate, broken down as to crimes of violence and crimes against property. It can readily be observed the rate for crimes of violence has increased 27 percent during the 7-year interval while crimes against property have shown a rate increase of 46 percent over the same period of time.

Arrest data commencing on page 105 will enable the reader to obtain information on other types of crimes as well as further data relating to the seven Crime Index offenses treated thus far.

### *Criminal Homicide*

In this Program murder and nonnegligent manslaughter include all willful killings without due process of law. There are two types of justifiable killings which are not included; namely, a police officer or a private citizen killing a felon. In 1964 the number of willful killings increased 8 percent over the previous year. The national murder rate was 4.8 killings per 100,000 persons. There were 9,250 victims of murder, the highest number since the postwar year of 1946. This annual increase in murder, 1964 over 1963, was the sharpest trend for this crime in recent years.

Murder occurs in a seasonal pattern; that is, more frequently in the summer months of the year. On a monthly basis this is generally true with the usual exception of December. The seasonal pattern for murder is common in the city, suburban and rural areas. It was noted in last year's publication that December, 1963, for the first time in 10 years was sharply below the annual average. In 1964, December again was the peak month for this offense. Murder per unit of population was highest in the Southern States and in our large population centers. In 1964 increases were reported in all cities, large and small, when grouped by population size and also in suburban areas. Rural areas showed a decrease.

In 1964, 55 percent or 5,090 murders were committed with firearms. A knife or other cutting instrument was used in 24 percent of the willful killings; personal weapons, that is, beatings, strangulations, etc., in 10 percent; blunt objects 5 percent; and the remaining 6 percent were committed with other weapons such as poison (1/10 of 1 percent), arson, explosives, etc. A gun, because of its accessibility and lethal nature, makes murder easy. Firearms were used in 57 percent of the suburban murders, 65 percent of the rural killings and 53 percent of those occurring in cities. Regionally, guns were used in 35 percent of the murder in the Northeastern States, 53 percent in the Western States, 57 percent in the North Central States and 64 percent in the Southern States. When examined by motive or circumstance, guns predominated in all murders except sex killings wherein personal weapons, i.e., hands, fists, feet, etc., and

stabbings were most common. The handgun was used in 70 percent of murder by firearms, the shotgun in 20 percent and the rifle and other weapons in 10 percent.

Circumstances or motives surrounding these willful killings indicate the extent to which this crime is generally beyond police control. Conditions that breed murder—social, human and material—vary widely from one area to another. In 1964 killings within the family made up 31 percent of all murder. Over one-half of these involved spouse killing spouse and 20 percent parents killing children. Murder outside the family unit, usually the result of altercations with acquaintances, made up 49 percent of the willful killings. In the latter category romantic triangles or lovers' quarrels comprised 22 percent and killings resulting from drinking situations 17 percent. Felony murder, which is defined in this Program as those killings resulting from robberies, sex motives, gangland slayings and other felonious activities, made up 15 percent of these offenses and in another 5 percent of the total police were unable to identify the reasons for the killings; however, the circumstances were such as to suspect felony murder.

There were over 1,350 felony murders committed in 1964 during the course of crimes such as robberies, gangland slayings, sex crimes, murders of police officers, etc. It is the law enforcement position that this is generally the type of killing for which the death penalty should be retained as a deterrent rather than the impulsive type murders described earlier. Statistical measurement of the deterrent effect of the death penalty or the lack of it is not conclusive from data currently available but the following is set forth for information. The felony murder rate in the eight noncapital punishment states for the three-year period 1962–1964 was 4 per million inhabitants. In the remaining states where the death penalty was legally possible, the felony murder rate was 6 per million population. On the other hand, the proportion of felony murder to the total willful killings in the noncapital punishment states during the same period was 17 percent, while in capital punishment states the percentage of felony murder was 13 percent. As indicated earlier, the basic conditions which cause murder, including felony murder, vary widely from state to state. The extent to which these conditions exist will essentially determine the amount of murder, other factors are contributory. In subsequent pages more detailed information is set forth on murders, particularly with respect to police killings.

The victims of murder are 3 to 1 male. In 1964, 6 percent were 9 years of age or younger. Over one-half the victims of murder were Negro and over one-half the arrests for murder were Negro. The most common ages to become a victim of murder were the 20's and 30's. Arrests for murder were 5 to 1 male. About one-third of the

persons arrested for murder were under 25 years of age. Nationally, police arrests for murder during calendar year 1964 increased 8 percent.

Manslaughter by negligence which is principally made up of traffic fatalities continued to increase recording a 9 percent rise over 1963. Total city experience was an 11 percent increase in manslaughter while suburban areas remained at about the same level and the rural areas recorded a 15 percent increase.

*Aggravated Assault*

During the calendar year 1964 aggravated assault rose 17 percent, following closely the trend established by the other crimes of violence. This serious offense has been increasing steadily for several years, showing a 46 percent increase since 1958. There were an estimated 184,900 serious assaults with intent to kill or commit serious injury during 1964. For each 100,000 persons in the United States there were 97 victims of these vicious attacks. Past surveys and experience have shown that nearly two-thirds of these offenses involve persons within the same family unit or the victim and assailant are acquainted. In this respect, as well as the nature of the attack, aggravated assault is similar to murder.

Sectionally, the aggravated assault rate was highest in the Southern States and in the large population centers. The cities with over 250,000 population recorded a serious assault rate per unit of population 3 times greater than that in the suburban and rural areas.

These crimes generally occur beyond the reach of police patrol. Law enforcement's efforts are generally limited to a call for assistance and arrest of the offender. While typically a crime of social disorder, aggravated assaults frequently involve hazards for police. In the last five years, 45 police officers have been killed responding to this type of call for police assistance usually involving family disputes. Many more officers have been seriously injured. Police nationally solved 74 percent by the arrest of the offender. Police arrests for aggravated assault also increased 17 percent during the past year. Arrests for persons under 18 years of age increased 22 percent while adult arrests were up 16 percent.

Seasonal variations for aggravated assault during 1964 followed the pattern which has been in effect for many years; namely, high in the summer months and tapering off in the colder months. August recorded the high for the year while January was the lowest month. Generally, rural and suburban areas followed the same seasonal trend as the cities.

In examining arrests for this offense by sex, males outnumbered females by more than 6 to 1. The 20–24 year olds led the arrest rate age group. Persons under 18 years of age made up 15 percent of the total arrests for this offense nationally. This was consistent

in city and suburban areas; however, the rural areas reported only 8 percent of the individuals arrested for this offense were under the age of 18. It is interesting to note that since weapons are generally used in this crime, arrests for young persons in the rural areas for carrying and possessing weapons were substantially lower when compared to city and suburban areas.

Of all the serious offenses in the Crime Index, aggravated assault shows the least possibility of conviction on original charge. This is due primarily to the relationship between the assailant and victim. About 82 percent of the persons arrested for aggravated assault were formally charged. Of these, 32 percent were found guilty as charged, 20 percent were found guilty of a lesser charge, 34 percent were acquitted or dismissed and another 14 percent were referred to juvenile court.

Nationally, weapons used in aggravated assault are 15 percent by firearms, 40 percent knife or other cutting instrument, 23 percent blunt object or other weapon, and 22 percent personal weapons. While this ratio of weapons is fairly consistent among large and small cities and suburban areas, the rural area reports about 20 percent of the aggravated assault is committed with the use of a gun. By applying the 15 percent firearms to the total of 184,900 aggravated assaults in 1964, it is reasonably estimated there were 27,700 attacks with a gun in which the victim survived. Geographically the Northeastern States reported 9 percent of the assaults to kill by gun, the North Central States 15, Western States 16 and the Southern States 19 percent.

***Forcible Rape***

There were 20,550 forcible rapes or assaults to commit this offense in the United States during 1964. It is an accepted fact that many of these crimes are not reported to the police primarily because of fear or embarrassment on the part of the victims. The volume of these offenses constituted a 21 percent increase over 1963 and for the first time in many years the number of these crimes showed a marked increase in relation to population growth. Since 1958 forcible rapes have increased 30 percent. In 1964 on the average 56 offenses occurred each day.

Actual rapes by force constituted two-thirds of the total offenses reported in this category, assaults to rape one-third. The number of victims per 100,000 females rose from 17 in 1963 to 21, up 23 percent. Forcible rape is primarily a big city crime, and cities with population in excess of 250,000 persons reported a rate more than double that in the suburban or rural areas. It is a seasonal offense in that it is committed most frequently during the summer months of June through September and occurs least often in January, February and March.

In 1964 the prevalence of this offense reached its high point in the cities during July, August in the rural areas, and September in the suburbs. The chart which follows illustrates the 5-year average seasonal variations for this offense as well as the monthly variations for 1964.

The trend of forcible rape offenses in the rural areas rose 28 percent over 1963. The suburbs were up 26 percent, and cities as a group gained 21 percent. Cities over one million had the smallest percentage increase over 1963, 9 percent, but accounted for 21 percent of the total crimes in this classification. Geographically, all regions reported sharp increases over 1963.

Similar to other crimes against the person, this crime is generally beyond reach of police preventive patrols. In 1964 police were successful in solving 67 percent of these crimes, a decrease of 4 percent from 1963. Based on information available for the first time this year it has been determined that in 14 of every 100 cases solved, persons under 18 years of age were involved.

The number of young persons arrested for this crime increased 8 percent and arrests of persons 18 years and over were down 2 percent. Sixty-two percent of the individuals arrested were under 25 years of age, 40 percent were under 21 and 19 percent under 18. The highest arrest rate was for persons in the 18–21 year age group. The largest increase in arrests for this offense was in the suburbs, up 9 percent, followed by the rural areas which had an 8 percent increase. Arrests for this offense in cities declined 2 percent.

For varying reasons all persons arrested for a specific crime are not turned over to the courts for prosecution. In this crime the victim frequently refuses to prosecute; however, 77 percent of those arrested were held for prosecutive action. Of this number 31 percent were found guilty as charged, 15 percent were found guilty on a lesser charge, 32 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed and 22 percent were turned over to juvenile court jurisdiction.

Other sex offenses, including statutory rape where no force is used, are collected on the basis of persons arrested. Persons arrested for these offenses account for slightly over 1 percent of all police arrests. Arrests for persons under 18 were up 7 percent while adult arrests for these crimes were down 5 percent.

The proportion of young persons arrested for other sex offenses in 1964 rose with persons under 18 accounting for 24 percent of these arrests against 21 percent in 1963. The percentages of arrests of persons in the young age brackets by both city and suburban law enforcement agencies registered increases, while rural areas had a slight decline. Fifty-six percent of the persons prosecuted were found guilty of the offense as charged and 7 percent were found guilty of a lesser offense. An additional 17 percent were acquitted or dismissed

while in 20 percent of the cases the offenders were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

Assaults to rape or attempted forcible rapes have always been included in the definition of this crime classification. In 1964 the monthly and annual returns were subdivided to collect separate counts on rape by force and attempts. This resulted in more complete reporting for which adjustments have been made in national and area trends.

*Robbery*

Robbery comprises 4 percent of the Crime Index offenses. It is a vicious type of crime due to the force or threat of force used to deprive the victim of money and/or property. In many instances bodily injury occurs to the victim of these attacks. In 1964 there were over 111,750 such crimes, an increase of 12 percent over 1963. An average loss of $280 resulted in each robbery with the total loss in property exceeding $31 million.

More than 300 robbery offenses occurred each day throughout 1964. Robbery since 1958 has risen 36 percent in volume and the national rate during 1964 was 58 offenses per 100,000 population, up from 53 in 1963. The cities experienced 12 percent increases in the number of robberies being committed, the suburbs a 16 percent jump, while the rural areas had an increase of less than one percent.

Geographically by region, Southern States experienced a sharp 20 percent rise over 1963 in the volume of robbery offenses followed by the Northeastern States with a 14 percent increase. The Western States were up 11 percent and the North Central States rose 5 percent.

Armed robberies, with any weapon, constituted 57 percent of the overall offenses nationally and in the cities, while 43 percent were of the strong-arm type. The suburban areas showed a somewhat higher ratio of armed to unarmed robbery with 63 percent recorded as armed and 37 percent unarmed, while the rural areas followed closely with 59 percent armed, 41 percent strong-arm. By region the Western States reported that 61 percent of the robbery offenses were armed and in 39 percent strong-arm methods were applied. The ratio in the Northeastern States was 60 percent armed and 40 percent unarmed. In the Southern States 58 percent were armed and 42 percent were unarmed. In the North Central States 53 percent were armed robberies and 47 percent were strong-arm.

The seasonal variation for this crime changed slightly from the experience over the past five years as exhibited in Chart 4. The peak was reached in December and the low point in May. Robberies in the suburbs closely followed the city experience, while rural robberies were generally more frequent in the summer months with a peak in August.

# CRIMES

KEY: - - - - - - 1959 - 1963 MOVING AVERAGE

## AGAINST THE PERSON

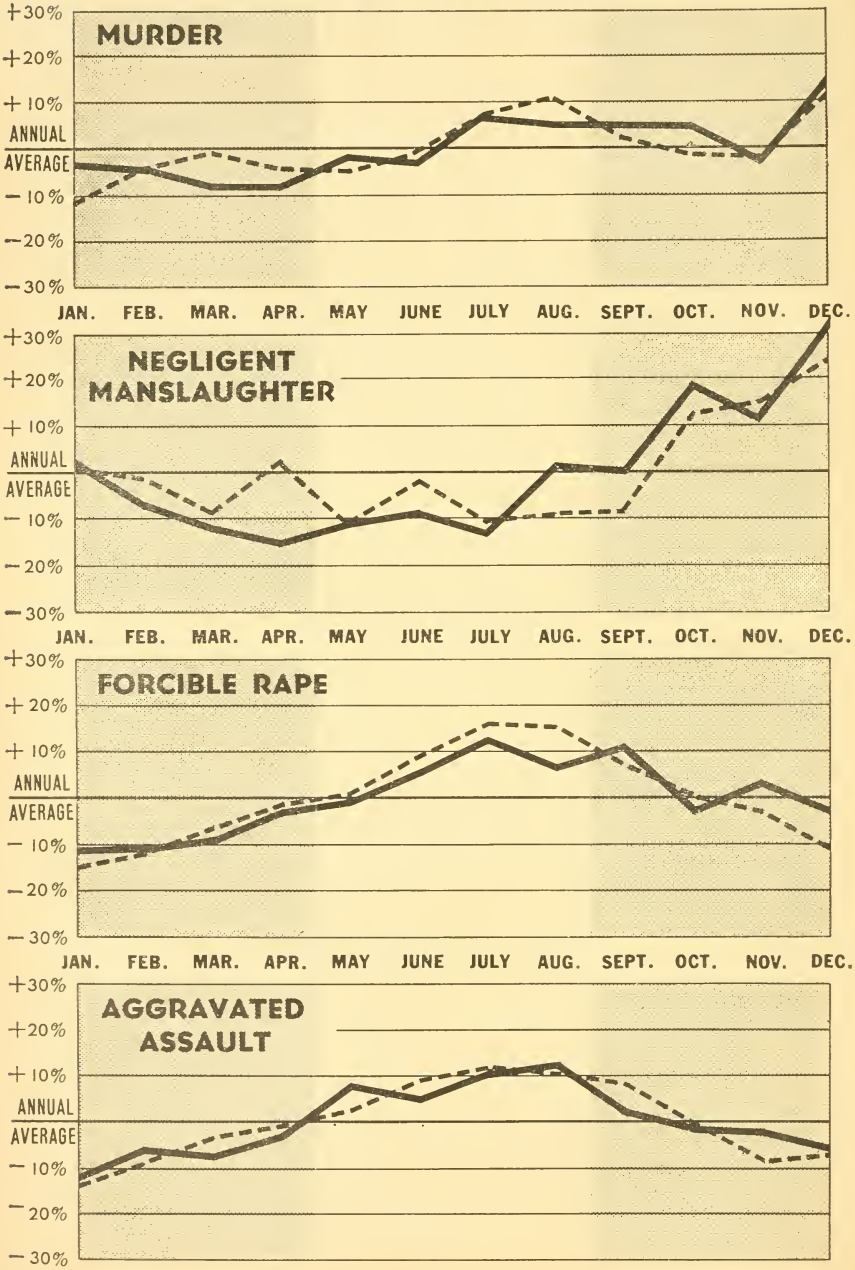


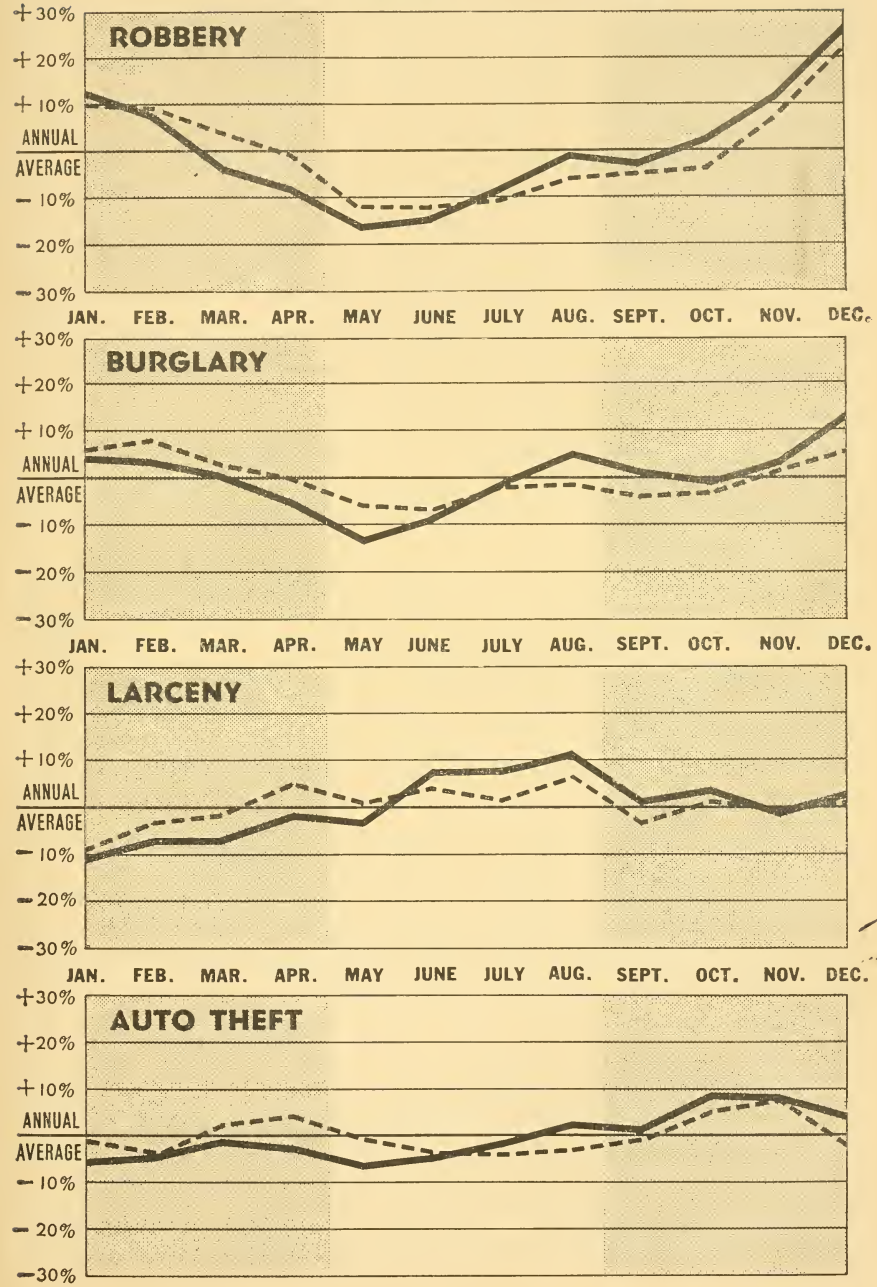



Chart 4

# BY MONTH

VARIATIONS FROM 1964 ANNUAL AVERAGE

## AGAINST PROPERTY




FBI CHART

Chart 4

Street robberies increased 9 percent over 1963 and made up over half the total volume. While city bank robbery only constituted 1 percent of the total robbery picture, it increased 26 percent with an average loss of $3,309. Robberies of service stations comprise 5 percent of the total, but this category experienced a substantial 22 percent rise over 1963. The average loss was $126. Chain store robbery which is 3 percent of all robberies gained 14 percent over 1963. Residence robbery which is 9 percent of the total increased 7 percent and business house robbery which constitutes 21 percent of this offense increased 5 percent.

The robbery rate has increased 23 percent since 1958. Cities over 250,000 population had an incidence rate 7 times greater than the suburban areas and 16 times the rate in the rural sections of the country. The largest cities with a million or more people recorded a robbery rate three and one-half times the level reached in other cities, 8 to 1 more than suburban areas and about 20 times higher than the rate in rural areas. Geographically, the robbery rate was highest in the East North Central and Pacific States.

Nationally in 1964 police cleared through arrest of the offender 37 percent of the robbery offenses, a decrease from the previous year. One out of five of the solved cases involved persons under 18. These young offenders were involved in 62 percent strong-arm robbery and 38 percent armed robbery.

For each 100,000 population during 1964 there were 30 arrests for this crime. Arrest activity by city police showed a 6 percent increase over 1963. The sharpest increase was for persons under 18, up 10 percent. Arrests in the suburbs were up 4 percent; however, rural arrests were down 4 percent. Young persons under the age of 18 made up 28 percent of all police arrests for robbery and persons under 25 accounted for 68 percent. The high arrest rate age group was 20–24.

Seventy-eight out of each 100 persons arrested for robbery were formally charged by the police. Of those charged, 39 percent were found guilty as charged, 12 percent were convicted on a lesser charge and 19 percent were acquitted or the charge was dismissed. In 30 percent of the cases the offenders were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

### *Burglary*

More than 1,100,000 burglaries were committed in the United States during 1964. This is a 12 percent increase over 1963. Since 1958 burglaries have risen 57 percent and in 1964 the daily average for this offense exceeded 3,000. The average value of property taken in each burglary amounted to $224 or total loss in excess of $248 million. If the destruction and damage to property which resulted

from burglary were known and could be added to this amount, the total cost of this crime would be substantially increased.

Burglary includes both forcible and unlawful entry where no breaking is involved. Data collected during 1964 indicate that nationally forcible entry burglary comprises 76 percent of these offenses while 17 percent were of the unlawful entry type, no force used, and the remaining 7 percent were attempts to commit forcible entry burglary. City burglary figures indicate 75 percent forcible entry and 17 percent unlawful entry while the proportion in the suburbs was 74 percent and 18 percent. In the rural areas forcible entry was used in 82 percent of the burglaries while unlawful entry accounted for 14 percent.

Almost three-fourths of these crimes occurred at night and more than one-half of the places victimized were nonresidential in character. It is noted, however, that all residential burglaries increased over 1963 with daytime entries of residences showing a sharp 26 percent upswing. On the other hand, daytime burglaries of nonresidential places accounted for only 5 percent of the total crimes in this category. Residential burglaries accounted for 47 percent of the total volume with slightly over half being committed at night. The monthly and seasonal pattern in 1964 paralleled the 5-year average with the low point during the late spring and early summer months rising gradually to a peak in December. The suburban area follows this pattern but the rural burglary frequency is highest in the summer months with August the peak month.

Burglary is the Crime Index offense which happens most often. It made up 43 percent of the serious crime in 1964. The fact this crime is increasing more rapidly than the population growth is demonstrated by the rise of 11 percent in the burglary rate. In 1963 there were 524 offenses per 100,000 population, but in 1964 the rate rose to 580. This is primarily a big city crime with the influence being felt in the suburban areas. The rate for cities was double that for rural areas and about one and one-half the suburban rate. The incidence of burglary in the suburbs, however, is climbing faster than in either the large cities or rural sections of the country.

By geographic region, the burglary rate was highest in the Western and Southern States. When measuring the increase in burglary based on the volume of these crimes, the Southern States showed the greatest percent change, up 16 percent, followed by the Northeastern States up 13 percent, the Western States up 11 percent and the North Central States which had a 10 percent increase.

Nationally, police were able to solve 1 of every 4 burglary offenses by the identification and the arrest of the offender. Thirty-eight percent of the solutions involved persons under 18 years of age. Because of the nature, volume and lack of witnesses, burglary presents

police with problems of solution which are extremely difficult to overcome.

Nationally there was a 10 percent increase in arrests for burglary. Slightly more than one-half of the persons arrested were under 18 years of age and the additional involvement of youths can be seen when it is noted that 8 out of every 10 burglary arrests were accounted for by persons under 25 years of age. The highest arrest rate for this crime was the 15–19 age group.

Police charged 80 percent of the persons they arrested for this crime and of that number 28 percent were found guilty as charged. An additional 10 percent were convicted on a lesser charge, 10 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed and 52 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

Many burglaries are successful only because this crime is made

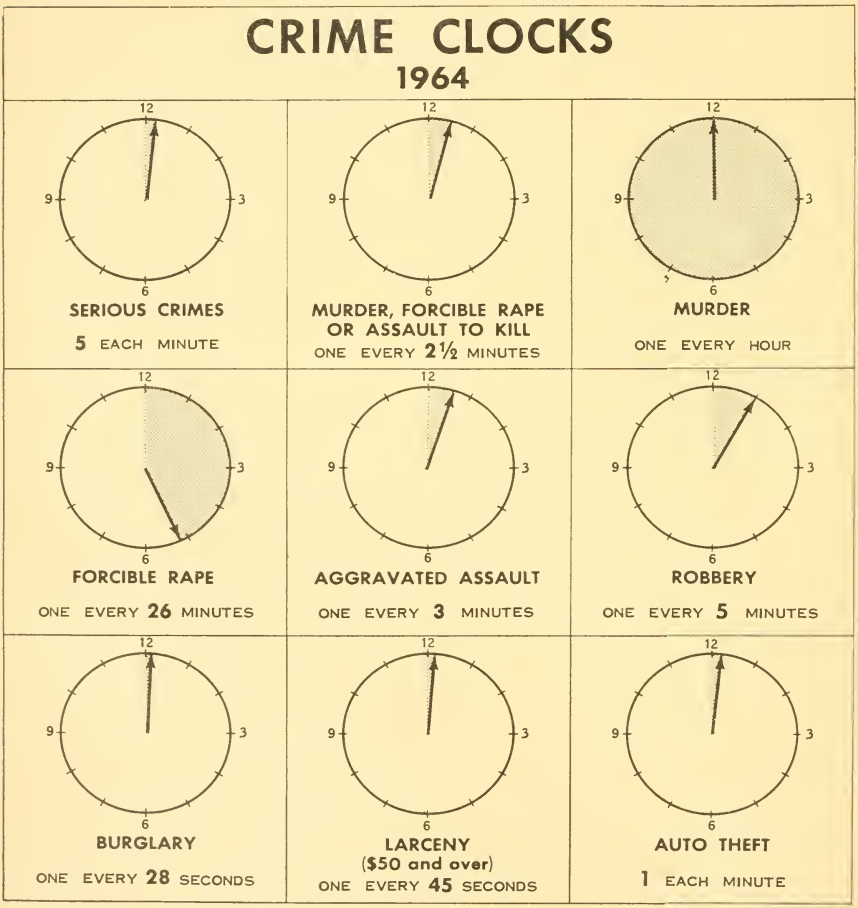



Chart 5

essentially easy in at least 17 percent of the incidents when doors, windows or other means of entry are left unsecure. Law enforcement agencies in many areas today are endeavoring to educate the citizens they serve concerning steps they can take to reduce the incidence of this crime and better protect their property.

*Larceny*

Larceny, as the term is used in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, includes such crimes as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from autos, thefts of auto accessories, etc. In compiling the Crime Index only those larceny-theft cases are used where the value of goods stolen amounts to $50 or more. In 1964 there were an estimated 705,000 thefts over $50 in value, an increase of 13 percent over 1963. This crime ranks second only to burglary in volume among the Crime Index violations and since 1958 larcenies have increased 69 percent.

Large cities over 250,000 population reported an average increase of 6 percent in serious theft, the suburban area 20 percent and rural 11 percent. Regionally, the sharp trends in thefts over $50 ranged from 11 percent in the Northeastern and 13 percent in the North Central States to 18 in the Southern and 17 percent in the Western States.

Seasonal variations in larceny show no sharp changes but are fairly consistent from month to month. Comparing 1964 with the 5-year monthly variations it is found that the 1964 experience follows the long-term variations very closely with the peak number of larcenies having been reported in August and the least number in January. On the average throughout the year there was one reported offense of larceny every 45 seconds.

When related to population and without regard for value of goods stolen, a national theft rate of 1,286 larcenies per 100,000 population is obtained. This means that on the average about 13 of every 1,000 persons in the United States were theft victims during 1964, an increase of one per thousand over 1963. Rural areas had the lowest larceny rate, an average of 4 thefts per 1,000 population; suburban areas followed with a rate of 11 and the Nation's cities had a rate of 17 per 1,000.

Many thefts, particularly those of small value, are never reported to law enforcement agencies. The loss from those crimes which were reported to police in 1964, including those where the value of property stolen was less than $50, was $207 million. This is an average loss of $84 for each reported offense.

An analysis of larceny by type discloses these crimes occur most often as thefts from autos and of automobile accessories. These two classifications accounted for 40 percent of all larcenies by volume in

1964. Stolen bicycles made up 16 percent, shoplifting 7 percent, purse-snatching 2 percent, pocket-picking 1 percent and thefts from buildings, other than shoplifting, 17 percent. Thefts from coin-operated devices, such as vending machines, parking meters, telephone booths, etc., were responsible for another 3 percent of the larceny offenses. All classifications of larceny had increases in 1964 with pocket-picking showing the sharpest rise, up 37 percent. Purse-snatching rose 22 percent and shoplifting 17 percent.

The foregoing figures for thefts from buildings and thefts from coin-operated machines were made possible through the revised breakdown on larceny used in the 1964 collection. This additional information has permitted the isolation and identification of 20 percent of the larceny offenses previously recorded in the "all other" category.

Larceny is a crime of opportunity. This means the difference between a crime falling into the $50 and over group and one in the under $50 group is primarily a matter of the value of property available to the thief. The criminal act in any instance is the same. For example, it is purely a matter of chance whether a camera stolen from an automobile happens to be worth $20 or $150.

The solution of larceny cases is difficult because, as in other crimes against property, there are usually no witnesses; the stolen goods are generally of such a nature they are readily assimilated into everyday use; and identification, therefore, is almost impossible. The volume of these crimes makes complete investigation of each reported case an impossibility. The fact well over half of these crimes occur on the street indicates they are best subject to control through police patrols. However, citizen alertness in providing better security to personal property is needed for any real reduction in the crime of theft. In 1964 law enforcement agencies nationally cleared 19 percent of all reported cases. City crime data shows that 43 percent of all larcenies cleared involved only young persons under 18 years of age. In the suburbs 45 percent of the solutions and in rural areas 29 percent of the theft solutions involved only persons under the age of 18.

During 1964 police made 271 arrests for larceny-theft violations per 100,000 population. Persons under 25 years of age accounted for 75 percent of all arrests. Persons under 21 were involved in 66 percent and those under 18 years of age in 54 percent. The highest arrest rate was in the 15–19 year age group. Total arrests on larceny charges increased 13 percent over 1963. Cities and suburban areas had the greatest increase, up 13 percent and rural areas rose 7 percent.

Police charged 79 percent of the persons they arrested for larceny. Of this number 40 percent were found guilty of the original charge, 4 percent guilty of a lesser charge, 13 percent acquitted or dismissed and 43 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

*Auto Theft*

Auto theft is a substantial law enforcement problem. In 1964 there were over 463,000 autos stolen, a 16 percent increase over 1963. On the average, there were about 1,265 cars stolen each day during the year. Since 1958 auto theft, which has increased 61 percent in volume, has more than doubled the 26 percent increase in car registrations.

The average value of each car stolen during 1964 was $1,048 for a total loss in excess of $485 million. Eighty-nine percent of the stolen autos were recovered, but the remaining 11 percent constituted a loss in excess of $53 million to the car owners and insurance companies. We are unable to measure the human loss—personal injury or death—but we do know that auto theft activity, regardless of the theft purpose, frequently results in injury or death to the perpetrators, innocent bystanders and police officers. Property damage constitutes an additional loss, either in damage to the stolen vehicle and/or to public or private property.

Geographically, the Northeastern and Southern regions led in auto theft activity with increases of 19 and 18 percent respectively. These regions were followed by the North Central and Western States, which experienced rises of 14 and 12 percent. In the suburban areas auto theft surged upward 20 percent followed by cities 16 percent while the rural areas reported a 3 percent rise.

Nationally, the greatest volume of auto theft occurred during the month of October. This was true both in the cities and suburban areas. In the rural areas, auto theft reached its peak in September, but the months of June, July and August also experienced a high volume of auto theft.

The police were able to arrest the person or persons responsible in 26 percent of the total auto theft cases. About 50 percent of these solutions involved persons under the age of 18. The increase in auto theft arrests for persons under 18 in the past 5 years has more than doubled the growth of the young age population 10–17 years which is primarily identified with this crime.

Total arrests for car theft during the year increased 13 percent, with male offenders under 18 years of age contributing a 14 percent rise. Persons 18 years of age and over contributed an increase of 10 percent. In the suburban areas total auto theft arrests were up 15 percent while arrests of young persons rose 13 percent and those 18 and over were up 19 percent. In the rural areas total arrests were up 12 percent while the arrests of young persons were up 17 percent and those over 18 years of age accounted for a rise of 7 percent.

The highest arrest rate for auto theft is for persons in the 15–19 age group. Offenders under the age of 18 accounted for 64 percent

of all auto theft arrests while persons under the age of 25 were responsible for 89 percent of the total arrests. In prior auto theft surveys it has been shown based on arrests that when only persons under the age of 18 are involved, 58 percent of the thefts involved two or more persons within this young age group. In about one-third of such thefts the young person acts alone and in the remaining percentage this person usually acts in concert with an adult.

Eighty-three percent of the persons arrested for auto theft were charged in court. Twenty-one percent of these were found guilty as charged while 7 percent were convicted of a lesser offense. Eleven percent were acquitted or dismissed and 61 percent were diverted to the juvenile authorities.

At least 42 percent of all cars stolen have the key in the ignition or the ignition is unlocked. Public awareness of this fact could reduce auto theft. Drivers must recognize their responsibility to lock their ignition and secure their automobiles. By so doing, they will remove the easy opportunity for the commission of auto theft, specifically, those thefts committed by young persons, most of which are impulsive acts and in too many instances are the beginning of criminal careers.

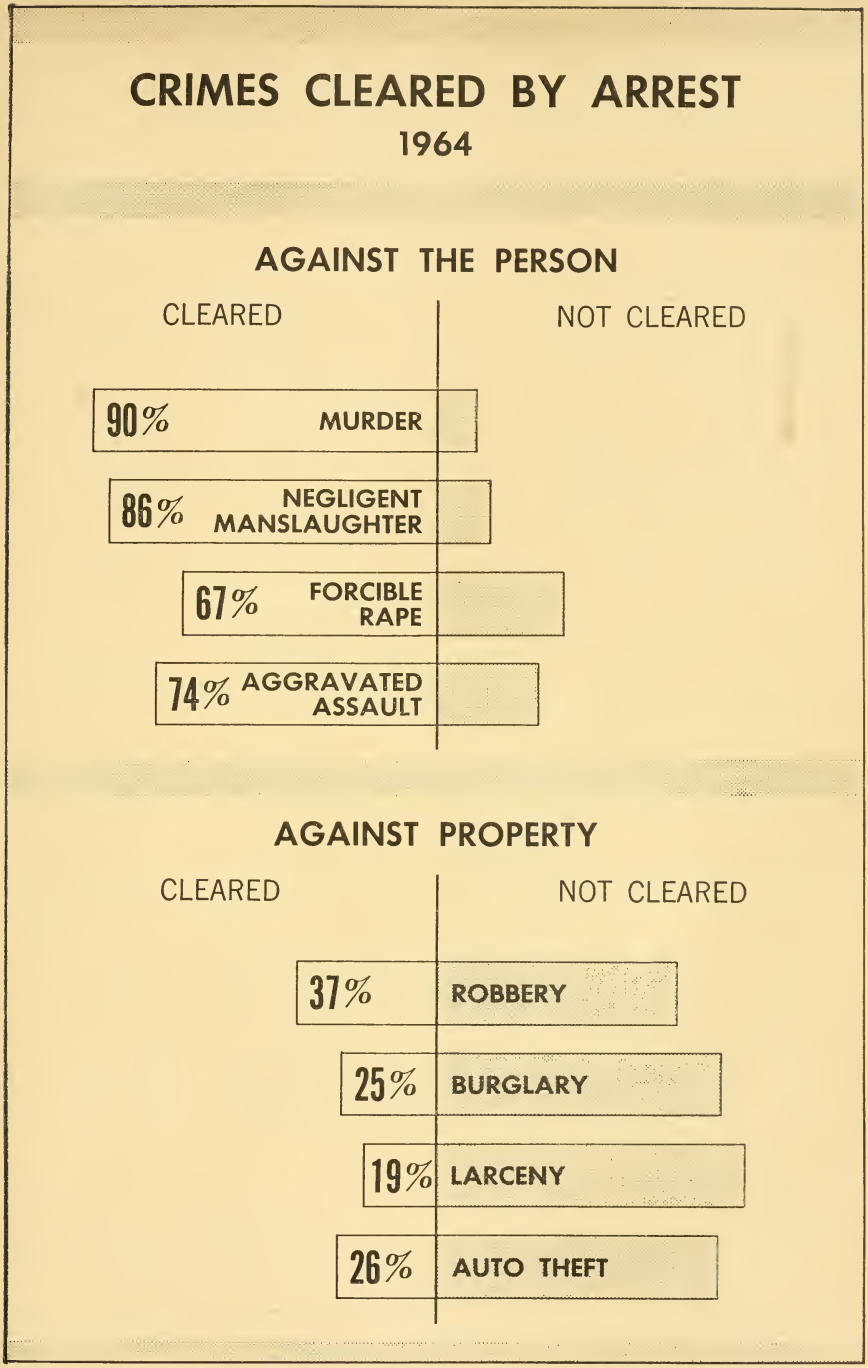
About 25 percent of all cars stolen are used in another crime, for resale or are taken for the purpose of stripping for parts. The remaining 75 percent are taken for transportation or the reason for theft is unknown. In most auto thefts there are no witnesses to the criminal act and neither the police nor the complainant are able to identify the reason for the theft. In most all instances when police recover an abandoned stolen car, they are unable to identify the purpose of theft. The purpose of theft usually is not known unless an arrest is made. A theft of an automobile whether for use in another crime, resale, stripping for parts or for transportation demands about the same amount of police service.

Most auto thefts, two-thirds, occur at night and over one-half of the thefts are from private residences, apartments and/or from streets in residential areas.

Local law enforcement agencies in which jurisdiction the cars are stolen on the average recover about 64 percent within 48 hours. However, an average of 20 percent of all cars stolen are recovered by agencies outside the jurisdiction where the theft occurred. In some of the larger metropolitan areas over 50 percent of the automobiles stolen are recovered in another police jurisdiction. Only about 5 percent of all cars stolen are driven interstate.

### *Clearances*

Nationally the 1964 clearance or police solution rate of 24.5 percent declined two percent from 1963. Specifically, the police cleared by arrest of the offender or by exceptional means 90 percent of the murder,




FBI CHART

Chart 6



777-528°—65——3

67 percent of the reported forcible rape and 74 percent of the aggravated assault. The robbery clearance was 37 percent, auto theft 26 percent, burglary 25 percent and larceny-theft 19 percent. The property crime clearance rates are generally low because of the volume of these offenses, the lack of witnesses and the relatively thin police protection in terms of numbers. The restrictive court decisions affecting police prevention and enforcement activity have influenced, at least in part, the downward trend in clearances and the increases in acquittals and dismissals.

In 1964 the police nationwide provided a new index to the involvement of young people in criminal acts. The chart on page 23 shows the relationship of arrests and crimes chargeable to persons under 18 years of age. Arrests are counted on the basis of the number of persons taken into custody for a particular crime. The unit of count on clearances is the offense without regard to the number of persons who are arrested and charged. Persons under 18 years of age were represented in 48 percent of all the arrests for the predatory or Crime Index type offenses. Based on clearances 37 percent of these predatory or serious crimes were identified as having been committed by young offenders. The young age group, 10–17 years, makes up about 15 percent of our national population but commit 43 percent of all the property crimes—burglary, larceny and auto theft—based on police solutions. Arrests indicate the number of young people involved and it is a fact that they are prone to engage in criminal activity in concert with other persons, usually other juveniles. Both arrests and clearances are useful indices since arrests suggest the number of young people involved and clearances reveal the extent to which young people can be identified with the number of crimes committed in a community. Clearances are one measure of police activity to control crime; arrests for criminal acts are another which are discussed in subsequent pages. The increasing demands for police service in many forms dilutes police preventive time to better control the above crimes. In 1964 the police officer handled on the average 10 arrests for drunkenness and related violations, 11 charges for other criminal acts, and 174 traffic citations, 5 percent of which were physical custody arrests or in which warrants were served.

### *Persons Arrested*

Characteristics of age, sex, and race of persons arrested by police for specific criminal acts are collected under the Uniform Crime Reporting Program. A total count of all crimes will never come to the attention of police. Reluctance on the part of victims due to embarrassment, fear, low value of property stolen, etc., are some of the reasons for this situation. Similarly, not all crimes that are reported result in solution through the arrest of the offender. Arrests, however,

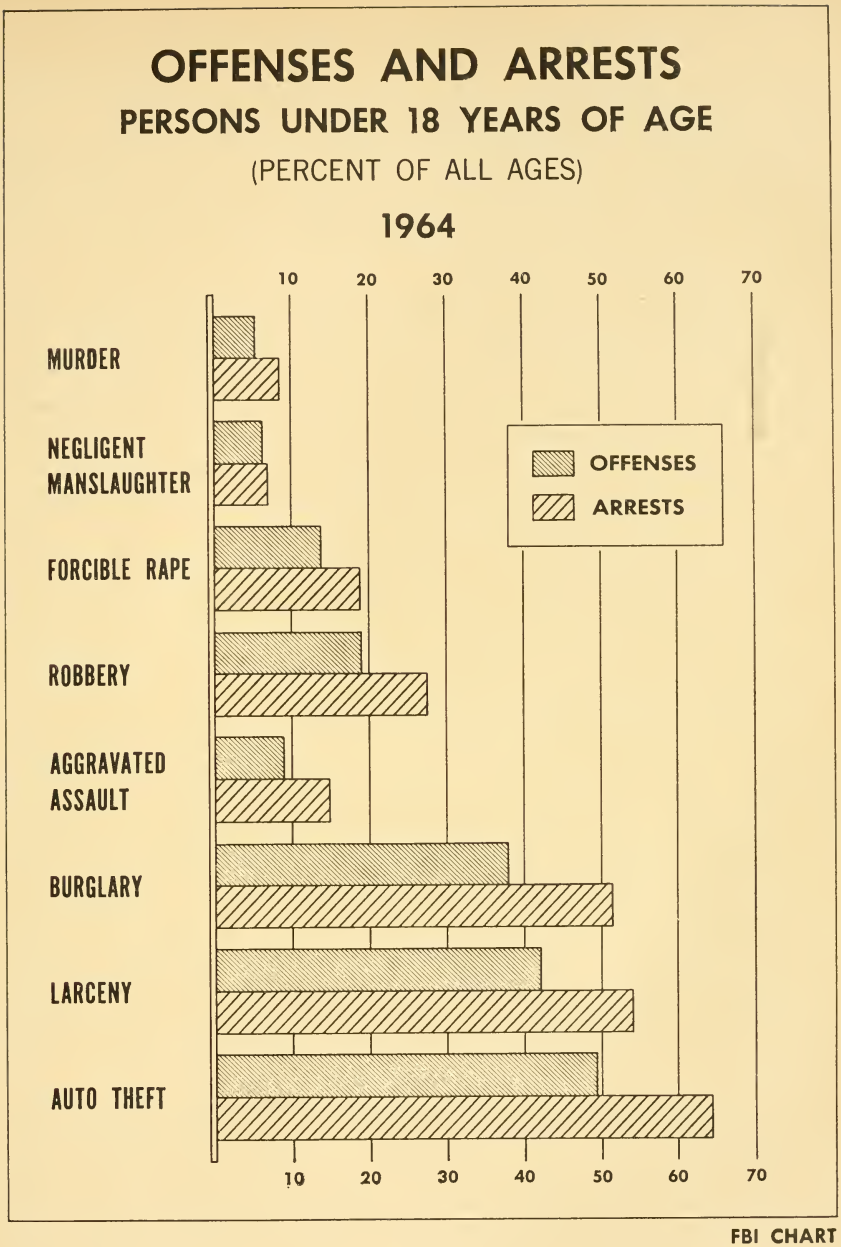

OFFENSES AND ARRESTS
PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
(PERCENT OF ALL AGES)
1964
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
MURDER
NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER
FORCIBLE RAPE
ROBBERY
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
BURGLARY
LARCENY
AUTO THEFT
OFFENSES
ARRESTS
FBI CHART

Chart 7

provide useful data on offenders by age, sex, and race. Remember, this is a count of arrests and one person may be taken into custody more than once during the year. This is especially true for certain types of offenses, such as drunkenness and related violations.

In 1964 arrests for all criminal acts, excluding traffic, increased 5 percent over 1963. Nationally there were 35 arrests for each 1,000 persons. For cities the rate was 41, suburban areas 21 and rural 15. The total volume of city arrests increased 5 percent. Suburban and rural arrests increased 8 percent each.

Considering the increase in crime, police control through arrest activity showed a similar trend. Nationwide, police arrests were up 12 percent for the serious offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. This trend was consistent in all areas, ranging from a 13 percent increase in suburban communities to a 12 percent rise in the cities and 9 percent in the rural area. When viewed nationally, arrests for persons under 18 rose 15 percent for these crimes, while adult arrests were up 9 percent. The experience was similar in urban, rural and suburban places. For the country as a whole, these young people comprised 48 percent of all police arrests for serious offenses. Young people comprised 54 percent of the total arrests for the serious crimes in the suburban communities and 38 percent in the rural area.

A review of total arrests of persons under the age of 18 reveals a continued upswing in their involvement with police. The nationwide increase in all arrests, again excluding traffic, for persons under 18 was 17 percent. In cities where volume is the highest, arrests of these young persons rose 17 percent. Suburban and rural areas recorded 21 percent and 22 percent increases each. Thirty percent of the total arrests in suburban areas were for persons under 18, 20 percent in cities, and in the rural areas young people made up 19 percent of arrests for all criminal acts. Regionally, the North Central and Western States recorded 21 percent increases in juvenile arrests, while the Northeastern States were up 13 percent and the Southern States, 12.

Nationally, males are arrested eight times more often than females for all criminal acts. The overall arrest trend for females for the serious crimes, however, showed a sharp 20 percent rise. Arrests of girls under 18 increased 27 percent. Sharpest increases for female arrests for these serious crimes were recorded in the burglary and auto theft categories. Girls under the age of 18 comprised over 45 percent of the runaways held for protective custody by police.

Both male and female arrests for narcotic drug violations rose sharply in 1964. Nationally, 49 percent of the narcotic drug arrests were opium derivatives, marijuana 26, synthetic narcotics 6, and nonnarcotic drugs such as barbiturates 19 percent. Gambling arrests

were up for the first time in 5 years, almost one-third of which were for bookmaking and numbers.

Nationally, the number of arrests for the crimes of violence and crimes against property rose 30 percent 1964 over 1960. When related to the population increase, the arrest rate for homicide, forcible rape, aggravated assault, robbery, burglary, larceny, and auto theft as a total was up 22 percent during this 5-year period. The young age group arrests for these crimes increased 49 percent in volume and persons 18 years of age and older 15 percent.

In 1964 arrests of persons under 18 for burglary increased 29 percent over 1960, for larceny 61 percent, and auto theft 54 percent. Arrests of young people for murder rose 26 percent, forcible rape 23, aggravated assault 60, and robbery 35 percent. Adult arrests during the same period followed a similar but less marked trend with auto theft arrests up 26 percent and aggravated assault arrests 18 percent.

Other specific arrest trends for all age groups 1964 over 1960 include a 20 percent rise in fraud and embezzlement, 20 percent increase in carrying or possessing dangerous weapons, 11 percent rise in sex offense arrests, 29 percent narcotic drug violations, 14 percent rise in arrests for driving under the influence, and 32 percent upswing in liquor law violations.

Considerably more details on arrests by age, sex, race, and offense are available in statistical tables beginning on page 105.

### *Persons Charged*

In every jurisdiction law enforcement officers arrest a certain number of offenders who are not turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are many reasons for this; such as, failure of victims to cooperate in the prosecution, arrested persons are released with a warning, sufficient evidence cannot be gathered to make a formal charge, police determine the arrested person did not commit the offense, etc. It is pointed out, for example, that law enforcement agencies nationally handle within their departments and release without formal charge or referral to juvenile authorities about half the juveniles taken into custody. In this Program all law enforcement agencies are urged to obtain and report final dispositions in cases involving persons they arrest. Tables containing this data commence on page 101. Included in the statistical count are juveniles (local age limit) who are arrested and turned over to juvenile court jurisdiction in connection with specific criminal acts. In using these figures it must be borne in mind that police handling of juvenile offenders differs widely.

Reports received from over 1,600 cities of all sizes disclose that for all criminal acts, except traffic, 68 percent of those prosecuted were found guilty as charged, 3 percent guilty of a lesser charge, 15 percent

were acquitted or otherwise dismissed and 14 percent were referred to juvenile court authorities. Acquittals and dismissals of adult offenders for the serious crimes amounted to 26 percent of the total adults charged compared to 24 percent in 1963. Acquittal and dismissal increases were recorded for murder, forcible rape, robbery, burglary, larceny and auto theft. Only aggravated assault showed a decline.

Juvenile referrals increased 13 percent with the greatest volume increase among the serious offenses in auto theft where, of all persons charged, 61 percent were juveniles, up from 58 percent in 1963.

All serious crimes except murder and aggravated assault contributed to the above-mentioned drop in persons found guilty as charged. These were also the two serious crimes where offenders were most often found guilty of a lesser offense. For all serious offenses 1 of every 3 persons held for prosecution was found guilty on the original charge, 8 percent guilty of a lesser offense, 15 percent acquitted or dismissed and 43 percent referred to juvenile court.

Among all types of criminal acts the highest percentage of convictions on original charge were in the crimes against public order and decency—driving under the influence, drunk, disorderly conduct and vagrancy. Acquittals and dismissals continued high in narcotic drug law violations and gambling with 36 percent each. Dispositions of narcotic cases show a rise in juvenile referrals from 3.3 percent in 1963 to 4.6 percent in 1964.

Arson and vandalism, added to the list of specific crime categories in 1964, were found to involve principally arrests of juveniles. In 61 percent of the arson cases and 53 percent of the vandalism offenses, the offenders were referred to juvenile authorities.

### *Careers in Crime*

This is the second year that material from a new statistical program has appeared in this publication. It is made possible by the cooperative exchange of criminal fingerprint data among local, state, and Federal law enforcement agencies. These law enforcement agencies submit to the Identification Division of the FBI criminal fingerprint cards on persons arrested. Submissions are not made uniformly by all law enforcement agencies on all charges. Generally, the practice is to submit a criminal fingerprint card on all serious offenses, felonies and certain misdemeanors. On the Federal level, nearly all arrested persons are fingerprinted by the Federal investigative agencies, United States Marshals and the Bureau of Prisons.

Through this positive means of identification the criminal history of an offender becomes known. *It is limited to the degree, of course, that the offender is detected, arrested and fingerprint cards submitted.* At the present time the criminal history and other characteristics of

offenders who are being handled in the Federal criminal administration of justice are being stored in automatic data processing equipment. Each of the fingerprint files of these known offenders in the Identification Division is being "flashed" which establishes a method of following up on these offenders as to future criminal involvement which can be added over time. These offenders are for the most part persons arrested on a Federal charge in 1963 and 1964, parolees, probationers or persons who have violated the latter leniency, a number of serious state violators under the Fugitive Felon Act, and about 21 percent were local violators. Excluded from this were military criminal fingerprint submissions and chronic arrests for immigration violations. The analysis that follows is limited to an examination of the prior criminal activity of those offenders on whom fingerprint cards were received in 1963 and 1964. Follow-up information on these offenders subsequent to the above period will be available in future publications over a more meaningful period of time.

For the 92,869 offenders processed in 1963 and 1964, 76 percent were repeaters; that is, they had a prior arrest on some charge. The remainder, 24 percent, were arrested for the first time on a charge in 1963 or 1964. Leniency in the form of probation, suspended sentence, parole and conditional release had been afforded to 51 percent of the offenders. After first leniency this group averaged more than 3 new arrests.

A percent distribution of these 92,869 offenders by age, sex and race in 1964 is set forth below:

| Age group (1964) | Number | Percent | Male | Female | White | Nonwhite |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | *Percent* | *Percent* | *Percent* | *Percent* |
| Under 20 | 4,950 | 5.3 | 95.8 | 4.2 | 75.4 | 24.6 |
| 20–24 | 18,839 | 20.3 | 93.1 | 6.9 | 76.8 | 23.2 |
| 25–29 | 17,396 | 18.7 | 92.3 | 7.7 | 70.5 | 29.5 |
| 30–39 | 26,023 | 28.0 | 92.9 | 7.1 | 67.6 | 32.4 |
| 40–49 | 15,795 | 17.0 | 93.8 | 6.2 | 70.6 | 29.4 |
| 50 and over | 9,866 | 10.6 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 72.8 | 27.2 |
| Total | 92,869 | 99.9 | 93.4 | 6.6 | 71.5 | 28.5 |

The proportion of persons under 20, namely 5 percent, is low in comparison to the average local experience because of the rather general practice not to submit fingerprints on juveniles and the fact that fewer young people become involved in Federal offenses. The older age group percentages generally fit local arrest experience. This is more pronounced when arrests for drunkenness and related offenses are removed from local police data because criminal fingerprint cards for these offenses are not generally submitted to the FBI by local police agencies.

Examining the past criminal careers of the offenders whose records were processed in 1963 and 1964, the following analysis is of interest.

| Age group (1964) | Percent | |
|---|---|---|
| | One arrest | 2 or more arrests |
| Under 20 | 53 | 47 |
| 20–24 | 31 | 69 |
| 25–29 | 21 | 79 |
| 30–39 | 19 | 81 |
| 40–49 | 20 | 80 |
| 50 and over | 21 | 79 |
| Total | 24 | 76 |

The above analysis provides an indication of the extent to which criminal repeaters contribute to the total crime problem. Keep in mind while the last charges which brought the offenders into the analysis were 79 percent Federal and 21 percent local, the nature of the Federal offenses are by and large local in character; that is, robbery, theft, burglary, etc. With the exception of a few unusual offenses the criminality involved in local and Federal violations is similar.

Of the almost 434,000 charges accumulated by these offenders over a period of 10 years, 74 percent were for local crimes and 26 percent Federal charges. The total charges when broken down by type of crime were 43 percent offenses against property; 11 percent violent crimes; 16 percent vice; 24 percent offenses against public order, such as disorderly conduct, drunkenness, vagrancy, etc.; and 7 percent parole, probation violation, escape, etc.

The high proportion of criminal repeaters by age groups, particularly above 25 years of age, is due in part to released parolees from Federal prisons and fugitive felon offenders who make up about 17 percent of the total 92,869 offenders. These types are more apt to have at least 2 criminal charges than the average offender. The above table and others that follow nonetheless demonstrate that our criminal population is much smaller than total annual crime counts and arrest data suggest since there is an extremely high percentage of offenders who repeat criminal acts over a wide range of years.

For the criminal repeaters, those with 2 or more arrests, the average criminal career (span of years between first and latest charge) was 10 years during which period they averaged 5 arrests for different criminal acts. An analysis of the criminal careers and average charges by age group in 1964 is set forth below.

| Age group (1964) | Percent first arrest under 20 | Average age first arrest | Average criminal career in years | Average number of charges |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Under 20 | | 16½ | 1½ | 3 |
| 20–24 | 62 | 19 | 3 | 4 |
| 25–29 | 41 | 21 | 6 | 5 |
| 30–39 | 30 | 24 | 10½ | 7 |
| 40–49 | 22 | 29 | 16½ | 8 |
| 50 and over | 10 | 35½ | 23 | 7 |
| Total | 34 | 24 | 10 | 5 |

The average criminal career above and the average number of arrests for these repeaters disclose the high volume of offenses being committed by a relatively small criminal population. The intensity of this criminal activity is highest in the younger age groups. This activity declines with increasing age due to a number of factors including longer time served in prison sentences.

The average age at first arrest and the percent first arrested under the age of 20 indicate some dropout of the young offender with increasing age and the beginning of criminal activity for some offenders at a later age. The oldest age groups in this analysis will be influenced by the fact that criminal fingerprint card submissions were not as consistently received from police agencies 30 years ago. It should be noted again that criminal fingerprint submissions on juvenile offenders will also be incomplete.

The analysis concerning specific types of offenders is identical with the material published last year. For the murder or serious assault offender, 19 percent repeated these crimes. For robbery, 25 percent repeated; burglary, 36 percent; auto theft, 33 percent; gambling, 38 percent; bogus checks, 38 percent; and 49 percent of the narcotic offenders repeated in this offense.

A review of the Crime Index or serious charges accumulated by these offenders over the years reveals that for the murder offender 49 percent were violent crimes and 51 percent crimes against property; the robber 42 percent violent and 58 percent property; the burglar 85 percent property crimes and the auto thief similarly 88 percent property offenses. Offenders in the last two categories are generally younger than the average robber or murderer. Bogus check offenders' criminal activity was 83 percent property crimes and 17 percent violent offenses. For the gambler two-thirds of the charges were property crimes and 33 percent violent crimes. The narcotic offenders, although engaged primarily in property crimes 74 percent, also committed violent crimes 26 percent, most of which were robbery.

The mobility of these offenders during their criminal careers is shown below on a state basis. Of course, this factor of mobility would be higher if based on police jurisdictions within a state and particularly in metropolitan areas. The mobility of the under 20 age group though comparatively lower in relation to the older age groups is influenced upward by the interstate character of Federal crimes, particularly auto theft.

| Age group (1964) | Percent arrested in 1 state | Percent arrested in 2 states | Percent arrested 3 or more states |
|---|---|---|---|
| Under 20 | 74.9 | 21.7 | 3.4 |
| 20–24 | 58.7 | 28.7 | 12.6 |
| 25–29 | 52.2 | 26.4 | 21.4 |
| 30–39 | 48.6 | 25.0 | 26.5 |
| 40–49 | 49.2 | 22.2 | 28.6 |
| 50 and over | 55.4 | 21.7 | 23.0 |
| Total | 53.5 | 25.0 | 21.5 |

*Murder Offender*

The criminal careers of 1,574 offenders who were arrested for murder at some stage in their careers have been reviewed. These persons who are still criminally active accumulated a total of 1,644 murder charges during the period 1915 through 1964. These charges are distributed in time as follows:

| | *Charges* | *Percent* |
|---|---|---|
| 1915–1939 | 182 | 11 |
| 1940–1949 | 338 | 21 |
| 1950–1959 | 527 | 32 |
| 1960–1964 | 597 | 36 |

A distribution by age in 1964 for these offenders disclosed that 2 percent were under 20 years of age, 21 percent were in the 20's, 29 percent in the 30's and 48 percent were over the age of 40. The records also revealed that 93 percent were male, 7 percent female and by race 49 percent were white, 46 percent Negro and the remaining 5 percent were of other races.

Of the 1,574 offenders, 63 or 4 percent had more than one murder charge. All criminal charges accumulated by the 1,574 persons were 83 percent local in nature; however, 39 percent of all charges were Crime Index offenses.

The average criminal career, the time between the first and latest known arrest, was 16 years 4 months with an average of 7.5 arrests for any criminal violation.

A study of the mobility of these offenders revealed that 42 percent were arrested in only one state; however, 31 percent were arrested for criminal acts in two states and 27 percent in three or more states. In other words, 58 percent of the 1,574 persons have been charged in two or more states for various criminal violations.

A review of the records of 265 offenders who were known to have been released on parole disclosed these parolees on the average were 22½ years of age when first arrested on any criminal charge; 26 years 8 months when arrested and charged with murder and in 1964 had an average age of 43 years.

After parole the 265 offenders as of 1964 had committed 737 additional offenses or an average of 2.8 charges for each parolee. Of these offenses 25 percent were for serious or Crime Index offenses. Twelve of the 265 parolees or 4.5 percent were again charged with having committed another murder. As a matter of interest, 105 or 40 percent of the 265 parolees were first offenders when they were initially charged with murder.

*Bank Robber*

The following study is based on 868 offenders who were arrested and charged with bank robbery during calendar years 1963 and 1964.

The age distribution for these offenders when arrested for bank robbery is shown below:

| | Percent |
|---|---|
| Under 20 | 5 |
| 20–24 | 21 |
| 25–29 | 25 |
| 30–39 | 30 |
| 40–49 | 12 |
| 50 and over | 7 |

According to the data 95 percent of the offenders were male, 5 percent female; and by race 82 percent white, 18 percent Negro. The average age of the bank robber was 31 while the average age at first arrest on any charge was 23.

Of the 868 bank robbers, 78 percent had been arrested for other criminal offenses prior to their arrest and charge for bank robbery. The initial charges for these persons were 92 percent local in nature with the remaining 8 percent Federal offenses being predominantly desertion from the armed forces. The initial local charges in order of frequency were burglary, larceny, local robbery and auto theft. Bank robbery was the first criminal offense for 22 percent or 195 of the 868 persons.

The average criminal career for the bank robber, i.e., the span of time between his first and latest known criminal charge, was 10 years 6 months. During this period the robber averaged 5 arrests. Local criminal charges accounted for 94 percent of these arrests and almost half of them were serious crimes against the person or property. Burglary was the most common of these offenses.

Only 3 percent or 25 of the 868 offenders had two or more charges of bank robbery. However, 29 percent or 249 had been arrested and charged with local robberies prior to the commission of the bank robbery. The relatively low number of persons repeating the crime of bank robbery is undoubtedly influenced by the high conviction rate and the prison sentences meted out by the courts. Over 90 percent of the convicted offenders are sentenced to prison terms. On the average the period of sentence is 11 years of which an average of five years is served prior to release on parole or otherwise.

In regard to mobility, 51 percent of the bank robbers were arrested in only one state during the course of their criminal career while 26 percent were arrested in two states and the remaining 23 percent in three or more states. This shows that almost half of the bank robbers utilize a high degree of mobility and commensurate therewith increase the difficulties of law enforcement in effecting solutions of these offenses.

*Fugitive Felons*

Under the Fugitive Felon Act FBI assistance is available to local and state law enforcement agencies when a local felon resorts to unlawful interstate flight to avoid prosecution, custody, confinement or to avoid testimony.

An analysis of 5,294 persons arrested or upon whom process was issued under this Act during 1963 and 1964 discloses some interesting facts. Ninety-six percent of these felons were males. A distribution by race indicates that over 82 percent were white. When viewed by age groups, 38 percent of these offenders were in their 20's and 36 percent between 30 and 39. The under 20 age group was low, amounting to slightly less than 2 percent.

On the average, the criminal careers of these felons extended almost 12 years. Over this period of time these offenders averaged 7 arrests. Five percent, or 263, had prior fugitive felon warrants issued for their location and apprehension.

The mobility of these offenders is revealing. Over 46 percent were arrested in three or more states during their 12-year criminal careers. Twenty-nine percent were arrested in two states and the remainder confined their criminal activity to one state.

During their criminal careers these 5,294 offenders accumulated a total of 13,076 arrests for the more serious or Crime Index offenses for an average of a little over 2 each. When the 36,240 total charges are considered the property crimes appear high, amounting to 15,274 or a little more than 42 percent of these charges. The violent crimes against the person, namely, murder, forcible rape, robbery and felonious assault, made up approximately 11 percent of the total charges, or 4,089 offenses.

Keeping in mind that criminal fingerprint card data does not present a complete picture of the criminal acts committed by a group of offenders, the above analysis does indicate the extent to which these felons contribute to the crime problem over the years.

Further analysis of the data available in this statistical program is being developed and will appear in this and other law enforcement publications.

*Police Employee Data*

In later sections of this publication tables are provided containing information on average police strength for cities by geographic division and population group, percent civilian employees, police officers killed and assaulted in the line of duty and individual city listings showing police employee strength for places with over 2,500 population which made their figures available.

The national police employee rate for all cities in 1964 remained at the same level as in 1963; namely, 1.9 police employees per 1,000

population. Many departments are below this average since, when arrayed, the midpoint in police employee strength falls at 1.4 per 1,000 population. Although the number of persons employed in state and local police protection increased substantially during 1964, the ratio of police to population discloses this increase in police employment is enabling law enforcement to barely maintain its relative strength. This ratio has remained virtually unchanged since 1958 despite an incidence of crime and other demands for police service which have continued to increase at a rapid pace. In this era of rapidly shifting populations and mushrooming suburban growth, frequent evaluations of personnel requirements are mandatory for all communities if they are to have the necessary police protection.

The suburbs, which had the sharpest increases in crime during the past several years, are well below the average for all cities with respect to police strength. Nationally, these communities located in the metropolitan areas had a police employee rate of 1.3 per 1,000 population and displayed a wide range from .1 to 9.3.

For sheriffs' departments the average police employee rate is less than one (.9) police employee per 1,000 inhabitants and, again, there is a wide rate range from .1 to 8.5. This rate includes both sworn and civilian personnel of these departments. It must be recognized that the law enforcement responsibilities of these agencies differ considerably in various sections of the United States. In some jurisdictions, for example, the sheriff's activity is limited in large part to civil functions. The departments used in computing this rate, however, are all engaged in full-scale police activity and are responsible for all phases of law enforcement in their jurisdictions. In using this rate, caution must be exercised because of the variations in the nature and extent of the duties performed by sheriffs' offices.

It is noted the percentage of civilian employees being used by law enforcement agencies increased during 1964 in both city departments, from 9.9 percent to 10.4 percent and in sheriffs' departments, 10.4 to 11.6. The ratio in suburban agencies remained unchanged at 10 percent. This may be indicative of a desirable trend toward employing civilians for certain nonpolice functions to release sworn officers for patrol and enforcement duties.

The figures on average police strength and rate ranges as set forth in Table 42 are supplied as a guide and must not be interpreted as desirable or recommended police strength. Careful analysis of the varied factors which contribute to the need for police service in a given community is essential in order to determine adequate manpower requirements.

In 1964 the number of law enforcement officers murdered in the line of duty reached a new high with 57 killings reported by local and state agencies. These deaths bring the total of such murders to 225

for the five-year period 1960–64. In addition to those murdered by felons, 31 additional law enforcement officers died in accidents in 1964 while on official duty.

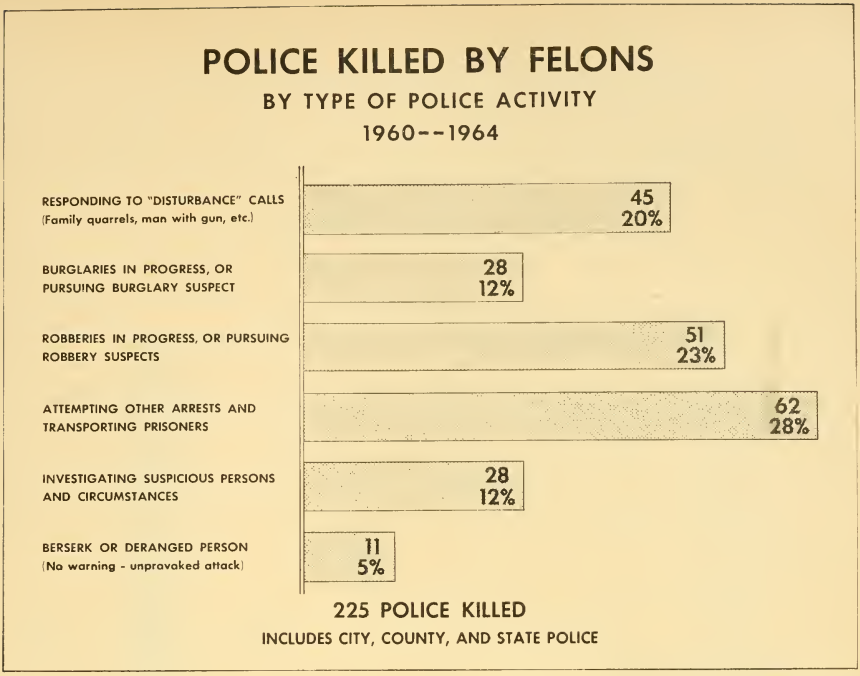
An analysis of the type of activity in which the 225 officers were engaged at the time of their deaths, discloses that 28 percent were making arrests or transporting prisoners, 23 percent were slain investigating robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects and 20 percent died responding to so-called "disturbance" calls, such as family disputes, man with gun complaints, etc. Interrupting burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects and investigating suspicious persons or circumstances each accounted for 12 percent of the deaths. The remaining five percent of the killings were committed by mentally deranged or disturbed individuals who gave no warning in making their unprovoked attacks on the officers.

A significant point emerging from the analysis of police murdered during 1964 relates to the number of multiple killings—those single incidents where two or more officers from the same department were killed simultaneously. There were 5 such occasions in 1964 accounting for the deaths of 11 officers compared to a total of 7 double killings in the four preceding years. This year also witnessed the first incident since 1960 where a female was charged with the actual murder of a police officer.

All but three of the 57 officers slain in 1964 were victims of firearms. Since 1960, 96 percent of all police murders have been committed with rifles, shotguns or handguns with the latter predominating, having been used in 79 percent of all police murders. Policemen who were murdered had a median of 6 years of service as law enforcement officers; 9 percent had been employed in this capacity for 1 year or less, and 34 percent had 10 or more years of police service.

In further analyzing police activity with relation to officers killed it is noted that 149 of the 225 men were engaged in car patrol, 20 were on foot patrol, 39 were detectives or were officers working on a special assignment and 17 were technically off duty but who interceded in an effort to prevent the commission of a crime. More than one officer was at the scene to give assistance in 128 of the fatal incidents while 97 officers were operating by themselves.

The analysis presented last year regarding police deaths in cities where department policy is known with respect to the use of one-man patrol cars, two-man cars and combinations of these, has been updated to include 1964 figures. There have been 77 police killed during the five-year period 1960–1964 in 62 cities where the aforementioned policy is known. Figures disclose that 40 (52 percent) of the officers killed were working in two-man cars and 37 (48 percent) in one-man cars. The officers operating the one-man cars, however, were receiving assistance from fellow officers at the scene of the crime in 21




FBI CHART

Chart 8

of the incidents. Thus, of the 77 deaths the officers were being aided at the scene in 79 percent of the cases and were unaccompanied at the scene in 21 percent of the cases. Cities with combinations of 1 and 2-man cars reported 31 deaths of officers in 2-man car operations and 22 where 1-man cars were being employed.

It has been ascertained that in 1963, the most recent year for which figures are available, there was a slight trend away from exclusive use of either 1- or 2-man cars and toward more flexibility. As a result, in 1963 there was a slight increase in the number of cities using combinations of 1- and 2-man cars. It can be assumed that this trend continued in 1964.

During the period of 5 years 294 persons were involved in the 225 police murders. Of this number, 249 were arrested, 33 were killed justifiably by police at the time of or shortly after the incident, 10 committed suicide, 1 died a natural death and 1 drowned before being taken into custody.

The criminal histories of these persons disclose 78 percent had prior records of arrest and more than half of this group had previous arrests on assaultive-type crimes; such as rape, robbery, assault with a deadly weapon, assault to kill and assault on a police officer. There were, in fact, 6 officers murdered by men who had been con-

victed on earlier murder charges and later released on parole. Further, there were 7 officers murdered by persons who had been convicted and later paroled on charges of assault to kill. Convictions had been recorded for 70 percent of the 294 responsible persons on some criminal charge and one-half had received some form of prior leniency during their criminal careers. Almost one-third of the killers were on parole or probation when they murdered the police officer.

A more detailed analysis discloses 101 individuals benefited from parole on 150 occasions. More than 25 percent of these persons had been paroled on two or more occasions after convictions on different charges. The table below clearly shows that killers of police officers had received frequent leniency in the form of parole from charges of robbery, burglary and grand theft. In fact, one-third of all paroles were granted to robbers, 23 percent to burglars and 19 percent to other thieves. These figures do not include other types of leniency such as probation, suspended sentences, commutation of sentence, etc., which these persons may have been granted during their criminal careers.

| Charge | Persons paroled | Paroles on specific charges | Percent of total paroles |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murder | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| Robbery | 31 | 49 | 33 |
| Aggravated assault | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| Burglary | 24 | 35 | 23 |
| Grand theft | 16 | 29 | 19 |
| Forgery and fraud | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| All other | 10 | 13 | 9 |
| Total | 101 | 150 | 100 |

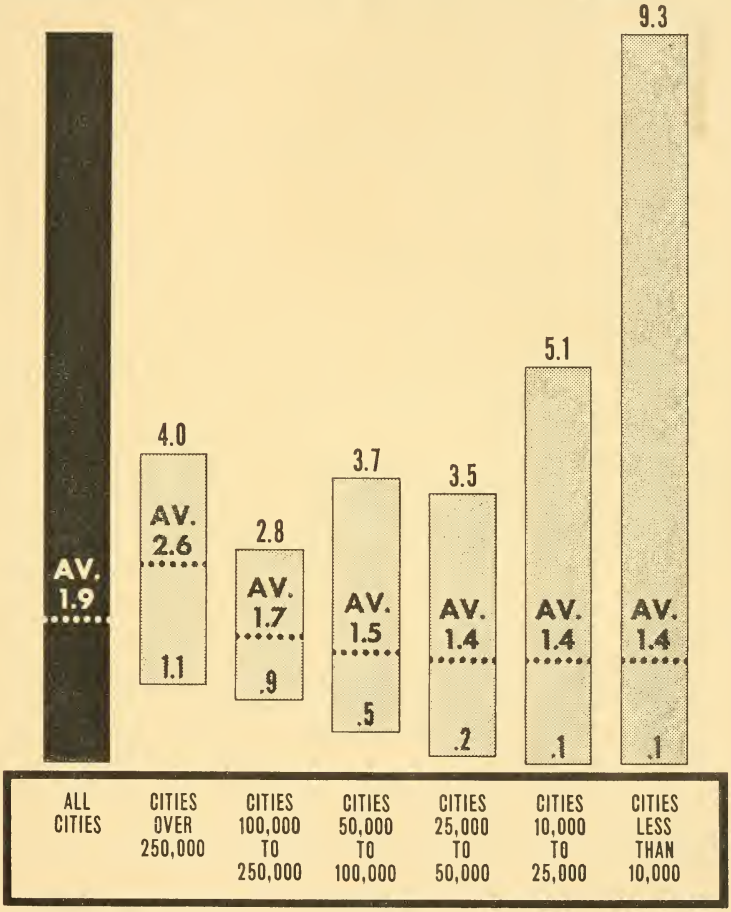
There were 14 persons under age 18 arrested for their participation in these police killings and 98, or 39 percent were under 25 years of age.

Nationally, the assault rate in 1964 was 10 per 100 officers and 4.3 suffered personal injury. Law enforcement officers in the South Atlantic States had the highest overall assault rate of 17.3 per 100 followed by the West South Central States with 11.9, the Pacific States 10.9 and the Mountain States 10.5, all of which were above the national rate of 10. The East North Central States had the lowest rate with 6.8 assaults per 100 policemen. An analysis of assaults on law enforcement officers by geographic division and population group is set forth in Table 45.

# POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

## AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, DECEMBER 31, 1964




FBI CHART

Chart 9



777-528°—65——4

# Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

**As a Law Enforcement Officer,** *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

**I will** *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

**I will** *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

**I recognize** *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

International Association of Chiefs of Police, Inc.

# Introduction

***Background***

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of police statistics. This need was expressed by law enforcement executives many years ago. In 1930, crime reports were solicited from police departments throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures developed by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that year the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on request of the above organization, assumed the role as the national clearinghouse.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. The assistance of the Committee is especially valuable in actively promoting the quality of the reports supplied by the cooperating law enforcement agencies. In this connection, the Field Service Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police record and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records convened for its spring meeting in Washington, D.C., in April 1965. Briefly, the Committee approved a more refined collection of robbery by type, a revision in the larceny classification, and a special nationwide survey on sex offenses and restated its position with regard to the definition of auto theft and the format utilized in the publication of crime statistics. They noted that the crime reporting program is made possible by the voluntary cooperation of thousands of law enforcement agencies which submit reports to the FBI. Historically, the purpose of the Program has been to measure the nature and extent of police activity as it relates to crime. The Committee wholeheartedly reaffirmed this objective.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations continue to be active in promoting greater interest in Uniform Crime Reporting, in fostering more widespread use of uniform crime statistics, in encouraging new contributors, and in lending assistance to current contributors when the need arises.

*Objectives*

The fundamental objective of this Program is to produce a reliable fund of nationwide criminal statistics for administrative and operational use of law enforcement agencies and executives. At the same time, meaningful data is provided for other professionals with related interests in the crime problem and for scholars, as well as to inform the public of general crime conditions.

Specifically, the means utilized to attain these goals are: (1) an attempt is made to measure the extent, fluctuation and distribution of serious crime in the United States through the use of a Crime Index consisting of seven selected offenses. This count is based on these seven offenses being reported to the police or coming directly to their attention. (2) The total volume of all types of criminal offenses is compiled as they become known by police arrests. (3) Since the above are also measures of law enforcement activity, related data is collected to demonstrate effectiveness of enforcement activities, available police strength and significant factors involved in crime.

In furtherance of these objectives, substantial revisions were made in the Program effective 1/1/64. The changes did not alter definitions or the basic method of collection but have provided greater detail on the nature of certain crime classifications and characteristics of the age, sex and race of persons arrested. These revisions have also provided in some respects a clearer understanding of the types of criminal acts that fall within these broad crime classifications.

*Reporting Procedure*

Under this national voluntary system each contributing law enforcement agency is wholly responsible for compiling its own crime reports for submission to the FBI. Each contributor is supplied with the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms, as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of the desired data.

The publication of the Uniform Crime Reporting "Newsletter," which was initiated in October, 1963, has continued with issues being published when pertinent. This "Newsletter" is utilized to explain revisions in the Program as well as to present information and instructional material to assist contributors.

Recognizing that a sound records system is necessary if crime reporting is to meet desirable standards, the FBI furnishes a Manual of Police Records to law enforcement agencies upon request. Special Agents of the FBI are widely utilized to encourage new contributors and to assist them by explaining the procedures and definitions necessary under this uniform system.

On a monthly basis, city police, sheriffs and state police report the number of offenses that become known to them in the following crime categories: criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crimes received by the police from victims or other sources or discovered by the police in their own operations. Complaints determined by police investigation to be unfounded are eliminated from this count. The number of "offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI without regard to whether anyone is arrested, stolen property is recovered, local prosecutive policy, or any other consideration. Police agencies report on a monthly basis the total number of these crimes which they clear by arrest and, separately, the crimes cleared by the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. Police additionally report certain other analytical data pertaining to specific crime categories, including total arrests made for the month for all criminal acts separated as to adults and juveniles.

In annual reports, "offenses known" data and clearances by arrest are summarized by the contributors. Annual forms provide a report of persons arrested for all criminal offenses with respect to age, sex and race of the offender, as well as an accounting of the number of persons formally charged and their disposition. Police employee data are collected annually, including the number of police killed and assaulted.

***Reporting Area***

During the calendar year 1964, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 97 percent of the total United States population living in standard metropolitan statistical areas, 89 percent of the population in other cities, and 75 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 92 percent of the national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by Bureaus of the Budget and Census; namely, standard metropolitan statistical areas, other cities and rural areas. In addition, statistics are presented in certain tables relative to "*suburban*" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with 50,000 or less population together with counties which lie within a standard metropolitan statistical area. In this use of suburban the core city experience is, of course, excluded. The suburban area concept is used because of the peculiar crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the major core cities. These metropolitan areas are not rural in nature, yet neither are they comparable to large cities although they have many of the problems identified with the latter.

*Standard metropolitan statistical areas* are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants, with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in this area tabulation since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas make up an estimated 66.2 percent of the total United States population.

*Other cities* are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and comprise 12.8 percent of the 1964 estimated population. *Rural areas* are made up of the unincorporated portion of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 21.0 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the county but outside cities, while police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

### *Verification Processes*

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 8,000 jurisdictions, prepared on a voluntary basis, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of errors.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1964 19,323 letters were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of verification and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the con-

tributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this Program.

For example, the subdivision in 1964 of forcible rape, and particularly aggravated assault by type of weapon used, and the inclusion of simple assault as a Part I offense resulted in improved reporting of this crime category. Considerable correspondence with contributors was necessary to verify entries and identify changes in reporting practices in order to eliminate noncomparable data from Crime Index tabulations.

The elimination of duplication of crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. The Academy was established in 1935, and there are 2,910 graduates who are still in law enforcement, over 28 percent of whom are the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also presents this subject to regional police schools throughout the country.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, fails, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding.

Variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the degree of sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting and, for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

### *The Crime Totals*

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the tables which follow presenting 1964 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. The FBI conducts a continuing program to further reduce the unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies, reports for as many as 9 months were accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within each state. Certain refinements are made of this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

### *Crime Trends*

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. Exclusions are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved record procedures and not to chance.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed by the FBI five times a year. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. Whenever it is found that crime reporting procedures are responsible for the difference in level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. On the other hand, *crime rate tables* by state and standard metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

### *Population Data*

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on August 31, 1964, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared by using Special Census Reports, state sources and estimates, commerical sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. Complete 1964 population estimates for individual cities and counties were used from 13 states while official sources in other states provided limited data which was used selectively. The estimated United States population increase in 1964 was 1.5 percent over 1963, according to figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

*Classification of Offenses*

A stumbling block to a uniform national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal violations among the states. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of an arbitrary set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification connotes in a general way its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category, it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the state codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Brief definitions of crime classifications utilized in this Program are listed below:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a person by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—Rape by force, assault to rape and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assault to rob, and attempt to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance and attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is not counted again as larceny.

6. **Larceny—theft** (except auto theft).—(*a*) Fifty dollars and over in value; (*b*) under $50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or

article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle. Excludes taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Arson.**—Willful or malicious burning with or without intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement or defacement of property without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.

17. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

18. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale or use. Excludes Federal offenses.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (class 23) and "driving under the influence" (class 21). Excludes Federal violations.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws except classes 1–25.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws (juveniles).**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway (juveniles).**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes as runaways.

# The Index of Crime, 1964

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual states and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the Index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny $50 and over, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

It is important to remember in reviewing the tables in this section that the volume of crime in a state or standard metropolitan statistical area is subject to the factors set forth on page xi. Estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates. With our highly mobile population all communities, metropolitan areas and states are affected to a greater or lesser degree by the element of transient population. This factor is not accounted for in crime rates since no reliable estimates are available nationwide.

## Table 1.—*Index of Crime, United States, 1964*

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **United States Total** | 191,334,000 | 2,604,426 | 9,249 | 20,551 | 111,753 | 184,908 | 1,110,458 | 704,536 | 462,971 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,361.2 | 4.8 | 10.7 | 58.4 | 96.6 | 580.4 | 368.2 | 242.0 |
| **Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area** | 126,590,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | [1] 97.2% | 2,114,426 | 6,374 | 15,467 | 102,243 | 141,795 | 876,574 | 567,970 | 404,003 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,150,920 | 6,502 | 15,749 | 103,251 | 144,445 | 893,259 | 578,286 | 409,428 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,699.1 | 5.1 | 12.4 | 81.6 | 114.1 | 705.6 | 456.8 | 323.4 |
| **Other Cities** | 24,476,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 89.3% | 208,206 | 727 | 1,247 | 3,844 | 15,329 | 96,459 | 60,316 | 30,284 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 232,262 | 849 | 1,404 | 4,296 | 17,680 | 107,876 | 66,614 | 33,543 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 948.9 | 3.5 | 5.7 | 17.6 | 72.2 | 440.7 | 272.2 | 137.0 |
| **Rural** | 40,268,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 75.2% | 172,194 | 1,213 | 2,518 | 3,052 | 14,830 | 87,196 | 47,506 | 15,879 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 221,244 | 1,898 | 3,398 | 4,206 | 22,783 | 109,323 | 59,636 | 20,000 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 549.4 | 4.7 | 8.4 | 10.4 | 56.6 | 271.5 | 148.1 | 49.7 |

[1] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Population by area for each state is 1964 estimate; total population for each state is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1964, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

## Table 2.—*Index of Crime by Regions,*

[Number and rate per 100,000

| Area | Year | Population [1] | Total offenses | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | | Forcible rape | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 |
| **United States Total** | **1963** | **188,531,000** | **2,274,991** | **1,206.7** | **8,540** | **4.5** | **16,484** | **8.7** |
| | **1964** | **191,334,000** | **2,604,426** | **1,361.2** | **9,249** | **4.8** | **20,551** | **10.7** |
| **Percent change [2]** | | | **+13.1** | **+11.1** | **+8.4** | **+6.7** | **+21.4** | **+20.2** |
| Northeast | 1963 | 46,371,000 | 513,890 | 1,108.2 | 1,352 | 2.9 | 3,085 | 6.7 |
| | 1964 | 47,125,000 | 586,408 | 1,244.3 | 1,607 | 3.4 | 3,745 | 7.9 |
| Percent change | | | +14.1 | +12.3 | +18.9 | +17.2 | +21.4 | +17.9 |
| New England | 1963 | 10,769,000 | 107,398 | 997.4 | 201 | 1.9 | 443 | 4.1 |
| | 1964 | 11,070,000 | 129,662 | 1,171.3 | 188 | 1.7 | 623 | 5.6 |
| Percent change | | | +20.7 | +17.4 | −6.5 | −10.5 | +40.6 | +36.6 |
| Connecticut | 1963 | 2,666,000 | 25,980 | 974.5 | 47 | 1.8 | 88 | 3.3 |
| | 1964 | 2,766,000 | 30,996 | 1,120.6 | 49 | 1.8 | 152 | 5.5 |
| Maine | 1963 | 982,000 | 5,360 | 545.8 | 19 | 1.9 | 36 | 3.7 |
| | 1964 | 989,000 | 6,577 | 665.0 | 15 | 1.5 | 77 | 7.8 |
| Massachusetts | 1963 | 5,218,000 | 59,333 | 1,137.1 | 101 | 1.9 | 236 | 4.5 |
| | 1964 | 5,338,000 | 73,139 | 1,370.1 | 105 | 2.0 | 320 | 6.0 |
| New Hampshire | 1963 | 627,000 | 3,330 | 531.1 | 20 | 3.2 | 30 | 4.8 |
| | 1964 | 654,000 | 3,571 | 546.0 | 6 | .9 | 25 | 3.8 |
| Rhode Island | 1963 | 885,000 | 10,789 | 1,219.1 | 12 | 1.4 | 20 | 2.3 |
| | 1964 | 914,000 | 13,278 | 1,452.8 | 11 | 1.2 | 25 | 2.7 |
| Vermont | 1963 | 390,000 | 2,606 | 668.2 | 2 | .5 | 33 | 8.5 |
| | 1964 | 409,000 | 2,101 | 513.7 | 2 | .5 | 24 | 5.9 |
| Middle Atlantic | 1963 | 35,603,000 | 406,492 | 1,141.8 | 1,151 | 3.2 | 2,642 | 7.4 |
| | 1964 | 36,055,000 | 456,746 | 1,266.8 | 1,419 | 3.9 | 3,122 | 8.7 |
| Percent change | | | +12.4 | +10.9 | +23.3 | +21.9 | +18.2 | +17.6 |
| New Jersey | 1963 | 6,470,000 | 79,866 | 1,234.4 | 181 | 2.8 | 561 | 8.7 |
| | 1964 | 6,682,000 | 91,006 | 1,361.9 | 207 | 3.1 | 609 | 9.1 |
| New York | 1963 | 17,708,000 | 238,974 | 1,349.5 | 705 | 4.0 | 1,200 | 6.8 |
| | 1964 | 17,915,000 | 267,927 | 1,495.6 | 833 | 4.6 | 1,507 | 8.4 |
| Pennsylvania | 1963 | 11,424,000 | 87,652 | 767.2 | 265 | 2.3 | 881 | 7.7 |
| | 1964 | 11,459,000 | 97,813 | 853.6 | 379 | 3.3 | 1,006 | 8.8 |
| North Central | 1963 | 52,890,000 | 583,200 | 1,102.6 | 1,703 | 3.2 | 4,619 | 8.7 |
| | 1964 | 53,370,000 | 655,005 | 1,227.3 | 1,846 | 3.5 | 5,598 | 10.5 |
| Percent change | | | +12.3 | +11.3 | +8.4 | +9.4 | +21.2 | +20.7 |
| East North Central | 1963 | 37,226,000 | 441,669 | 1,186.4 | 1,296 | 3.5 | 3,525 | 9.5 |
| | 1964 | 37,619,000 | 489,998 | 1,302.5 | 1,396 | 3.7 | 4,228 | 11.2 |
| Percent change | | | +10.9 | +9.8 | +7.7 | +5.7 | +19.9 | +17.9 |
| Illinois | 1963 | 10,182,000 | 166,980 | 1,640.0 | 523 | 5.1 | 1,416 | 13.9 |
| | 1964 | 10,489,000 | 178,740 | 1,704.1 | 572 | 5.5 | 1,569 | 15.0 |
| Indiana | 1963 | 4,694,000 | 51,128 | 1,089.2 | 129 | 2.7 | 343 | 7.3 |
| | 1964 | 4,825,000 | 56,053 | 1,161.7 | 145 | 3.0 | 456 | 9.5 |
| Michigan | 1963 | 8,116,000 | 109,450 | 1,348.6 | 268 | 3.3 | 1,034 | 12.7 |
| | 1964 | 8,098,000 | 124,034 | 1,531.6 | 269 | 3.3 | 1,358 | 16.8 |
| Ohio | 1963 | 10,173,000 | 89,960 | 884.3 | 306 | 3.0 | 617 | 6.1 |
| | 1964 | 10,100,000 | 101,843 | 1,008.3 | 350 | 3.5 | 721 | 7.1 |
| Wisconsin | 1963 | 4,061,000 | 24,151 | 594.7 | 70 | 1.7 | 115 | 2.8 |
| | 1964 | 4,107,000 | 29,328 | 714.1 | 60 | 1.5 | 124 | 3.0 |
| West North Central | 1963 | 15,664,000 | 141,531 | 903.5 | 407 | 2.6 | 1,094 | 7.0 |
| | 1964 | 15,751,000 | 165,007 | 1,047.6 | 450 | 2.9 | 1,370 | 8.7 |
| Percent change | | | +16.6 | +15.9 | +10.6 | +11.5 | +25.2 | +24.3 |
| Iowa | 1963 | 2,780,090 | 16,039 | 577.0 | 35 | 1.3 | 100 | 3.6 |
| | 1964 | 2,756,000 | 17,924 | 650.4 | 35 | 1.3 | 137 | 5.0 |
| Kansas | 1963 | 2,225,000 | 17,413 | 782.6 | 57 | 2.6 | 148 | 6.7 |
| | 1964 | 2,225,000 | 21,345 | 959.3 | 75 | 3.4 | 246 | 11.1 |
| Minnesota | 1963 | 3,500,000 | 31,045 | 887.0 | 41 | 1.2 | 91 | 2.6 |
| | 1964 | 3,521,000 | 38,994 | 1,107.4 | 51 | 1.4 | 157 | 4.5 |
| Missouri | 1963 | 4,328,000 | 60,030 | 1,387.0 | 223 | 5.2 | 592 | 13.7 |
| | 1964 | 4,409,000 | 67,672 | 1,534.9 | 240 | 5.4 | 661 | 15.0 |
| Nebraska | 1963 | 1,460,000 | 9,689 | 663.6 | 29 | 2.0 | 102 | 7.0 |
| | 1964 | 1,480,000 | 10,990 | 742.6 | 34 | 2.3 | 85 | 5.7 |
| North Dakota | 1963 | 634,000 | 2,998 | 472.9 | 13 | 2.1 | 22 | 3.5 |
| | 1964 | 645,000 | 3,567 | 553.0 | 6 | .9 | 45 | 7.0 |
| South Dakota | 1963 | 737,000 | 4,317 | 585.7 | 9 | 1.2 | 39 | 5.3 |
| | 1964 | 715,000 | 4,515 | 631.5 | 9 | 1.3 | 39 | 5.5 |
| South | 1963 | 58,217,000 | 617,418 | 1,060.5 | 4,314 | 7.4 | 4,405 | 7.6 |
| | 1964 | 59,252,000 | 727,133 | 1,227.2 | 4,577 | 7.7 | 6,061 | 10.2 |
| Percent change | | | +17.8 | +15.7 | +6.1 | +4.1 | +37.6 | +34.2 |
| South Atlantic [3] | 1963 | 27,705,000 | 313,796 | 1,132.5 | 2,141 | 7.7 | 2,159 | 7.8 |
| | 1964 | 28,311,000 | 374,921 | 1,324.3 | 2,313 | 8.2 | 2,859 | 10.1 |
| Percent change | | | +19.5 | +16.9 | +8.0 | +6.5 | +32.4 | +29.5 |
| Delaware | 1963 | 476,000 | 5,849 | 1,228.7 | 22 | 4.6 | 39 | 8.2 |
| | 1964 | 491,000 | 6,339 | 1,291.0 | 21 | 4.3 | 36 | 7.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

[nhabitants; percent change over 1963]

| Robbery | | Aggravated assault | | Burglary | | Larceny $50 and over | | Auto theft | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 |
| **100, 257** | **53. 2** | **148, 129** | **78. 6** | **987, 302** | **523. 7** | **614, 367** | **325. 9** | **399, 912** | **212. 1** |
| **111, 753** | **58. 4** | **184, 908** | **96. 6** | **1, 110, 458** | **580. 4** | **704, 536** | **368. 2** | **462, 971** | **242. 0** |
| **+11. 9** | **+10. 0** | **+16. 6** | **+15. 0** | **+11. 7** | **+10. 7** | **+12. 9** | **+11. 3** | **+15. 8** | **+14. 4** |
| 18, 316 | 39. 5 | 28, 541 | 61. 5 | 202, 814 | 437. 4 | 155, 162 | 334. 6 | 104, 620 | 225. 6 |
| 20, 971 | 44. 5 | 34, 777 | 73. 8 | 229, 262 | 486. 5 | 172, 013 | 365. 0 | 124, 033 | 263. 2 |
| +14. 5 | +12. 7 | +21. 8 | +20. 0 | +13. 0 | +11. 2 | +10. 9 | +9. 1 | +18. 6 | +16. 7 |
| 2, 062 | 19. 1 | 2, 741 | 25. 5 | 46, 421 | 431. 1 | 27, 142 | 252. 1 | 28, 388 | 263. 6 |
| 2, 343 | 21. 2 | 4, 100 | 37. 0 | 55, 010 | 496. 9 | 32, 595 | 294. 4 | 34, 803 | 314. 4 |
| +13. 6 | +11. 0 | +49. 6 | +45. 1 | +18. 5 | +15. 3 | +20. 1 | +16. 8 | +22. 6 | +19. 3 |
| 366 | 13. 7 | 691 | 25. 9 | 12, 553 | 470. 9 | 7, 332 | 275. 0 | 4, 903 | 183. 9 |
| 414 | 15. 0 | 1, 158 | 41. 9 | 14, 713 | 531. 9 | 8, 793 | 317. 9 | 5, 717 | 206. 7 |
| 64 | 6. 5 | 132 | 13. 4 | 2, 617 | 266. 5 | 1, 536 | 156. 4 | 956 | 97. 3 |
| 75 | 7. 6 | 240 | 24. 3 | 3, 248 | 328. 4 | 1, 868 | 188. 9 | 1, 054 | 106. 6 |
| 1, 409 | 27. 0 | 1, 502 | 28. 8 | 23, 121 | 443. 1 | 13, 865 | 265. 7 | 19, 099 | 366. 0 |
| 1, 636 | 30. 6 | 2, 197 | 41. 2 | 28, 278 | 529. 7 | 16, 470 | 308. 5 | 24, 133 | 452. 1 |
| 43 | 6. 9 | 71 | 11. 3 | 1, 751 | 279. 3 | 844 | 134. 6 | 571 | 91. 1 |
| 43 | 6. 6 | 75 | 11. 5 | 1, 827 | 279. 3 | 1, 046 | 159. 9 | 549 | 83. 9 |
| 153 | 17. 3 | 315 | 35. 6 | 4, 765 | 538. 4 | 3, 126 | 353. 2 | 2, 398 | 271. 0 |
| 162 | 17. 7 | 380 | 41. 6 | 5, 880 | 643. 4 | 3, 876 | 424. 1 | 2, 944 | 322. 1 |
| 27 | 6. 9 | 30 | 7. 7 | 1, 614 | 413. 9 | 439 | 112. 6 | 461 | 118. 2 |
| 13 | 3. 2 | 50 | 12. 2 | 1, 064 | 260. 1 | 542 | 132. 5 | 406 | 99. 3 |
| 16, 254 | 45. 7 | 25, 800 | 72. 5 | 156, 393 | 439. 3 | 128, 020 | 359. 6 | 76, 232 | 214. 1 |
| 18, 628 | 51. 7 | 30, 677 | 85. 1 | 174, 252 | 483. 3 | 139, 418 | 386. 7 | 89, 230 | 247. 5 |
| +14. 6 | +13. 1 | +18. 9 | +17. 4 | +11. 4 | +10. 0 | +8. 9 | +7. 5 | +17. 1 | +15. 6 |
| 3, 367 | 52. 0 | 4, 227 | 65. 3 | 35, 993 | 556. 3 | 18, 711 | 289. 2 | 16, 826 | 260. 1 |
| 3, 812 | 57. 0 | 5, 197 | 77. 8 | 40, 143 | 600. 7 | 22, 115 | 331. 0 | 18, 923 | 283. 2 |
| 8, 232 | 46. 5 | 15, 423 | 87. 1 | 80, 676 | 455. 6 | 91, 265 | 515. 4 | 41, 473 | 234. 2 |
| 9, 829 | 54. 9 | 18, 508 | 103. 3 | 90, 277 | 503. 9 | 97, 745 | 545. 6 | 49, 228 | 274. 8 |
| 4, 655 | 40. 7 | 6, 150 | 53. 8 | 39, 724 | 347. 7 | 18, 044 | 157. 9 | 17, 933 | 157. 0 |
| 4, 987 | 43. 5 | 6, 972 | 60. 8 | 43, 832 | 382. 5 | 19, 558 | 170. 7 | 21, 079 | 184. 0 |
| 38, 655 | 73. 1 | 31, 857 | 60. 2 | 245, 830 | 464. 8 | 150, 742 | 285. 0 | 109, 794 | 207. 6 |
| 40, 675 | 76. 2 | 41, 409 | 77. 6 | 269, 955 | 505. 8 | 170, 239 | 319. 0 | 125, 283 | 234. 7 |
| +5. 2 | +4. 2 | +30. 0 | +28. 9 | +9. 8 | +8. 8 | +12. 9 | +11. 9 | +14. 1 | +13. 1 |
| 32, 414 | 87. 1 | 25, 838 | 69. 4 | 179, 961 | 483. 4 | 112, 201 | 301. 4 | 86, 434 | 232. 2 |
| 34, 081 | 90. 6 | 33, 176 | 88. 2 | 192, 193 | 510. 9 | 126, 601 | 336. 5 | 98, 323 | 261. 4 |
| +5. 1 | +4. 0 | +28. 4 | +27. 1 | +6. 8 | +5. 7 | +12. 8 | +11. 6 | +13. 8 | +12. 6 |
| 19, 193 | 188. 5 | 11, 784 | 115. 7 | 55, 117 | 541. 3 | 40, 093 | 393. 8 | 38, 854 | 381. 6 |
| 19, 123 | 182. 3 | 14, 761 | 140. 7 | 57, 416 | 547. 4 | 42, 744 | 407. 5 | 42, 555 | 405. 7 |
| 2, 163 | 46. 1 | 1, 859 | 39. 6 | 23, 495 | 500. 5 | 13, 619 | 290. 1 | 9, 520 | 202. 8 |
| 2, 731 | 56. 6 | 2, 766 | 57. 3 | 23, 962 | 496. 6 | 15, 628 | 323. 9 | 10, 365 | 214. 8 |
| 6, 520 | 80. 3 | 7, 749 | 95. 5 | 47, 867 | 589. 8 | 27, 884 | 343. 6 | 18, 128 | 223. 4 |
| 7, 113 | 87. 8 | 9, 130 | 112. 7 | 51, 990 | 642. 0 | 33, 163 | 409. 5 | 21, 011 | 259. 5 |
| 4, 145 | 40. 7 | 3, 836 | 37. 7 | 43, 898 | 431. 5 | 22, 113 | 217. 4 | 15, 045 | 147. 9 |
| 4, 663 | 46. 2 | 5, 583 | 55. 3 | 47, 100 | 466. 3 | 24, 901 | 246. 5 | 18, 525 | 183. 4 |
| 393 | 9. 7 | 610 | 15. 0 | 9, 584 | 236. 0 | 8, 492 | 209. 1 | 4, 887 | 120. 3 |
| 451 | 11. 0 | 936 | 22. 8 | 11, 725 | 285. 5 | 10, 165 | 247. 5 | 5, 867 | 142. 9 |
| 6, 241 | 39. 8 | 6, 019 | 38. 4 | 65, 869 | 420. 5 | 38, 541 | 246. 0 | 23, 360 | 149. 1 |
| 6, 594 | 41. 9 | 8, 233 | 52. 3 | 77, 762 | 493. 7 | 43, 638 | 277. 0 | 26, 960 | 171. 2 |
| +5. 7 | +5. 3 | +36. 8 | +36. 2 | +18. 1 | +17. 4 | +13. 2 | +12. 6 | +15. 4 | +14. 8 |
| 253 | 9. 1 | 241 | 8. 7 | 7, 516 | 270. 4 | 5, 629 | 202. 5 | 2, 265 | 81. 5 |
| 310 | 11. 2 | 525 | 19. 0 | 8, 004 | 290. 4 | 6, 274 | 227. 6 | 2, 639 | 95. 8 |
| 648 | 29. 1 | 879 | 39. 5 | 8, 234 | 370. 1 | 5, 045 | 226. 7 | 2, 402 | 108. 0 |
| 623 | 28. 0 | 1, 494 | 67. 1 | 9, 626 | 432. 6 | 6, 175 | 277. 5 | 3, 106 | 139. 6 |
| 1, 186 | 33. 9 | 645 | 18. 4 | 14, 160 | 404. 6 | 9, 748 | 278. 5 | 5, 174 | 147. 8 |
| 1, 285 | 36. 5 | 1, 075 | 30. 5 | 18, 833 | 534. 9 | 11, 209 | 318. 3 | 6, 384 | 181. 3 |
| 3, 788 | 87. 5 | 3, 850 | 89. 0 | 28, 644 | 661. 8 | 12, 532 | 289. 6 | 10, 401 | 240. 3 |
| 3, 955 | 89. 7 | 4, 492 | 101. 9 | 33, 051 | 749. 6 | 13, 831 | 313. 7 | 11, 442 | 259. 5 |
| 227 | 15. 5 | 221 | 15. 1 | 4, 290 | 293. 8 | 2, 989 | 204. 7 | 1, 831 | 125. 4 |
| 306 | 20. 7 | 333 | 22. 5 | 4, 832 | 326. 5 | 3, 198 | 216. 1 | 2, 202 | 148. 8 |
| 61 | 9. 6 | 86 | 13. 6 | 1, 207 | 190. 4 | 998 | 157. 4 | 611 | 96. 4 |
| 56 | 8. 7 | 122 | 18. 9 | 1, 546 | 239. 7 | 1, 208 | 187. 3 | 584 | 90. 5 |
| 78 | 10. 6 | 97 | 13. 2 | 1, 818 | 246. 7 | 1, 600 | 217. 1 | 676 | 91. 7 |
| 59 | 8. 3 | 192 | 26. 9 | 1, 870 | 261. 5 | 1, 743 | 243. 8 | 603 | 84. 3 |
| 21, 644 | 37. 2 | 59, 725 | 102. 6 | 284, 129 | 488. 0 | 153, 772 | 264. 1 | 89, 429 | 153. 6 |
| 26, 045 | 44. 0 | 74, 686 | 126. 0 | 328, 601 | 554. 6 | 181, 266 | 305. 9 | 105, 897 | 178. 7 |
| +20. 3 | +18. 3 | +25. 0 | +22. 8 | +15. 7 | +13. 6 | +17. 9 | +15. 8 | +18. 4 | +16. 3 |
| 11, 938 | 43. 1 | 32, 796 | 118. 4 | 140, 824 | 508. 3 | 78, 902 | 284. 8 | 45, 036 | 162. 5 |
| 14, 434 | 51. 0 | 41, 287 | 145. 8 | 166, 043 | 586. 5 | 93, 293 | 329. 5 | 54, 692 | 193. 2 |
| +20. 9 | +18. 3 | +25. 9 | +23. 1 | +17. 9 | +15. 4 | +18. 2 | +15. 7 | +21. 4 | +18. 9 |
| 175 | 36. 8 | 117 | 24. 6 | 3, 120 | 655. 4 | 1, 434 | 301. 3 | 942 | 197. 9 |
| 196 | 39. 9 | 183 | 37. 3 | 3, 071 | 625. 5 | 1, 588 | 323. 4 | 1, 244 | 253. 4 |

[Number and rate per 100,000

| Area | Year | Population [1] | Total offenses | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | | Forcible rape | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 |
| Florida | 1963 | 5,652,000 | 90,008 | 1,592.4 | 463 | 8.2 | 398 | 7.0 |
| | 1964 | 5,705,000 | 108,535 | 1,902.5 | 489 | 8.6 | 589 | 10.3 |
| Georgia | 1963 | 4,140,000 | 45,803 | 1,106.3 | 390 | 9.4 | 396 | 9.6 |
| | 1964 | 4,294,000 | 52,781 | 1,229.2 | 503 | 11.7 | 529 | 12.3 |
| Maryland | 1963 | 3,289,000 | 40,321 | 1,225.9 | 207 | 6.3 | 308 | 9.4 |
| | 1964 | 3,432,000 | 49,251 | 1,435.1 | 229 | 6.7 | 346 | 10.1 |
| North Carolina | 1963 | 4,760,000 | 37,587 | 789.6 | 370 | 7.8 | 336 | 7.1 |
| | 1964 | 4,852,000 | 45,205 | 931.7 | 369 | 7.6 | 451 | 9.3 |
| South Carolina | 1963 | 2,483,000 | 27,192 | 1,095.1 | 249 | 10.0 | 143 | 5.8 |
| | 1964 | 2,555,000 | 31,081 | 1,216.5 | 206 | 8.1 | 258 | 10.1 |
| Virginia | 1963 | 4,331,000 | 40,115 | 926.2 | 249 | 5.8 | 374 | 8.6 |
| | 1964 | 4,378,000 | 48,917 | 1,117.3 | 297 | 6.8 | 456 | 10.4 |
| West Virginia | 1963 | 1,778,000 | 8,422 | 473.7 | 95 | 5.3 | 74 | 4.2 |
| | 1964 | 1,797,000 | 9,672 | 538.2 | 67 | 3.7 | 89 | 5.0 |
| East South Central | 1963 | 12,425,000 | 103,544 | 833.4 | 915 | 7.4 | 703 | 5.7 |
| | 1964 | 12,678,000 | 124,390 | 981.2 | 938 | 7.4 | 1,204 | 9.5 |
| Percent change | | | +20.1 | +17.7 | +2.5 | | +71.3 | +66.7 |
| Alabama | 1963 | 3,347,000 | 28,409 | 848.8 | 340 | 10.2 | 192 | 5.7 |
| | 1964 | 3,407,000 | 35,390 | 1,038.8 | 316 | 9.3 | 397 | 11.7 |
| Kentucky | 1963 | 3,095,000 | 28,672 | 926.4 | 172 | 5.6 | 166 | 5.4 |
| | 1964 | 3,159,000 | 32,688 | 1,034.7 | 164 | 5.2 | 254 | 8.0 |
| Mississippi | 1963 | 2,290,000 | 9,005 | 393.2 | 164 | 7.2 | 98 | 4.3 |
| | 1964 | 2,314,000 | 14,392 | 622.0 | 233 | 10.1 | 217 | 9.4 |
| Tennessee | 1963 | 3,694,000 | 37,458 | 1,014.0 | 239 | 6.5 | 247 | 6.7 |
| | 1964 | 3,798,000 | 41,920 | 1,103.8 | 225 | 5.9 | 336 | 8.8 |
| West South Central | 1963 | 18,087,000 | 200,078 | 1,106.3 | 1,258 | 7.0 | 1,543 | 8.5 |
| | 1964 | 18,263,000 | 227,822 | 1,247.5 | 1,326 | 7.3 | 1,998 | 10.9 |
| Percent change | | | +13.9 | +12.8 | +5.4 | +4.3 | +29.5 | +28.2 |
| Arkansas | 1963 | 1,858,000 | 12,043 | 648.2 | 137 | 7.4 | 113 | 6.1 |
| | 1964 | 1,933,000 | 14,473 | 748.7 | 147 | 7.6 | 157 | 8.1 |
| Louisiana | 1963 | 3,418,000 | 33,860 | 990.6 | 235 | 6.9 | 212 | 6.2 |
| | 1964 | 3,468,000 | 41,804 | 1,205.4 | 287 | 8.3 | 384 | 11.1 |
| Oklahoma | 1963 | 2,487,000 | 26,763 | 1,076.2 | 129 | 5.2 | 200 | 8.0 |
| | 1964 | 2,465,000 | 29,844 | 1,210.7 | 110 | 4.5 | 269 | 10.9 |
| Texas | 1963 | 10,323,000 | 127,412 | 1,234.3 | 757 | 7.3 | 1,018 | 9.9 |
| | 1964 | 10,397,000 | 141,701 | 1,363.0 | 782 | 7.5 | 1,188 | 11.4 |
| West | 1963 | 31,053,000 | 560,483 | 1,804.9 | 1,171 | 3.8 | 4,375 | 14.1 |
| | 1964 | 31,587,000 | 635,880 | 2,013.2 | 1,219 | 3.9 | 5,147 | 16.3 |
| Percent change | | | +13.5 | +11.5 | +4.1 | +2.6 | +17.6 | +15.6 |
| Mountain | 1963 | 7,645,000 | 112,310 | 1,468.9 | 339 | 4.4 | 883 | 11.5 |
| | 1964 | 7,697,000 | 118,210 | 1,536.2 | 332 | 4.3 | 998 | 13.0 |
| Percent change | | | +5.3 | +4.6 | −2.1 | −2.3 | +13.0 | +13.0 |
| Arizona | 1963 | 1,559,000 | 30,171 | 1,935.3 | 93 | 6.0 | 222 | 14.2 |
| | 1964 | 1,581,000 | 32,505 | 2,055.9 | 83 | 5.2 | 259 | 16.4 |
| Colorado | 1963 | 1,961,000 | 30,090 | 1,534.5 | 94 | 4.8 | 285 | 14.5 |
| | 1964 | 1,966,000 | 30,474 | 1,550.0 | 82 | 4.2 | 336 | 17.1 |
| Idaho | 1963 | 713,000 | 5,614 | 787.4 | 18 | 2.5 | 39 | 5.5 |
| | 1964 | 692,000 | 6,145 | 888.0 | 28 | 4.0 | 41 | 5.9 |
| Montana | 1963 | 707,000 | 7,977 | 1,128.3 | 14 | 2.0 | 59 | 8.3 |
| | 1964 | 705,000 | 7,786 | 1,104.4 | 19 | 2.7 | 53 | 7.5 |
| Nevada | 1963 | 368,000 | 11,004 | 2,990.1 | 29 | 7.9 | 60 | 16.3 |
| | 1964 | 408,000 | 11,387 | 2,790.9 | 32 | 7.8 | 54 | 13.2 |
| New Mexico | 1963 | 1,018,000 | 13,374 | 1,313.7 | 55 | 5.4 | 120 | 11.8 |
| | 1964 | 1,008,000 | 14,404 | 1,429.0 | 54 | 5.4 | 120 | 11.9 |
| Utah | 1963 | 983,000 | 11,062 | 1,125.4 | 24 | 2.4 | 77 | 7.8 |
| | 1964 | 992,000 | 12,196 | 1,229.5 | 15 | 1.5 | 100 | 10.1 |
| Wyoming | 1963 | 337,000 | 3,018 | 895.6 | 12 | 3.6 | 21 | 6.2 |
| | 1964 | 343,000 | 3,313 | 965.9 | 19 | 5.5 | 35 | 10.2 |
| Pacific | 1963 | 23,407,000 | 448,173 | 1,914.6 | 832 | 3.6 | 3,492 | 14.9 |
| | 1964 | 23,891,000 | 517,670 | 2,166.8 | 887 | 3.7 | 4,149 | 17.4 |
| Percent change | | | +15.5 | +13.2 | +6.6 | +2.8 | +18.8 | +16.8 |
| Alaska | 1963 | 248,000 | 3,202 | 1,291.1 | 16 | 6.5 | 37 | 14.9 |
| | 1964 | 250,000 | 3,506 | 1,402.4 | 26 | 10.4 | 56 | 22.4 |
| California | 1963 | 17,590,000 | 380,690 | 2,164.2 | 673 | 3.8 | 3,080 | 17.5 |
| | 1964 | 18,084,000 | 438,281 | 2,423.5 | 740 | 4.1 | 3,621 | 20.0 |
| Hawaii | 1963 | 694,000 | 9,418 | 1,357.0 | 12 | 1.7 | 18 | 2.6 |
| | 1964 | 701,000 | 11,083 | 1,581.0 | 15 | 2.1 | 18 | 2.6 |
| Oregon | 1963 | 1,826,000 | 20,865 | 1,142.7 | 55 | 3.0 | 161 | 8.8 |
| | 1964 | 1,871,000 | 25,073 | 1,340.1 | 34 | 1.8 | 225 | 12.0 |
| Washington | 1963 | 3,050,000 | 33,998 | 1,114.7 | 76 | 2.5 | 196 | 6.4 |
| | 1964 | 2,984,000 | 39,727 | 1,331.3 | 72 | 2.4 | 229 | 7.7 |

[1] Population for each State for 1963 and 1964 is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

[2] Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas. National percent change obtained from agencies furnishing comparable data 1963 and 1964, table 5. Aggravated assault and

inhabitants; percent change over 1963]

| Robbery | | Aggravated assault | | Burglary | | Larceny $50 and over | | Auto theft | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 | Number | Rate per 100,000 |
| 4,017 | 71.1 | 6,282 | 111.1 | 46,604 | 824.5 | 22,569 | 399.3 | 9,675 | 171.2 |
| 4,958 | 86.9 | 9,073 | 159.0 | 54,959 | 963.4 | 26,692 | 467.9 | 11,775 | 206.4 |
| 1,410 | 34.1 | 4,148 | 100.2 | 19,400 | 468.6 | 11,461 | 276.8 | 8,598 | 207.7 |
| 1,445 | 33.7 | 4,995 | 116.3 | 22,706 | 528.8 | 12,654 | 294.7 | 9,949 | 231.7 |
| 1,721 | 52.3 | 2,664 | 81.0 | 15,968 | 485.5 | 11,639 | 353.9 | 7,814 | 237.6 |
| 2,041 | 59.5 | 4,223 | 123.0 | 18,735 | 545.9 | 14,410 | 419.9 | 9,267 | 270.0 |
| 849 | 17.8 | 8,295 | 174.3 | 14,757 | 310.0 | 8,447 | 177.5 | 4,533 | 95.2 |
| 1,034 | 21.3 | 10,264 | 211.5 | 17,922 | 369.4 | 10,253 | 211.3 | 4,912 | 101.2 |
| 535 | 21.6 | 3,140 | 126.5 | 12,697 | 511.4 | 7,257 | 292.3 | 3,171 | 127.7 |
| 658 | 25.8 | 3,104 | 121.5 | 14,106 | 552.1 | 8,586 | 336.0 | 4,163 | 162.9 |
| 1,221 | 28.2 | 4,676 | 108.0 | 17,208 | 397.3 | 10,890 | 251.4 | 5,497 | 126.9 |
| 1,462 | 33.4 | 6,094 | 139.2 | 20,746 | 473.9 | 13,300 | 303.8 | 6,562 | 149.9 |
| 260 | 14.6 | 603 | 33.9 | 4,023 | 226.3 | 2,051 | 115.4 | 1,316 | 74.0 |
| 303 | 16.9 | 718 | 40.0 | 4,818 | 268.1 | 2,267 | 126.2 | 1,410 | 78.5 |
| 3,176 | 25.6 | 9,048 | 72.8 | 49,222 | 396.2 | 26,234 | 211.1 | 14,246 | 114.7 |
| 3,756 | 29.6 | 12,517 | 98.7 | 57,676 | 454.9 | 32,148 | 253.6 | 16,151 | 127.4 |
| +18.3 | +15.6 | +38.3 | +35.6 | +17.2 | +14.8 | +22.5 | +20.1 | +13.4 | +11.2 |
| 828 | 24.7 | 4,249 | 127.0 | 12,399 | 370.5 | 7,368 | 220.1 | 3,033 | 90.6 |
| 992 | 29.1 | 4,964 | 145.7 | 15,627 | 458.7 | 9,415 | 276.4 | 3,679 | 108.0 |
| 1,109 | 35.8 | 1,353 | 43.7 | 13,508 | 436.5 | 8,399 | 271.4 | 3,965 | 128.1 |
| 1,140 | 36.1 | 1,861 | 58.9 | 14,571 | 461.2 | 10,172 | 322.0 | 4,526 | 143.3 |
| 191 | 8.3 | 1,203 | 52.5 | 4,259 | 186.0 | 1,964 | 85.8 | 1,126 | 49.2 |
| 476 | 20.6 | 2,896 | 125.2 | 6,157 | 266.1 | 3,143 | 135.8 | 1,270 | 54.9 |
| 1,048 | 28.4 | 2,243 | 60.7 | 19,056 | 515.9 | 8,503 | 230.2 | 6,122 | 165.7 |
| 1,148 | 30.2 | 2,796 | 73.6 | 21,321 | 561.4 | 9,418 | 248.0 | 6,676 | 175.8 |
| 6,530 | 36.1 | 17,881 | 98.9 | 94,083 | 520.2 | 48,636 | 268.9 | 30,147 | 166.7 |
| 7,855 | 43.0 | 20,882 | 114.3 | 104,882 | 574.3 | 55,825 | 305.7 | 35,054 | 191.9 |
| +20.3 | +19.1 | +16.8 | +15.6 | +11.5 | +10.4 | +14.8 | +13.7 | +16.3 | +15.1 |
| 466 | 25.1 | 1,120 | 60.3 | 5,491 | 295.5 | 3,304 | 177.8 | 1,412 | 76.0 |
| 565 | 29.2 | 1,557 | 80.5 | 6,436 | 332.9 | 3,898 | 201.7 | 1,713 | 88.6 |
| 1,446 | 42.3 | 3,386 | 99.1 | 13,528 | 395.8 | 8,283 | 242.3 | 6,770 | 198.1 |
| 1,849 | 53.3 | 4,006 | 115.5 | 16,730 | 482.4 | 10,539 | 303.9 | 8,009 | 230.9 |
| 981 | 39.5 | 1,431 | 57.5 | 12,659 | 509.0 | 6,657 | 267.7 | 4,706 | 189.2 |
| 1,038 | 42.1 | 2,100 | 85.2 | 14,047 | 569.8 | 7,399 | 300.1 | 4,881 | 198.0 |
| 3,637 | 35.2 | 11,944 | 115.7 | 62,405 | 604.5 | 30,392 | 294.4 | 17,259 | 167.2 |
| 4,403 | 42.4 | 13,219 | 127.1 | 67,669 | 650.9 | 33,989 | 326.9 | 20,451 | 196.7 |
| 21,642 | 69.7 | 28,006 | 90.2 | 254,529 | 819.6 | 154,691 | 498.1 | 96,069 | 309.4 |
| 24,062 | 76.2 | 34,036 | 107.8 | 282,640 | 894.8 | 181,018 | 573.1 | 107,758 | 341.2 |
| +11.2 | +9.3 | +21.5 | +19.5 | +11.0 | +9.2 | +17.0 | +15.1 | +12.2 | +10.3 |
| 3,581 | 46.8 | 4,273 | 55.9 | 47,979 | 627.5 | 34,014 | 444.9 | 21,241 | 277.8 |
| 3,694 | 48.0 | 6,021 | 78.2 | 50,127 | 651.4 | 37,396 | 486.0 | 19,642 | 255.3 |
| +3.2 | +2.6 | +40.9 | +39.9 | +4.5 | +3.8 | +9.9 | +9.2 | −7.5 | −8.1 |
| 897 | 57.5 | 1,649 | 105.8 | 12,944 | 830.3 | 8,629 | 553.5 | 5,737 | 368.0 |
| 967 | 61.2 | 1,871 | 118.3 | 13,726 | 868.2 | 10,251 | 648.4 | 5,348 | 338.3 |
| 1,340 | 68.3 | 789 | 40.2 | 13,149 | 670.6 | 8,423 | 429.5 | 6,010 | 306.5 |
| 1,323 | 67.3 | 1,300 | 66.1 | 13,367 | 679.9 | 8,734 | 444.2 | 5,332 | 271.2 |
| 87 | 12.2 | 218 | 30.6 | 2,405 | 337.3 | 2,147 | 301.1 | 700 | 98.2 |
| 71 | 10.3 | 397 | 57.4 | 2,285 | 330.2 | 2,653 | 383.4 | 670 | 96.8 |
| 146 | 20.7 | 165 | 23.3 | 3,380 | 478.1 | 2,480 | 350.8 | 1,733 | 245.1 |
| 110 | 15.6 | 323 | 45.8 | 3,328 | 472.1 | 2,537 | 359.9 | 1,416 | 200.9 |
| 437 | 118.7 | 229 | 62.2 | 4,221 | 1,147.0 | 3,553 | 965.5 | 2,475 | 672.5 |
| 448 | 109.8 | 449 | 110.0 | 4,416 | 1,082.3 | 3,879 | 950.7 | 2,109 | 516.9 |
| 377 | 37.0 | 859 | 84.4 | 5,801 | 569.8 | 3,863 | 379.5 | 2,299 | 225.8 |
| 466 | 46.2 | 1,014 | 100.6 | 6,471 | 642.0 | 3,931 | 390.0 | 2,348 | 232.9 |
| 225 | 22.9 | 272 | 27.7 | 4,916 | 500.1 | 3,722 | 378.7 | 1,826 | 185.8 |
| 263 | 26.5 | 510 | 51.4 | 5,233 | 527.5 | 4,065 | 409.8 | 2,010 | 202.6 |
| 72 | 21.4 | 92 | 27.3 | 1,163 | 345.1 | 1,197 | 355.2 | 461 | 136.8 |
| 46 | 13.4 | 157 | 45.8 | 1,301 | 379.3 | 1,346 | 392.4 | 409 | 119.2 |
| 18,061 | 77.2 | 23,733 | 101.4 | 206,550 | 882.4 | 120,677 | 515.5 | 74,828 | 319.7 |
| 20,368 | 85.3 | 28,015 | 117.3 | 232,513 | 973.2 | 143,622 | 601.2 | 88,116 | 368.8 |
| +12.8 | +10.5 | +18.0 | +15.7 | +12.6 | +10.3 | +19.0 | +16.6 | +17.8 | +15.4 |
| 55 | 22.2 | 164 | 66.1 | 946 | 381.5 | 1,097 | 442.3 | 887 | 357.7 |
| 53 | 21.2 | 240 | 96.0 | 1,109 | 443.6 | 1,137 | 454.8 | 885 | 354.0 |
| 16,458 | 93.6 | 22,103 | 125.7 | 175,703 | 998.9 | 98,956 | 562.6 | 63,717 | 362.2 |
| 18,667 | 103.2 | 24,880 | 137.6 | 196,883 | 1,088.7 | 117,703 | 650.9 | 75,787 | 419.1 |
| 80 | 11.5 | 105 | 15.1 | 4,944 | 712.4 | 2,585 | 372.5 | 1,674 | 241.2 |
| 95 | 13.6 | 447 | 63.8 | 5,880 | 838.8 | 2,825 | 403.0 | 1,803 | 257.2 |
| 554 | 30.3 | 623 | 34.1 | 8,823 | 483.2 | 7,526 | 412.2 | 3,123 | 171.0 |
| 703 | 37.6 | 1,047 | 56.0 | 10,727 | 573.4 | 8,447 | 451.5 | 3,890 | 207.9 |
| 914 | 30.0 | 738 | 24.2 | 16,134 | 529.0 | 10,513 | 344.7 | 5,427 | 177.9 |
| 850 | 28.5 | 1,401 | 46.9 | 17,914 | 600.3 | 13,510 | 452.7 | 5,751 | 192.7 |

forcible rape totals in some areas reflect in part more complete reporting in 1964 due to a more definitive form of collection.

[3] Includes the District of Columbia.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1964*

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape [3] | Robbery | Aggravated assault [3] | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALABAMA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,744,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 85.1% | 25,476 | 141 | 178 | 747 | 2,683 | 11,749 | 6,973 | 3,005 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 26,872 | 158 | 194 | 785 | 2,828 | 12,512 | 7,277 | 3,118 |
| Other Cities | 535,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 75.5% | 3,043 | 27 | 24 | 67 | 436 | 1,383 | 804 | 302 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,033 | 36 | 32 | 89 | 577 | 1,833 | 1,066 | 400 |
| Rural | 1,128,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 46.6% | 2,092 | 57 | 80 | 55 | 727 | 598 | 500 | 75 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,485 | 122 | 171 | 118 | 1,559 | 1,282 | 1,072 | 161 |
| **State Total** | **3,407,000** | **35,390** | **316** | **397** | **992** | **4,964** | **15,627** | **9,415** | **3,679** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,038.8 | 9.3 | 11.7 | 29.1 | 145.7 | 458.7 | 276.4 | 108.0 |
| **ALASKA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | None | | | | | | | | |
| Other Cities | 141,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.1% | 2,094 | 9 | 26 | 41 | 154 | 555 | 717 | 592 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,158 | 9 | 27 | 42 | 159 | 572 | 739 | 610 |
| Rural | 109,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,348 | 17 | 29 | 11 | 81 | 537 | 398 | 275 |
| **State Total** | **250,000** | **3,506** | **26** | **56** | **53** | **240** | **1,109** | **1,137** | **885** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,402.4 | 10.4 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 96.0 | 443.6 | 454.8 | 354.0 |
| **ARIZONA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,164,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 27,617 | 61 | 208 | 813 | 1,475 | 11,929 | 8,578 | 4,553 |
| Other Cities | 166,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,661 | 5 | 18 | 88 | 191 | 1,097 | 895 | 367 |
| Rural | 250,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 80.8% | 1,801 | 14 | 27 | 53 | 166 | 566 | 629 | 346 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,227 | 17 | 33 | 66 | 205 | 700 | 778 | 428 |
| **State Total** | **1,581,000** | **32,505** | **83** | **259** | **967** | **1,871** | **13,726** | **10,251** | **5,348** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,055.9 | 5.2 | 16.4 | 61.2 | 118.3 | 868.2 | 648.4 | 338.3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ARKANSAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 565,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 88.6% | 7,857 | 53 | 66 | 382 | 680 | 3,257 | 2,209 | 1,210 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,471 | 64 | 73 | 427 | 763 | 3,497 | 2,348 | 1,299 |
| Other Cities | 445,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 70.8% | 2,315 | 12 | 21 | 49 | 316 | 1,124 | 610 | 183 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,271 | 17 | 30 | 69 | 446 | 1,588 | 862 | 259 |
| Rural | 923,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 39.2% | 1,071 | 26 | 21 | 27 | 136 | 530 | 270 | 61 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,731 | 66 | 54 | 69 | 348 | 1,351 | 688 | 155 |
| **State Total** | **1,933,000** | **14,473** | **147** | **157** | **565** | **1,557** | **6,436** | **3,898** | **1,713** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 748.7 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 29.2 | 80.5 | 332.9 | 201.7 | 88.6 |
| **CALIFORNIA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 15,870,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.9% | 402,215 | 657 | 3,261 | 17,985 | 23,371 | 178,538 | 107,003 | 71,400 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 402,381 | 657 | 3,262 | 17,990 | 23,378 | 178,613 | 107,055 | 71,426 |
| Other Cities | 906,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 17,108 | 29 | 108 | 395 | 786 | 8,288 | 4,832 | 2,670 |
| Rural | 1,308,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 18,792 | 54 | 251 | 282 | 716 | 9,982 | 5,816 | 1,691 |
| **State Total** | **18,084,000** | **438,281** | **740** | **3,621** | **18,667** | **24,880** | **196,883** | **117,703** | **75,787** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,423.5 | 4.1 | 20.0 | 103.2 | 137.6 | 1,088.7 | 650.9 | 419.1 |
| **COLORADO** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,373,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.6% | 24,733 | 47 | 259 | 1,263 | 1,055 | 10,664 | 6,780 | 4,665 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 24,793 | 47 | 259 | 1,264 | 1,058 | 10,687 | 6,805 | 4,673 |
| Other Cities | 221,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.8% | 2,605 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 117 | 1,143 | 943 | 348 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,746 | 15 | 20 | 22 | 123 | 1,205 | 994 | 367 |
| Rural | 372,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.1% | 2,732 | 19 | 53 | 34 | 111 | 1,373 | 870 | 272 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,935 | 20 | 57 | 37 | 119 | 1,475 | 935 | 292 |
| **State Total** | **1,966,000** | **30,474** | **82** | **336** | **1,323** | **1,300** | **13,367** | **8,734** | **5,332** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,550.0 | 4.2 | 17.1 | 67.3 | 66.1 | 679.9 | 444.2 | 271.2 |
| **CONNECTICUT** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 2,385,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.7% | 27,507 | 42 | 121 | 385 | 1,008 | 12,718 | 7,911 | 5,322 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 27,992 | 42 | 124 | 388 | 1,018 | 12,945 | 8,086 | 5,389 |
| Other Cities | 146,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,137 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 72 | 558 | 320 | 171 |
| Rural | 235,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,867 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 68 | 1,210 | 387 | 157 |
| **State Total** | **2,766,000** | **30,996** | **49** | **152** | **414** | **1,158** | **14,713** | **8,793** | **5,717** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,120.6 | 1.8 | 5.5 | 15.0 | 41.9 | 531.9 | 317.9 | 206.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1961*—Continued

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **DELAWARE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 340,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,296 | 11 | 27 | 181 | 93 | 2,545 | 1,328 | 1,111 |
| Other Cities | 28,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 89.2% | 299 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 102 | 76 | 68 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 334 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 49 | 114 | 85 | 76 |
| Rural | 123,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 709 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 41 | 412 | 175 | 57 |
| **State Total** | **491,000** | **6,339** | **21** | **36** | **196** | **183** | **3,071** | **1,588** | **1,244** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,291.0 | 4.3 | 7.3 | 39.9 | 37.3 | 625.5 | 323.4 | 253.4 |
| **FLORIDA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 3,733,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.1% | 80,433 | 290 | 388 | 4,120 | 6,911 | 39,737 | 20,126 | 8,861 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 85,786 | 316 | 417 | 4,319 | 7,377 | 42,475 | 21,375 | 9,507 |
| Other Cities | 825,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 89.8% | 9,722 | 58 | 50 | 295 | 673 | 5,158 | 2,460 | 1,028 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 10,826 | 65 | 56 | 328 | 749 | 5,744 | 2,739 | 1,145 |
| Rural | 1,146,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 70.2% | 8,366 | 76 | 81 | 218 | 665 | 4,729 | 1,809 | 788 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 11,923 | 108 | 116 | 311 | 947 | 6,740 | 2,578 | 1,123 |
| **State Total** | **5,705,000** | **108,535** | **489** | **589** | **4,958** | **9,073** | **54,959** | **26,692** | **11,775** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,902.5 | 8.6 | 10.3 | 86.9 | 159.0 | 963.4 | 467.9 | 206.4 |
| **GEORGIA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 2,033,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.5% | 33,978 | 215 | 284 | 1,174 | 2,294 | 13,982 | 8,796 | 7,233 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 36,242 | 223 | 304 | 1,219 | 2,426 | 14,946 | 9,528 | 7,596 |
| Other Cities | 684,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 65.8% | 5,484 | 50 | 40 | 55 | 700 | 2,563 | 1,178 | 898 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,335 | 76 | 61 | 84 | 1,064 | 3,895 | 1,790 | 1,365 |
| Rural | 1,578,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 30.4% | 2,492 | 62 | 50 | 43 | 457 | 1,174 | 406 | 300 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,204 | 204 | 164 | 142 | 1,505 | 3,865 | 1,336 | 988 |
| **State Total** | **4,294,000** | **52,781** | **503** | **529** | **1,445** | **4,995** | **22,706** | **12,654** | **9,949** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,229.2 | 11.7 | 12.3 | 33.7 | 116.3 | 528.8 | 294.7 | 231.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HAWAII** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 562,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 10,340 | 13 | 15 | 95 | 359 | 5,486 | 2,634 | 1,738 |
| Other Cities | 52,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 352 | 2 | 2 | | 36 | 180 | 104 | 28 |
| Rural | 87,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 391 | | 1 | | 52 | 214 | 87 | 37 |
| **State Total** | **701,000** | **11,083** | **15** | **18** | **95** | **447** | **5,880** | **2,825** | **1,803** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,581.0 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 13.6 | 63.8 | 838.8 | 403.0 | 257.2 |
| **IDAHO** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 100,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,188 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 68 | 364 | 645 | 87 |
| Other Cities | 259,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,153 | 8 | 17 | 39 | 177 | 1,267 | 1,197 | 448 |
| Rural | 333,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 85.9% | 1,550 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 131 | 562 | 697 | 116 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,804 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 152 | 654 | 811 | 135 |
| **State Total** | **692,000** | **6,145** | **28** | **41** | **71** | **397** | **2,285** | **2,653** | **670** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 888.0 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 10.3 | 57.4 | 330.2 | 383.4 | 96.8 |
| **ILLINOIS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 8,249,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.9% | 163,101 | 516 | 1,449 | 18,663 | 13,985 | 50,135 | 37,698 | 40,655 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 166,458 | 526 | 1,470 | 18,784 | 14,205 | 51,454 | 38,726 | 41,293 |
| Other Cities | 957,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 91.3% | 5,967 | 17 | 29 | 200 | 239 | 2,784 | 1,956 | 742 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,537 | 19 | 32 | 219 | 261 | 3,050 | 2,143 | 813 |
| Rural | 1,283,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 80.8% | 4,641 | 22 | 54 | 97 | 240 | 2,351 | 1,514 | 363 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,745 | 27 | 67 | 120 | 295 | 2,912 | 1,875 | 449 |
| **State Total** | **10,489,000** | **178,740** | **572** | **1,569** | **19,123** | **14,761** | **57,416** | **42,744** | **42,555** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,704.1 | 5.5 | 15.0 | 182.3 | 140.7 | 547.4 | 407.5 | 405.7 |
| **INDIANA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 2,843,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.9% | 42,935 | 114 | 341 | 2,484 | 2,337 | 17,395 | 11,742 | 8,522 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 43,510 | 114 | 344 | 2,502 | 2,359 | 17,665 | 11,912 | 8,614 |
| Other Cities | 812,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.7% | 7,551 | 12 | 45 | 123 | 222 | 3,424 | 2,518 | 1,207 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,061 | 13 | 48 | 131 | 237 | 3,655 | 2,688 | 1,289 |
| Rural | 1,170,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.9% | 4,251 | 17 | 61 | 93 | 161 | 2,506 | 975 | 438 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,482 | 18 | 64 | 98 | 170 | 2,642 | 1,028 | 462 |
| **State Total** | **4,825,000** | **56,053** | **145** | **456** | **2,731** | **2,766** | **23,962** | **15,628** | **10,365** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,161.7 | 3.0 | 9.5 | 56.6 | 57.3 | 496.6 | 323.9 | 214.8 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1961*—Continued

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **IOWA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 938,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.7% | 9,096 | 14 | 66 | 238 | 212 | 3,749 | 3,237 | 1,580 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 9,272 | 14 | 67 | 240 | 217 | 3,834 | 3,307 | 1,593 |
| Other Cities | 696,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.0% | 4,517 | 7 | 20 | 34 | 165 | 2,162 | 1,423 | 706 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,806 | 7 | 21 | 36 | 176 | 2,301 | 1,514 | 751 |
| Rural | 1,122,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.2% | 3,547 | 13 | 45 | 31 | 122 | 1,724 | 1,340 | 272 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,846 | 14 | 49 | 34 | 132 | 1,869 | 1,453 | 295 |
| **State Total** | **2,756,000** | **17,924** | **35** | **137** | **310** | **525** | **8,004** | **6,274** | **2,639** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 650.4 | 1.3 | 5.0 | 11.2 | 19.0 | 290.4 | 227.6 | 95.8 |
| **KANSAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 897,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.4% | 11,775 | 46 | 120 | 426 | 985 | 5,227 | 2,981 | 1,990 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 12,032 | 46 | 123 | 432 | 1,003 | 5,343 | 3,060 | 2,025 |
| Other Cities | 606,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.2% | 4,915 | 15 | 37 | 92 | 223 | 2,266 | 1,599 | 683 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,008 | 15 | 38 | 94 | 227 | 2,309 | 1,629 | 696 |
| Rural | 722,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 91.4% | 3,935 | 13 | 78 | 89 | 241 | 1,804 | 1,358 | 352 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,305 | 14 | 85 | 97 | 264 | 1,974 | 1,486 | 385 |
| **State Total** | **2,225,000** | **21,345** | **75** | **246** | **623** | **1,494** | **9,626** | **6,175** | **3,106** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 959.3 | 3.4 | 11.1 | 28.0 | 67.1 | 432.6 | 277.5 | 139.6 |
| **KENTUCKY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,148,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.7% | 21,858 | 79 | 92 | 841 | 813 | 9,049 | 7,583 | 3,401 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 22,536 | 80 | 96 | 854 | 836 | 9,363 | 7,813 | 3,494 |
| Other Cities | 491,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 77.4% | 4,394 | 14 | 25 | 117 | 490 | 2,128 | 1,077 | 543 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,674 | 18 | 32 | 151 | 633 | 2,748 | 1,391 | 701 |
| Rural | 1,520,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 53.2% | 2,383 | 35 | 67 | 72 | 209 | 1,309 | 515 | 176 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,478 | 66 | 126 | 135 | 392 | 2,460 | 968 | 331 |
| **State Total** | **3,159,000** | **32,688** | **164** | **254** | **1,140** | **1,861** | **14,571** | **10,172** | **4,526** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,034.7 | 5.2 | 8.0 | 36.1 | 58.9 | 461.2 | 322.0 | 143.3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LOUISIANA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,886,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 83.5% | 31,390 | 138 | 231 | 1,571 | 2,256 | 12,487 | 7,702 | 7,005 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 33,688 | 151 | 263 | 1,623 | 2,527 | 13,551 | 8,436 | 7,137 |
| Other Cities | 443,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 83.6% | 2,536 | 24 | 19 | 75 | 243 | 1,215 | 631 | 329 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,034 | 29 | 23 | 90 | 291 | 1,453 | 755 | 393 |
| Rural | 1,140,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 68.3% | 3,472 | 73 | 67 | 93 | 812 | 1,179 | 921 | 327 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,082 | 107 | 98 | 136 | 1,188 | 1,726 | 1,348 | 479 |
| **State Total** | **3,468,000** | **41,804** | **287** | **384** | **1,849** | **4,006** | **16,730** | **10,539** | **8,009** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,205.4 | 8.3 | 11.1 | 53.3 | 115.5 | 482.4 | 303.9 | 230.9 |
| **MAINE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 276,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.0% | 2,332 | | 16 | 32 | 96 | 935 | 807 | 446 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,351 | | 16 | 32 | 97 | 944 | 813 | 449 |
| Other Cities | 363,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 73.0% | 1,513 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 57 | 767 | 354 | 293 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,072 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 78 | 1,051 | 485 | 401 |
| Rural | 350,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.7% | 1,891 | 9 | 34 | 11 | 59 | 1,099 | 500 | 179 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,154 | 10 | 39 | 13 | 65 | 1,253 | 570 | 204 |
| **State Total** | **989,000** | **6,577** | **15** | **77** | **75** | **240** | **3,248** | **1,868** | **1,054** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 665.0 | 1.5 | 7.8 | 7.6 | 24.3 | 328.4 | 188.9 | 106.6 |
| **MARYLAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 2,768,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.5% | 45,123 | 200 | 314 | 1,977 | 3,922 | 16,749 | 13,258 | 8,703 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 45,385 | 200 | 316 | 1,982 | 3,948 | 16,841 | 13,353 | 8,745 |
| Other Cities | 179,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.2% | 1,726 | 11 | 9 | 35 | 123 | 869 | 419 | 260 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,758 | 11 | 9 | 36 | 125 | 885 | 427 | 265 |
| Rural | 485,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.6% | 1,846 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 131 | 884 | 552 | 225 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,108 | 18 | 21 | 23 | 150 | 1,009 | 630 | 257 |
| **State Total** | **3,432,000** | **49,251** | **229** | **346** | **2,041** | **4,223** | **18,735** | **14,410** | **9,267** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,435.1 | 6.7 | 10.1 | 59.5 | 123.0 | 545.9 | 419.9 | 270.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1961*—Continued

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MASSACHUSETTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 5,197,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.3% | 69,448 | 103 | 302 | 1,595 | 2,067 | 26,524 | 15,360 | 23,497 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 71,541 | 105 | 311 | 1,624 | 2,134 | 27,427 | 15,946 | 23,994 |
| Other Cities | 99,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 85.8% | 1,174 | | 8 | 3 | 43 | 664 | 349 | 107 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,368 | | 9 | 3 | 50 | 774 | 407 | 125 |
| Rural | 42,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 230 | | | 9 | 13 | 77 | 117 | 14 |
| **State Total** | **5,338,000** | **73,139** | **105** | **320** | **1,636** | **2,197** | **28,278** | **16,470** | **24,133** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,370.1 | 2.0 | 6.0 | 30.6 | 41.2 | 529.7 | 308.5 | 452.1 |
| **MICHIGAN** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 6,207,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.3% | 106,714 | 239 | 1,150 | 6,856 | 8,414 | 42,608 | 28,278 | 19,169 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 107,369 | 240 | 1,154 | 6,878 | 8,449 | 42,867 | 28,506 | 19,275 |
| Other Cities | 666,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.8% | 5,274 | 12 | 40 | 103 | 263 | 2,679 | 1,339 | 838 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,450 | 12 | 41 | 106 | 272 | 2,769 | 1,384 | 866 |
| Rural | 1,226,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 11,215 | 17 | 163 | 129 | 409 | 6,354 | 3,273 | 870 |
| **State Total** | **8,098,000** | **124,034** | **269** | **1,358** | **7,113** | **9,130** | **51,990** | **33,163** | **21,011** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,531.6 | 3.3 | 16.8 | 87.8 | 112.7 | 642.0 | 409.5 | 259.5 |
| **MINNESOTA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,852,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.5% | 32,160 | 35 | 123 | 1,243 | 915 | 15,390 | 8,890 | 5,564 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 32,239 | 35 | 123 | 1,244 | 916 | 15,424 | 8,922 | 5,575 |
| Other Cities | 538,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.0% | 3,067 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 45 | 1,344 | 1,195 | 461 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,161 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 46 | 1,386 | 1,232 | 475 |
| Rural | 1,131,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.3% | 3,498 | 14 | 27 | 26 | 110 | 1,969 | 1,027 | 325 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,594 | 14 | 28 | 27 | 113 | 2,023 | 1,055 | 334 |
| **State Total** | **3,521,000** | **38,934** | **51** | **157** | **1,285** | **1,075** | **18,833** | **11,209** | **6,384** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,107.4 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 36.5 | 30.5 | 534.9 | 318.3 | 181.3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 255,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 66.7% | 1,420 | 19 | 9 | 22 | 145 | 788 | 259 | 178 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,781 | 23 | 14 | 41 | 255 | 921 | 324 | 203 |
| Other Cities | 737,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 66.6% | 4,490 | 38 | 37 | 86 | 590 | 2,094 | 1,202 | 443 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,737 | 57 | 55 | 129 | 886 | 3,142 | 1,803 | 665 |
| Rural | 1,322,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 38.6% | 2,266 | 59 | 57 | 118 | 677 | 808 | 392 | 155 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,874 | 153 | 148 | 306 | 1,755 | 2,094 | 1,016 | 402 |
| **State Total** | **2,314,000** | **14,392** | **233** | **217** | **476** | **2,896** | **6,157** | **3,143** | **1,270** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 622.0 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 20.6 | 125.2 | 266.1 | 135.8 | 54.9 |
| **MISSOURI** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 2,724,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.2% | 55,932 | 192 | 536 | 3,646 | 3,865 | 26,602 | 10,696 | 10,395 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 56,397 | 193 | 539 | 3,654 | 3,889 | 26,824 | 10,845 | 10,453 |
| Other Cities | 516,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.7% | 4,162 | 5 | 18 | 99 | 155 | 2,235 | 1,195 | 455 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,587 | 6 | 20 | 109 | 171 | 2,463 | 1,317 | 501 |
| Rural | 1,170,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 66.6% | 4,452 | 27 | 68 | 128 | 288 | 2,505 | 1,111 | 325 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,688 | 41 | 102 | 192 | 432 | 3,764 | 1,669 | 488 |
| **State Total** | **4,409,000** | **67,672** | **240** | **661** | **3,955** | **4,492** | **33,051** | **13,831** | **11,442** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1534.9 | 5.4 | 15.0 | 89.7 | 101.9 | 749.6 | 313.7 | 259.5 |
| **MONTANA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 165,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,849 | 6 | 16 | 48 | 104 | 1,208 | 953 | 514 |
| Other Cities | 204,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.6% | 2,274 | 5 | 7 | 34 | 73 | 940 | 708 | 507 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,428 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 78 | 1,004 | 756 | 542 |
| Rural | 336,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.6% | 2,323 | 7 | 28 | 24 | 131 | 1,033 | 767 | 333 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,509 | 8 | 30 | 26 | 141 | 1,116 | 828 | 360 |
| **State Total** | **705,000** | **7,786** | **19** | **53** | **110** | **323** | **3,328** | **2,537** | **1,416** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,104.4 | 2.7 | 7.5 | 15.6 | 45.8 | 472.1 | 359.9 | 200.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1964*—Continued

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEBRASKA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 597,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.6% | 6,721 | 28 | 59 | 253 | 144 | 2,793 | 1,787 | 1,657 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,756 | 28 | 59 | 253 | 144 | 2,815 | 1,794 | 1,663 |
| Other Cities | 302,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.6% | 1,908 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 84 | 856 | 624 | 320 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,038 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 90 | 914 | 666 | 342 |
| Rural | 581,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 85.6% | 1,880 | 3 | 12 | 35 | 85 | 944 | 632 | 169 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,196 | 4 | 14 | 41 | 99 | 1,103 | 738 | 197 |
| **State Total** | **1,480,000** | **10,990** | **34** | **85** | **306** | **333** | **4,832** | **3,198** | **2,202** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 742.6 | 2.3 | 5.7 | 20.7 | 22.5 | 326.5 | 216.1 | 148.8 |
| **NEVADA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 314,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.5% | 9,427 | 23 | 41 | 392 | 371 | 3,640 | 3,157 | 1,803 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 10,370 | 25 | 45 | 418 | 395 | 4,005 | 3,520 | 1,962 |
| Other Cities | 28,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 80.5% | 462 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 198 | 187 | 52 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 574 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 246 | 232 | 65 |
| Rural | 66,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 88.0% | 389 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 33 | 145 | 112 | 72 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 443 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 38 | 165 | 127 | 82 |
| **State Total** | **408,000** | **11,387** | **32** | **54** | **448** | **449** | **4,416** | **3,879** | **2,109** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,790.9 | 7.8 | 13.2 | 109.8 | 110.0 | 1,082.3 | 950.7 | 516.9 |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 196,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 995 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 447 | 300 | 208 |
| Other Cities | 273,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 80.2% | 1,327 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 35 | 637 | 426 | 198 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,654 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 44 | 794 | 531 | 247 |
| Rural | 185,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 922 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 586 | 215 | 94 |
| **State Total** | **654,000** | **3,571** | **6** | **25** | **43** | **75** | **1,827** | **1,046** | **549** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 546.0 | .9 | 3.8 | 6.6 | 11.5 | 279.3 | 159.9 | 83.9 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NEW JERSEY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 5,201,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.4% | 74,386 | 169 | 464 | 3,458 | 4,609 | 32,222 | 17,333 | 16,131 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 76,371 | 171 | 473 | 3,512 | 4,694 | 33,130 | 17,900 | 16,491 |
| Other Cities | 1,138,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.0% | 12,537 | 26 | 88 | 231 | 427 | 5,714 | 3,893 | 2,158 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 13,064 | 27 | 92 | 241 | 445 | 5,954 | 4,056 | 2,249 |
| Rural | 343,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,571 | 9 | 44 | 59 | 58 | 1,059 | 159 | 183 |
| **State Total** | **6,682,000** | **91,006** | **207** | **609** | **3,812** | **5,197** | **40,143** | **22,115** | **18,923** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,361.9 | 3.1 | 9.1 | 57.0 | 77.8 | 600.7 | 331.0 | 283.2 |
| **NEW MEXICO** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 295,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 80.6% | 5,042 | 12 | 34 | 168 | 194 | 2,721 | 908 | 1,005 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,070 | 14 | 49 | 243 | 294 | 3,159 | 1,106 | 1,205 |
| Other Cities | 421,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 88.2% | 5,822 | 18 | 24 | 127 | 374 | 2,460 | 2,163 | 656 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,601 | 20 | 27 | 144 | 424 | 2,789 | 2,453 | 744 |
| Rural | 293,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,733 | 20 | 44 | 79 | 296 | 523 | 372 | 399 |
| **State Total** | **1,008,000** | **14,404** | **54** | **120** | **466** | **1,014** | **6,471** | **3,931** | **2,348** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,429.0 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 46.2 | 100.6 | 642.0 | 390.0 | 232.9 |
| **NEW YORK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 15,544,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.9% | 250,515 | 789 | 1,360 | 9,656 | 17,625 | 80,635 | 93,104 | 47,346 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 250,667 | 789 | 1,360 | 9,660 | 17,632 | 80,701 | 93,155 | 47,370 |
| Other Cities | 960,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.6% | 6,749 | 12 | 39 | 73 | 345 | 3,191 | 2,154 | 935 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,842 | 12 | 40 | 74 | 349 | 3,235 | 2,184 | 948 |
| Rural | 1,411,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 10,418 | 32 | 107 | 95 | 527 | 6,341 | 2,406 | 910 |
| **State Total** | **17,915,000** | **267,927** | **833** | **1,507** | **9,829** | **18,508** | **90,277** | **97,745** | **49,228** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,495.6 | 4.6 | 8.4 | 54.9 | 103.3 | 503.9 | 545.6 | 274.8 |
| **NORTH CAROLINA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,282,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.4% | 18,921 | 107 | 140 | 494 | 3,486 | 8,047 | 4,558 | 2,089 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 19,427 | 109 | 145 | 503 | 3,547 | 8,330 | 4,675 | 2,118 |
| Other Cities | 1,011,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.6% | 12,129 | 75 | 87 | 205 | 3,122 | 4,507 | 2,478 | 1,655 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 13,391 | 83 | 96 | 226 | 3,447 | 4,976 | 2,736 | 1,827 |
| Rural | 2,559,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 56.3% | 6,974 | 100 | 118 | 172 | 1,841 | 2,599 | 1,600 | 544 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 12,387 | 177 | 210 | 305 | 3,270 | 4,616 | 2,842 | 967 |
| **State Total** | **4,852,000** | **45,205** | **369** | **451** | **1,034** | **10,264** | **17,922** | **10,253** | **4,912** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 931.7 | 7.6 | 9.3 | 21.3 | 211.5 | 369.4 | 211.3 | 101.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1961*—Continued

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 71,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 640 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 305 | 228 | 88 |
| Other Cities | 190,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.4% | 1,488 | ---------- | 8 | 12 | 46 | 519 | 566 | 337 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,511 | ---------- | 8 | 12 | 47 | 527 | 575 | 342 |
| Rural | 384,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 85.1% | 1,205 | 3 | 28 | 29 | 61 | 608 | 345 | 131 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,416 | 4 | 33 | 34 | 72 | 714 | 405 | 154 |
| **State Total** | **645,000** | **3,567** | **6** | **45** | **56** | **122** | **1,546** | **1,208** | **584** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | ---------- | 553.0 | .9 | 7.0 | 8.7 | 18.9 | 239.7 | 187.3 | 90.5 |
| **OHIO** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 7,632,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.3% | 86,368 | 319 | 621 | 4,396 | 4,994 | 39,290 | 20,032 | 16,716 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 87,663 | 321 | 629 | 4,423 | 5,059 | 39,928 | 20,405 | 16,898 |
| Other Cities | 1,044,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.2% | 8,132 | 15 | 52 | 159 | 331 | 3,866 | 2,523 | 1,186 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,543 | 16 | 55 | 167 | 348 | 4,061 | 2,650 | 1,246 |
| Rural | 1,425,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 84.0% | 4,736 | 11 | 31 | 61 | 148 | 2,614 | 1,551 | 320 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,637 | 13 | 37 | 73 | 176 | 3,111 | 1,846 | 381 |
| **State Total** | **10,100,000** | **101,843** | **350** | **721** | **4,663** | **5,583** | **47,100** | **24,901** | **18,525** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | ---------- | 1,008.3 | 3.5 | 7.1 | 46.2 | 55.3 | 466.3 | 246.5 | 183.4 |
| **OKLAHOMA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,148,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.8% | 19,891 | 59 | 174 | 829 | 1,315 | 9,468 | 4,452 | 3,594 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 20,280 | 60 | 179 | 838 | 1,346 | 9,654 | 4,569 | 3,634 |
| Other Cities | 545,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.3% | 4,295 | 12 | 20 | 65 | 314 | 1,922 | 1,175 | 787 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,654 | 13 | 22 | 70 | 340 | 2,083 | 1,273 | 853 |
| Rural | 772,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 77.6% | 3,812 | 29 | 53 | 101 | 321 | 1,793 | 1,209 | 306 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,910 | 37 | 68 | 130 | 414 | 2,310 | 1,557 | 394 |
| **State Total** | **2,465,000** | **29,844** | **110** | **269** | **1,038** | **2,100** | **14,047** | **7,395** | **4,881** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | ---------- | 1,210.7 | 4.5 | 10.9 | 42.1 | 85.2 | 569.8 | 300.1 | 198.0 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OREGON** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,122,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.8% | 18,559 | 19 | 146 | 605 | 712 | 7,794 | 6,284 | 2,999 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 18,583 | 19 | 146 | 605 | 714 | 7,806 | 6,291 | 3,002 |
| Other Cities | 303,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.4% | 3,466 | 6 | 21 | 49 | 158 | 1,605 | 1,065 | 562 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,557 | 6 | 22 | 50 | 162 | 1,647 | 1,093 | 577 |
| Rural | 446,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.8% | 2,838 | 9 | 55 | 46 | 165 | 1,233 | 1,029 | 301 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,933 | 9 | 57 | 48 | 171 | 1,274 | 1,063 | 311 |
| **State Total** | **1,871,000** | **25,073** | **34** | **225** | **703** | **1,047** | **10,727** | **8,447** | **3,890** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,340.1 | 1.8 | 12.0 | 37.6 | 56.0 | 573.4 | 451.5 | 207.9 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 9,040,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.7% | 84,620 | 345 | 890 | 4,777 | 6,469 | 36,526 | 16,486 | 19,127 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 87,620 | 350 | 912 | 4,844 | 6,630 | 37,901 | 17,256 | 19,727 |
| Other Cities | 921,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 86.8% | 3,831 | 7 | 28 | 71 | 168 | 1,775 | 1,042 | 740 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,412 | 8 | 32 | 82 | 193 | 2,045 | 1,200 | 852 |
| Rural | 1,498,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,781 | 21 | 62 | 61 | 149 | 3,886 | 1,102 | 500 |
| **State Total** | **11,459,000** | **97,813** | **379** | **1,006** | **4,987** | **6,972** | **43,832** | **19,558** | **21,079** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 853.6 | 3.3 | 8.8 | 43.5 | 60.8 | 382.5 | 170.7 | 184.0 |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 754,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.3% | 11,772 | 10 | 21 | 142 | 337 | 5,173 | 3,371 | 2,718 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 11,993 | 10 | 22 | 144 | 342 | 5,273 | 3,448 | 2,754 |
| Other Cities | 127,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,144 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 34 | 515 | 401 | 174 |
| Rural | 33,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 141 | | | 2 | 4 | 92 | 27 | 16 |
| **State Total** | **914,000** | **13,278** | **11** | **25** | **162** | **380** | **5,880** | **3,876** | **2,944** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,452.8 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 17.7 | 41.6 | 643.4 | 424.1 | 322.1 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 960,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 82.8% | 15,166 | 82 | 127 | 411 | 992 | 6,840 | 4,466 | 2,248 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 17,409 | 94 | 153 | 461 | 1,161 | 7,851 | 5,104 | 2,585 |
| Other Cities | 441,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 75.1% | 4,600 | 24 | 16 | 88 | 417 | 2,373 | 992 | 690 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,125 | 32 | 21 | 117 | 555 | 3,160 | 1,321 | 919 |
| Rural | 1,154,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 45.2% | 3,409 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 627 | 1,398 | 976 | 298 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,547 | 80 | 84 | 80 | 1,388 | 3,095 | 2,161 | 659 |
| **State Total** | **2,555,000** | **31,081** | **206** | **258** | **658** | **3,104** | **14,106** | **8,586** | **4,163** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,216.5 | 8.1 | 10.1 | 25.8 | 121.5 | 552.1 | 336.0 | 162.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1961*—Continued

[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 97,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 700 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 253 | 264 | 138 |
| Other Cities | 228,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.4% | 1,623 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 92 | 555 | 699 | 245 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,719 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 97 | 588 | 741 | 260 |
| Rural | 390,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 69.8% | 1,462 | 4 | 21 | 18 | 43 | 718 | 515 | 143 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,096 | 6 | 30 | 26 | 62 | 1,029 | 738 | 205 |
| **State Total** | **715,000** | **4,515** | **9** | **39** | **59** | **192** | **1,870** | **1,743** | **603** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 631.5 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 8.3 | 26.9 | 261.5 | 243.8 | 84.3 |
| **TENNESSEE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,871,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.1% | 31,233 | 155 | 208 | 920 | 1,571 | 16,170 | 6,847 | 5,362 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 31,938 | 158 | 215 | 934 | 1,656 | 16,532 | 6,962 | 5,481 |
| Other Cities | 557,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 75.6% | 3,633 | 20 | 28 | 67 | 371 | 1,693 | 868 | 586 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,805 | 26 | 37 | 89 | 491 | 2,239 | 1,148 | 775 |
| Rural | 1,370,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 33.6% | 1,738 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 218 | 856 | 439 | 141 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,177 | 41 | 84 | 125 | 649 | 2,550 | 1,308 | 420 |
| **State Total** | **3,798,000** | **41,920** | **225** | **336** | **1,148** | **2,796** | **21,321** | **9,418** | **6,676** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,103.8 | 5.9 | 8.8 | 30.2 | 73.6 | 561.4 | 248.0 | 175.8 |
| **TEXAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 6,795,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.7% | 114,049 | 588 | 854 | 3,906 | 9,687 | 54,141 | 26,779 | 18,094 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 115,769 | 591 | 868 | 3,937 | 9,828 | 54,904 | 27,356 | 18,285 |
| Other Cities | 1,631,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.3% | 11,442 | 55 | 56 | 180 | 1,127 | 6,211 | 2,698 | 1,115 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 13,113 | 63 | 64 | 206 | 1,292 | 7,118 | 3,092 | 1,278 |
| Rural | 1,970,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 65.0% | 8,329 | 83 | 166 | 169 | 1,364 | 3,669 | 2,301 | 577 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 12,819 | 128 | 256 | 260 | 2,099 | 5,647 | 3,541 | 888 |
| **State Total** | **10,397,000** | **141,701** | **782** | **1,188** | **4,403** | **13,219** | **67,669** | **33,989** | **20,451** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,363.0 | 7.5 | 11.4 | 42.4 | 127.1 | 650.9 | 326.9 | 196.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **UTAH** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 756,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 10,608 | 14 | 72 | 241 | 414 | 4,472 | 3,570 | 1,825 |
| Other Cities | 85,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 59.0% | 355 | | 5 | 5 | 20 | 169 | 95 | 61 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 601 | | 8 | 8 | 34 | 287 | 161 | 103 |
| Rural | 151,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.0% | 937 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 59 | 450 | 317 | 78 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 987 | 1 | 20 | 14 | 62 | 474 | 334 | 82 |
| **State Total** | **992,000** | **12,196** | **15** | **100** | **263** | **510** | **5,233** | **4,065** | **2,010** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,229.5 | 1.5 | 10.1 | 26.5 | 51.4 | 527.5 | 409.8 | 202.6 |
| **VERMONT** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | None | | | | | | | | |
| Other Cities | 192,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.8% | 848 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 327 | 202 | 282 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 933 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 360 | 222 | 311 |
| Rural | 217,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,168 | 1 | 21 | 9 | 18 | 704 | 320 | 95 |
| **State Total** | **409,000** | **2,101** | **2** | **24** | **13** | **50** | **1,064** | **542** | **406** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 513.7 | .5 | 5.9 | 3.2 | 12.2 | 260.1 | 132.5 | 99.3 |
| **VIRGINIA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 2,330,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 37,217 | 171 | 296 | 1,148 | 4,058 | 15,764 | 10,553 | 5,227 |
| Other Cities | 483,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.3% | 4,677 | 33 | 37 | 150 | 641 | 2,177 | 1,154 | 485 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,014 | 35 | 40 | 161 | 687 | 2,334 | 1,237 | 520 |
| Rural | 1,564,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 6,686 | 91 | 120 | 153 | 1,349 | 2,648 | 1,510 | 815 |
| **State Total** | **4,378,000** | **48,917** | **297** | **456** | **1,462** | **6,094** | **20,746** | **13,300** | **6,562** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,117.3 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 33.4 | 139.2 | 473.9 | 303.8 | 149.9 |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,928,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.8% | 28,492 | 47 | 169 | 729 | 945 | 13,027 | 9,282 | 4,293 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 28,539 | 47 | 169 | 730 | 948 | 13,048 | 9,297 | 4,300 |
| Other Cities | 453,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.3% | 5,748 | 12 | 16 | 80 | 270 | 2,219 | 2,139 | 1,012 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,905 | 12 | 16 | 82 | 277 | 2,280 | 2,198 | 1,040 |
| Rural | 603,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.0% | 5,179 | 13 | 43 | 37 | 173 | 2,535 | 1,975 | 403 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,283 | 13 | 44 | 38 | 176 | 2,586 | 2,015 | 411 |
| **State Total** | **2,984,000** | **39,727** | **72** | **229** | **850** | **1,401** | **17,914** | **13,510** | **5,751** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,331.3 | 2.4 | 7.7 | 28.5 | 46.9 | 600.3 | 452.7 | 192.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.—*Index of Crime by State, 1964*—Continued
[See footnotes 1 and 2 for population data]

| Area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 578,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.3% | 4,599 | 20 | 23 | 164 | 363 | 2,066 | 1,206 | 757 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,775 | 20 | 24 | 165 | 393 | 2,140 | 1,247 | 786 |
| Other Cities | 318,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 73.2% | 1,656 | 9 | 11 | 61 | 91 | 865 | 419 | 200 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,261 | 12 | 15 | 83 | 124 | 1,182 | 572 | 273 |
| Rural | 900,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,636 | 35 | 50 | 55 | 201 | 1,496 | 448 | 351 |
| **State Total** | **1,797,000** | **9,672** | **67** | **89** | **303** | **718** | **4,818** | **2,267** | **1,410** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 538.2 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 16.9 | 40.0 | 268.1 | 126.2 | 78.5 |
| **WISCONSIN** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | 1,998,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.9% | 18,592 | 43 | 76 | 382 | 709 | 5,985 | 7,033 | 4,364 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 19,004 | 43 | 78 | 388 | 721 | 6,196 | 7,168 | 4,410 |
| Other Cities | 899,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.3% | 4,623 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 109 | 2,165 | 1,423 | 891 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,798 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 113 | 2,247 | 1,477 | 925 |
| Rural | 1,210,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 78.6% | 4,342 | 9 | 30 | 32 | 80 | 2,579 | 1,194 | 418 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,526 | 11 | 38 | 41 | 102 | 3,282 | 1,520 | 532 |
| **State Total** | **4,107,000** | **29,328** | **60** | **124** | **451** | **936** | **11,725** | **10,165** | **5,867** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 714.1 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 11.0 | 22.8 | 285.5 | 247.5 | 142.9 |
| **WYOMING** | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area | None | | | | | | | | |
| Other Cities | 212,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.6% | 2,178 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 78 | 951 | 829 | 280 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,208 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 79 | 964 | 841 | 284 |
| Rural | 131,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 68.6% | 747 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 43 | 231 | 346 | 86 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,105 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 78 | 337 | 505 | 125 |
| **State Total** | **343,000** | **3,313** | **19** | **35** | **46** | **157** | **1,301** | **1,348** | **409** |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 965.9 | 5.5 | 10.2 | 13.4 | 45.8 | 379.3 | 392.4 | 119.2 |

[1] For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting, and crime rates.

[2] Population by area for each state is 1964 estimate; total population for each state is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1964, and subject to change. All rates were calculated on the estimated population before rounding.

[3] Aggravated assault and forcible rape totals in some areas reflect in part more complete reporting in 1964 due to a more definitive form of collection.

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape [1] | Robbery | Aggravated assault [1] | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abilene, Tex.** | 136,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Taylor and Jones Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.3% | 1,596 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 67 | 726 | 577 | 196 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,654 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 71 | 752 | 597 | 203 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,218.3 | 2.9 | 1.5 | 18.4 | 52.3 | 553.9 | 439.7 | 149.5 |
| **Akron, Ohio** | 638,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Summit and Portage Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.5% | 8,712 | 14 | 36 | 333 | 375 | 3,162 | 2,531 | 2,261 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 9,083 | 15 | 40 | 341 | 396 | 3,354 | 2,632 | 2,305 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,424.7 | 2.4 | 6.3 | 53.5 | 62.1 | 526.1 | 412.8 | 361.5 |
| **Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.** | 705,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,679 | 16 | 32 | 110 | 239 | 2,950 | 1,046 | 1,286 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 805.8 | 2.3 | 4.5 | 15.6 | 33.9 | 418.6 | 148.4 | 182.5 |
| **Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.** | 499,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa.; and Warren County, N.J.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.0% | 3,343 | 4 | 19 | 81 | 89 | 1,640 | 1,002 | 508 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 3,440 | 4 | 20 | 83 | 94 | 1,684 | 1,027 | 528 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 689.9 | .8 | 4.0 | 16.6 | 18.9 | 337.8 | 206.0 | 105.9 |
| **Altoona, Pa.** | 141,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Blair County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.9% | 713 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 427 | 81 | 165 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 732 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 436 | 86 | 169 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 518.3 | 1.4 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 15.6 | 308.7 | 60.9 | 119.7 |
| **Amarillo, Tex.** | 178,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,466 | 9 | 21 | 94 | 181 | 1,629 | 1,046 | 486 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,948.9 | 5.1 | 11.8 | 52.9 | 101.8 | 916.0 | 588.2 | 273.3 |
| **Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.** | 1,048,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Orange County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 23,405 | 23 | 180 | 444 | 868 | 11,797 | 7,276 | 2,817 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,232.8 | 2.2 | 17.2 | 42.4 | 82.8 | 1,125.4 | 694.1 | 268.7 |
| **Ann Arbor, Mich.** | 186,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Washtenaw County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,457 | 4 | 27 | 56 | 130 | 871 | 1,062 | 307 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,321.9 | 2.2 | 14.5 | 30.1 | 69.9 | 468.6 | 571.4 | 165.2 |
| **Asheville, N.C.** | 135,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Buncombe County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,717 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 143 | 620 | 596 | 305 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,273.1 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 21.5 | 106.0 | 459.7 | 441.9 | 226.1 |

[1] Aggravated assault and forcible rape totals in some areas reflect in part more complete reporting in 1964 due to a more definitive form of collection.

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Atlanta, Ga** | 1,183,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton, and Gwinnett Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 91.7% | 21,915 | 129 | 165 | 711 | 1,352 | 8,118 | 6,162 | 5,278 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 23,082 | 133 | 173 | 731 | 1,417 | 8,608 | 6,542 | 5,478 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,951.3 | 11.2 | 14.6 | 61.8 | 119.8 | 727.7 | 553.1 | 463.1 |
| **Atlantic City, N.J** | 175,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Atlantic County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 89.9% | 4,053 | 9 | 36 | 147 | 97 | 2,035 | 1,082 | 647 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,242 | 9 | 37 | 152 | 106 | 2,121 | 1,136 | 681 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,417.9 | 5.1 | 21.1 | 86.6 | 60.4 | 1,208.9 | 647.5 | 388.2 |
| **Austin, Tex** | 236,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Travis County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,570 | 19 | 43 | 95 | 646 | 2,231 | 1,044 | 492 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,937.4 | 8.1 | 18.2 | 40.3 | 273.9 | 945.8 | 442.6 | 208.6 |
| **Bakersfield, Calif** | 318,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Kern County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 6,580 | 16 | 58 | 173 | 258 | 3,149 | 1,999 | 927 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,067.4 | 5.0 | 18.2 | 54.4 | 81.1 | 989.4 | 628.1 | 291.3 |
| **Baltimore, Md** | 1,858,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll and Howard Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 29,542 | 168 | 215 | 1,562 | 2,996 | 9,152 | 9,597 | 5,852 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,589.8 | 9.0 | 11.6 | 84.1 | 161.2 | 492.5 | 516.5 | 314.9 |
| **Baton Rouge, La** | 252,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes East Baton Rouge Parish.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,622 | 10 | 28 | 88 | 268 | 2,161 | 1,588 | 479 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,837.1 | 4.0 | 11.1 | 35.0 | 106.5 | 858.9 | 631.2 | 190.4 |
| **Bay City, Mich** | 107,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bay County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,090 | ----- | 9 | 26 | 61 | 464 | 322 | 208 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,019.6 | ----- | 8.4 | 24.3 | 57.1 | 434.0 | 301.2 | 194.6 |
| **Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex** | 333,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Jefferson and Orange Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.1% | 2,732 | 18 | 33 | 56 | 339 | 1,323 | 604 | 359 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,880 | 18 | 34 | 58 | 348 | 1,389 | 655 | 378 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 863.9 | 5.4 | 10.2 | 17.4 | 104.4 | 416.6 | 196.5 | 113.4 |
| **Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa** | 305,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y.; and Susquehanna County, Pa.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 1,655 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 71 | 898 | 458 | 197 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,670 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 72 | 905 | 462 | 200 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 546.9 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 23.6 | 296.4 | 151.3 | 65.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Birmingham, Ala** | 663,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Jefferson County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.7% | 11,174 | 79 | 56 | 378 | 1,366 | 4,622 | 3,385 | 1,288 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 11,280 | 80 | 57 | 380 | 1,381 | 4,669 | 3,412 | 1,301 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,701.4 | 12.1 | 8.6 | 57.3 | 208.3 | 704.3 | 514.7 | 196.2 |
| **Boise, Idaho** | 100,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Ada County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,188 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 68 | 364 | 645 | 87 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,182.8 | 7.0 | 4.0 | 12.9 | 67.7 | 362.4 | 642.2 | 86.6 |
| **Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass** | 3,213,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.9% | 48,139 | 81 | 191 | 1,315 | 1,327 | 16,703 | 10,109 | 18,413 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 48,909 | 82 | 194 | 1,326 | 1,355 | 17,032 | 10,324 | 18,596 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,522.4 | 2.6 | 6.0 | 41.3 | 42.2 | 530.2 | 321.4 | 578.8 |
| **Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn** | 717,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Fairfield County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 9,143 | 12 | 33 | 137 | 296 | 4,180 | 2,791 | 1,694 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,274.3 | 1.7 | 4.6 | 19.1 | 41.3 | 582.6 | 389.0 | 236.1 |
| **Brockton, Mass** | 260,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Plymouth County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.1% | 3,991 | 3 | 32 | 51 | 217 | 2,064 | 1,130 | 494 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,275 | 3 | 33 | 55 | 225 | 2,187 | 1,210 | 562 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,646.7 | 1.2 | 12.7 | 21.2 | 86.7 | 842.4 | 466.1 | 216.5 |
| **Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex** | 160,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cameron County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,778 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 174 | 981 | 386 | 194 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,108.7 | 1.9 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 108.5 | 611.7 | 240.7 | 121.0 |
| **Buffalo, N.Y** | 1,425,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 17,168 | 33 | 74 | 554 | 678 | 7,597 | 4,424 | 3,808 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,204.9 | 2.3 | 5.2 | 38.9 | 47.6 | 533.2 | 310.5 | 267.3 |
| **Canton, Ohio** | 351,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Stark County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,155 | 6 | 10 | 101 | 126 | 1,287 | 1,086 | 539 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 899.8 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 28.8 | 35.9 | 367.0 | 309.7 | 153.7 |
| **Champaign-Urbana, Ill** | 143,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Champaign County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,154 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 65 | 479 | 394 | 180 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 805.7 | .7 | 6.3 | 18.2 | 45.4 | 334.4 | 275.1 | 125.7 |
| **Charleston, S.C** | 289,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Charleston and Berkeley Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,687 | 27 | 65 | 222 | 408 | 2,431 | 1,750 | 784 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,967.9 | 9.3 | 22.5 | 76.8 | 141.2 | 841.2 | 605.6 | 271.3 |
| **Charleston, W. Va** | 259,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Kanawha County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.3% | 1,967 | 9 | 15 | 71 | 191 | 749 | 573 | 359 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,059 | 9 | 16 | 72 | 196 | 793 | 597 | 376 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 796.0 | 3.5 | 6.2 | 27.8 | 75.8 | 306.6 | 230.8 | 145.4 |
| **Charlotte, N.C** | 356,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Mecklenburg and Union Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 6,973 | 35 | 57 | 240 | 915 | 3,467 | 1,654 | 605 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,991 | 35 | 57 | 241 | 920 | 3,475 | 1,656 | 607 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,963.2 | 9.8 | 16.0 | 67.7 | 258.4 | 975.8 | 465.0 | 170.5 |

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1964, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and non-negligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga** | **313,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hamilton County, Tenn.; and Walker County, Ga.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 83.9% | 4,224 | 23 | 22 | 109 | 149 | 2,457 | 627 | 837 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,809 | 25 | 30 | 124 | 192 | 2,709 | 811 | 918 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,538.2 | 8.0 | 9.6 | 39.7 | 61.4 | 866.5 | 259.4 | 293.6 |
| **Chicago, Ill** | **6,531,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.7% | 145,260 | 462 | 1,370 | 17,798 | 13,086 | 42,175 | 32,808 | 37,561 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 147,564 | 468 | 1,381 | 17,887 | 13,232 | 43,032 | 33,537 | 38,027 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,259.5 | 7.2 | 21.1 | 273.9 | 202.6 | 658.9 | 513.5 | 582.3 |
| **Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Indiana** | **1,346,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hamilton, Clermont, and Warren Counties, Ohio; and Campbell, Kenton and Boone Counties, Ky.; and Dearborn County, Ind.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.9% | 13,457 | 60 | 158 | 574 | 979 | 6,322 | 3,371 | 1,993 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 13,940 | 61 | 160 | 584 | 995 | 6,550 | 3,523 | 2,067 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,035.9 | 4.5 | 11.9 | 43.4 | 73.9 | 486.7 | 261.8 | 153.6 |
| **Cleveland, Ohio** | **1,997,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cuyahoga, Lake, Geauga and Medina Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.0% | 23,348 | 128 | 130 | 1,846 | 1,327 | 11,888 | 2,645 | 5,384 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 23,617 | 128 | 131 | 1,852 | 1,339 | 12,014 | 2,726 | 5,427 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,182.5 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 92.7 | 67.0 | 601.6 | 136.5 | 271.7 |
| **Colorado Springs, Colo** | **173,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes El Paso County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,956 | 2 | 17 | 84 | 105 | 938 | 527 | 283 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,131.3 | 1.2 | 9.8 | 48.6 | 60.7 | 542.5 | 304.8 | 163.7 |
| **Columbia, S.C** | **301,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 82.4% | 4,650 | 30 | 42 | 91 | 378 | 2,320 | 1,160 | 629 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,365 | 34 | 50 | 107 | 432 | 2,642 | 1,364 | 736 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,783.5 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 35.6 | 143.6 | 878.3 | 453.4 | 244.7 |
| **Columbus, Ga.-Ala** | **246,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga.; and Russell County, Ala.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 86.4% | 2,497 | 18 | 15 | 64 | 79 | 1,089 | 573 | 659 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,739 | 20 | 18 | 71 | 98 | 1,208 | 639 | 685 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,111.4 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 28.8 | 39.8 | 490.2 | 259.3 | 278.0 |
| **Columbus, Ohio** | **813,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Franklin, Delaware and Pickaway Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 12,864 | 31 | 90 | 506 | 659 | 5,752 | 3,455 | 2,371 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,582.9 | 3.8 | 11.1 | 62.3 | 81.1 | 707.8 | 425.1 | 291.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Corpus Christi, Tex** | 224,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Nueces County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,890 | 14 | 22 | 98 | 534 | 2,082 | 1,712 | 428 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,181.5 | 6.2 | 9.8 | 43.7 | 238.2 | 928.8 | 763.7 | 190.9 |
| **Dallas, Tex** | 1,989,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton and Ellis Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.4% | 18,937 | 160 | 146 | 763 | 1,222 | 8,384 | 3,765 | 4,497 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 19,152 | 161 | 149 | 768 | 1,248 | 8,478 | 3,834 | 4,514 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,509.5 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 60.5 | 98.4 | 668.2 | 302.2 | 355.8 |
| **Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill** | 327,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Scott County, Iowa; and Rock Island and Henry Counties, Illinois.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,753 | 11 | 18 | 157 | 135 | 1,562 | 1,287 | 583 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,146.7 | 3.4 | 5.5 | 48.0 | 41.2 | 477.3 | 393.2 | 178.1 |
| **Dayton, Ohio** | 775,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.8% | 8,752 | 44 | 56 | 336 | 510 | 4,202 | 1,919 | 1,685 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,812 | 44 | 56 | 337 | 513 | 4,230 | 1,937 | 1,695 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,136.8 | 5.7 | 7.2 | 43.5 | 66.2 | 545.7 | 249.9 | 218.7 |
| **Decatur, Ill** | 124,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Macon County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,330 | 7 | 3 | 46 | 32 | 699 | 383 | 160 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,070.3 | 5.6 | 2.4 | 37.0 | 25.8 | 562.5 | 308.2 | 128.8 |
| **Denver, Colo** | 1,074,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver and Jefferson Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.5% | 21,496 | 40 | 238 | 1,133 | 835 | 9,223 | 5,876 | 4,151 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 21,556 | 40 | 238 | 1,134 | 838 | 9,246 | 5,901 | 4,159 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,007.7 | 3.7 | 22.2 | 105.6 | 78.1 | 861.2 | 549.6 | 387.4 |
| **Des Moines, Iowa** | 273,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Polk County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,263 | 3 | 28 | 94 | 63 | 1,414 | 1,148 | 513 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,194.7 | 1.1 | 10.3 | 34.4 | 23.1 | 517.7 | 420.3 | 187.8 |
| **Detroit, Mich** | 3,891,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Macomb, Oakland, and Wayne Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.0% | 74,430 | 192 | 794 | 5,915 | 5,544 | 29,239 | 17,775 | 14,971 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 74,983 | 193 | 797 | 5,934 | 5,574 | 29,455 | 17,938 | 15,062 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,927.0 | 5.0 | 20.5 | 152.5 | 143.3 | 757.0 | 461.8 | 387.1 |
| **Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis** | 277,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes St. Louis County, Minn.; and Douglas County, Wis.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.0% | 2,319 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 41 | 1,175 | 711 | 360 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,341 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 41 | 1,185 | 720 | 363 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 845.1 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 8.3 | 14.8 | 427.8 | 259.9 | 131.0 |
| **Durham, N.C** | 118,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Durham County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,608 | 11 | 16 | 66 | 379 | 604 | 319 | 213 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,357.0 | 9.3 | 13.5 | 55.7 | 319.9 | 509.7 | 269.2 | 179.8 |
| **El Paso, Tex** | 361,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes El Paso County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,078 | 5 | 28 | 137 | 291 | 2,597 | 868 | 1,152 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,406.4 | 1.4 | 7.8 | 37.9 | 80.6 | 719.3 | 240.4 | 319.1 |

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Erie, Pa** | 252,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Erie County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,970 | 3 | 9 | 77 | 94 | 937 | 449 | 401 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 783.1 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 30.6 | 37.4 | 372.4 | 178.5 | 159.4 |
| **Eugene, Oreg** | 187,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lane County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,064 | 1 | 32 | 18 | 92 | 781 | 857 | 283 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,106.3 | .5 | 17.2 | 9.6 | 19.3 | 418.6 | 459.3 | 151.7 |
| **Evansville, Ind.-Ky** | 224,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Vanderburgh and Warwick Counties, Indiana; and Henderson County, Kentucky.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,374 | 6 | 33 | 117 | 195 | 2,220 | 1,245 | 558 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,956.9 | 2.7 | 14.8 | 52.3 | 87.2 | 993.2 | 557.0 | 249.6 |
| **Fall River-New Bedford, Mass** | 414,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bristol County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.5% | 6,999 | 2 | 23 | 111 | 272 | 3,407 | 1,422 | 1,762 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,162 | 2 | 24 | 113 | 277 | 3,477 | 1,468 | 1,801 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,730.0 | .5 | 5.8 | 27.3 | 66.9 | 839.9 | 354.6 | 435.0 |
| **Fargo-Moorehead, N. Dak.-Minn** | 112,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cass County, N. Dak.; and Clay County, Minn.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 920 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 404 | 382 | 113 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 818.9 | 1.8 | 4.5 | 9.8 | 2.7 | 359.6 | 340.0 | 100.6 |
| **Flint, Mich** | 449,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Genesee and Lapeer Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 10,506 | 12 | 96 | 472 | 1,436 | 3,678 | 3,473 | 1,339 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,340.5 | 2.7 | 21.4 | 105.1 | 319.9 | 819.4 | 773.7 | 298.3 |
| **Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla** | 433,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Broward County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 9,905 | 51 | 43 | 383 | 1,041 | 4,855 | 2,524 | 1,008 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,286.7 | 11.8 | 9.9 | 88.4 | 240.3 | 1,120.8 | 582.7 | 232.7 |
| **Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla** | 159,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Sebastian and Crawford Counties, Ark.; and LeFlore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 90.2% | 1,648 | 7 | 27 | 71 | 174 | 768 | 367 | 234 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,781 | 8 | 30 | 74 | 192 | 840 | 396 | 241 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,117.4 | 5.0 | 18.8 | 46.4 | 120.5 | 527.0 | 248.5 | 151.2 |
| **Fort Wayne, Ind** | 250,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Allen County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,109 | 2 | 31 | 125 | 152 | 1,008 | 1,337 | 454 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,245.1 | .8 | 12.4 | 50.1 | 60.9 | 403.7 | 535.5 | 181.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Fort Worth, Tex** | 628,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Johnson and Tarrant Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.5% | 9,379 | 74 | 61 | 398 | 542 | 4,442 | 2,122 | 1,740 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 9,630 | 74 | 62 | 402 | 558 | 4,554 | 2,208 | 1,772 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,533.2 | 11.8 | 9.9 | 64.0 | 88.8 | 725.1 | 351.5 | 282.1 |
| **Fresno, Calif** | 402,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Fresno County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 7,921 | 18 | 54 | 272 | 298 | 3,270 | 2,566 | 1,443 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,991 | 18 | 54 | 274 | 301 | 3,302 | 2,588 | 1,454 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,987.9 | 4.5 | 13.4 | 68.2 | 74.9 | 821.4 | 643.8 | 361.7 |
| **Gadsden, Ala** | 93,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Etowah County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.8% | 945 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 97 | 414 | 219 | 158 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,090 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 117 | 508 | 257 | 176 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,115.8 | 7.2 | 10.2 | 15.4 | 119.8 | 520.0 | 263.1 | 180.2 |
| **Galveston-Texas City, Tex** | 152,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Galveston County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.8% | 2,690 | 11 | 24 | 90 | 571 | 974 | 704 | 316 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,763 | 11 | 24 | 91 | 576 | 1,007 | 729 | 325 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,819.6 | 7.2 | 15.8 | 59.9 | 379.3 | 663.2 | 480.1 | 214.0 |
| **Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind** | 594,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 11,413 | 32 | 104 | 807 | 1,149 | 3,634 | 3,280 | 2,407 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,921.2 | 5.4 | 17.5 | 135.8 | 193.4 | 611.7 | 552.1 | 405.2 |
| **Grand Rapids, Mich** | 486,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.5% | 5,244 | 6 | 57 | 166 | 219 | 2,375 | 1,600 | 821 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,346 | 6 | 58 | 169 | 224 | 2,418 | 1,635 | 836 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,100.2 | 1.2 | 11.9 | 34.8 | 46.1 | 497.6 | 336.5 | 172.1 |
| **Great Falls, Mont** | 82,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cascade County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,546 | 4 | 13 | 25 | 80 | 687 | 437 | 300 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,895.4 | 4.9 | 15.9 | 30.7 | 98.1 | 842.3 | 535.8 | 367.8 |
| **Green Bay, Wis** | 132,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Brown County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 91.8% | 743 | ---------- | 7 | 2 | 32 | 332 | 231 | 139 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 809 | ---------- | 7 | 3 | 33 | 359 | 259 | 148 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 611.3 | ---------- | 5.3 | 2.3 | 24.9 | 271.3 | 195.7 | 111.8 |
| **Greenville, S.C** | 276,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Greenville and Pickens Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 84.7% | 4,618 | 23 | 19 | 95 | 182 | 1,999 | 1,496 | 804 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,188 | 26 | 26 | 107 | 225 | 2,256 | 1,659 | 889 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,879.7 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 38.8 | 81.5 | 817.4 | 601.1 | 322.1 |
| **Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio** | 213,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Butler County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.2% | 2,382 | 5 | 9 | 38 | 170 | 1,001 | 849 | 310 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,465 | 5 | 9 | 40 | 174 | 1,040 | 874 | 323 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,158.3 | 2.3 | 4.2 | 18.8 | 81.8 | 488.7 | 410.7 | 151.8 |
| **Harrisburg, Pa** | 384,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.4% | 2,452 | 11 | 17 | 79 | 84 | 1,315 | 600 | 346 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,754 | 12 | 19 | 86 | 99 | 1,454 | 677 | 407 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 717.1 | 3.1 | 4.9 | 22.4 | 25.8 | 378.6 | 176.3 | 106.0 |

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn** | 752,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hartford County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.4% | 7,866 | 19 | 31 | 130 | 362 | 4,048 | 1,985 | 1,291 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,168 | 19 | 33 | 132 | 368 | 4,189 | 2,094 | 1,333 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,086.8 | 2.5 | 4.4 | 17.6 | 49.0 | 557.4 | 278.6 | 177.4 |
| **Honolulu, Hawaii** | 562,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Honolulu County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 10,340 | 13 | 15 | 95 | 359 | 5,486 | 2,634 | 1,738 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,840.7 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 16.9 | 63.9 | 976.6 | 468.9 | 309.4 |
| **Houston, Tex** | 1,379,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Harris County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.2% | 31,579 | 151 | 279 | 1,533 | 2,871 | 15,748 | 6,109 | 4,888 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 32,021 | 152 | 282 | 1,539 | 2,898 | 15,946 | 6,260 | 4,944 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,322.4 | 11.0 | 20.5 | 111.6 | 210.2 | 1,156.5 | 454.0 | 358.6 |
| **Indianapolis, Ind** | 968,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Marion, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.8% | 16,662 | 51 | 135 | 1,237 | 580 | 7,317 | 3,600 | 3,742 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 16,790 | 51 | 136 | 1,241 | 585 | 7,375 | 3,638 | 3,764 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,734.2 | 5.3 | 14.0 | 128.2 | 60.4 | 761.7 | 375.8 | 388.8 |
| **Jackson, Mich** | 135,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Jackson County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,435 | 1 | 22 | 23 | 148 | 677 | 446 | 118 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,062.7 | .7 | 16.3 | 17.0 | 109.6 | 501.3 | 330.3 | 87.4 |
| **Jersey City, N.J** | 624,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hudson County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.1% | 7,486 | 27 | 48 | 245 | 490 | 2,707 | 951 | 3,018 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,543 | 27 | 48 | 247 | 493 | 2,733 | 967 | 3,028 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,208.3 | 4.3 | 7.7 | 39.6 | 79.0 | 437.8 | 154.9 | 185.0 |
| **Johnstown, Pa** | 276,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 91.1% | 755 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 15 | 432 | 192 | 91 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 904 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 502 | 230 | 121 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 328.0 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 6.2 | 8.0 | 182.1 | 83.4 | 43.9 |
| **Kalamazoo, Mich** | 176,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Kalamazoo County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,185 | 2 | 22 | 30 | 133 | 1,088 | 717 | 193 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,240.9 | 1.1 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 75.5 | 617.9 | 407.2 | 109.6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Kansas City, Mo.-Kans** | 1,189,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Clay, Jackson, Cass and Platte Counties, Mo.; and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 22,780 | 74 | 288 | 1,447 | 1,863 | 9,852 | 5,463 | 3,793 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 22,891 | 74 | 288 | 1,450 | 1,871 | 9,900 | 5,498 | 3,810 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,925.2 | 6.2 | 24.2 | 121.9 | 157.4 | 832.6 | 462.4 | 320.4 |
| **Kenosha, Wis** | 103,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Kenosha County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,190 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 563 | 298 | 276 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,105.7 | 1.9 | 4.6 | 27.9 | 14.9 | 523.1 | 276.9 | 256.4 |
| **Knoxville, Tenn** | 397,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Anderson, Blount and Knox Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 88.8% | 3,562 | 22 | 39 | 72 | 407 | 1,816 | 600 | 606 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,006 | 24 | 44 | 82 | 460 | 2,052 | 664 | 680 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,010.0 | 6.1 | 11.1 | 20.7 | 116.0 | 517.3 | 167.4 | 171.4 |
| **Lafayette, La** | 92,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lafayette Parish.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 871 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 112 | 461 | 241 | 35 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 951.1 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 16.4 | 122.3 | 503.4 | 263.2 | 38.2 |
| **Lancaster, Pa** | 286,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lancaster County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.2% | 1,071 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 57 | 607 | 228 | 142 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,142 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 61 | 639 | 246 | 156 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 399.7 | .3 | 4.9 | 8.7 | 21.3 | 223.6 | 86.1 | 54.6 |
| **Lansing, Mich** | 319,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Clinton, Eaton and Ingham Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,155 | 6 | 49 | 52 | 163 | 1,776 | 1,561 | 548 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,300.5 | 1.9 | 15.3 | 16.3 | 51.0 | 555.9 | 488.6 | 171.5 |
| **Las Vegas, Nev** | 195,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Clark County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 6,473 | 18 | 24 | 240 | 280 | 2,337 | 2,329 | 1,245 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 3,318.8 | 9.2 | 12.3 | 123.0 | 143.6 | 1,198.2 | 1,194.1 | 638.3 |
| **Lawton, Okla** | 104,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Comanche County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,495 | 8 | 15 | 44 | 178 | 552 | 480 | 218 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,444.4 | 7.7 | 14.5 | 42.5 | 172.0 | 533.3 | 463.8 | 210.6 |
| **Lewiston-Auburn, Maine** | 88,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Androscoggin County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.7% | 590 | ------ | 6 | 6 | 20 | 305 | 183 | 70 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 609 | ------ | 6 | 6 | 21 | 314 | 189 | 73 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 694.9 | ------ | 6.8 | 6.8 | 24.0 | 358.3 | 215.7 | 83.3 |
| **Lexington, Ky** | 145,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Fayette County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,745 | 17 | 13 | 138 | 211 | 1,532 | 1,337 | 497 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,586.2 | 11.7 | 9.0 | 95.3 | 145.7 | 1,058.0 | 923.3 | 343.2 |
| **Lima, Ohio** | 107,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Allen County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.8% | 1,111 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 29 | 588 | 332 | 119 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,155 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 31 | 609 | 345 | 126 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,083.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 35.7 | 29.1 | 571.5 | 323.7 | 118.2 |

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Lincoln, Nebr** | 165,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lancaster County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,591 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 93 | 566 | 599 | 276 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 964.7 | 3.0 | 13.3 | 18.2 | 56.4 | 343.2 | 363.2 | 167.4 |
| **Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark** | 282,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Pulaski County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,307 | 20 | 32 | 257 | 438 | 2,080 | 1,573 | 907 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,881.9 | 7.1 | 11.3 | 91.1 | 155.3 | 737.6 | 557.8 | 321.6 |
| **Lorain-Elyria, Ohio** | 239,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lorain County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.6% | 1,438 | 5 | 15 | 39 | 95 | 652 | 272 | 360 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,460 | 5 | 15 | 39 | 96 | 662 | 279 | 364 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 611.8 | 2.1 | 6.3 | 16.3 | 40.2 | 277.4 | 116.9 | 152.5 |
| **Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif** | 6,682,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Los Angeles County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 218,035 | 321 | 1,944 | 11,441 | 15,413 | 93,601 | 56,042 | 39,273 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 3,263.0 | 4.8 | 29.1 | 171.2 | 230.7 | 1,400.8 | 838.7 | 587.7 |
| **Louisville, Ky.-Ind** | 783,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Jefferson County, Ky.; and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.3% | 15,540 | 49 | 72 | 658 | 542 | 5,980 | 5,657 | 2,582 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 15,600 | 49 | 72 | 660 | 545 | 6,007 | 5,675 | 2,592 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,991.7 | 6.3 | 9.2 | 84.3 | 69.6 | 766.9 | 724.5 | 330.9 |
| **Lynchburg, Va** | 122,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lynchburg City, and Amherst and Campbell Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 895 | 9 | 13 | 19 | 219 | 401 | 141 | 93 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 735.6 | 7.4 | 10.7 | 15.6 | 180.0 | 329.6 | 115.9 | 76.4 |
| **Madison, Wis** | 247,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Dane County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,684 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 22 | 607 | 777 | 240 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 681.0 | .4 | 1.2 | 13.7 | 8.9 | 245.5 | 314.2 | 97.1 |
| **Manchester, N.H** | 196,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hillsboro County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 995 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 447 | 300 | 208 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 507.8 | .5 | 2.6 | 8.2 | 9.2 | 228.1 | 153.1 | 106.2 |
| **Memphis, Tenn.-Ark** | 753,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Shelby County, Tenn.; and Crittenden County, Ark.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.1% | 13,219 | 51 | 71 | 395 | 632 | 6,777 | 3,519 | 1,774 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 13,717 | 60 | 76 | 428 | 704 | 6,976 | 3,630 | 1,843 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,820.6 | 8.0 | 10.1 | 56.8 | 93.4 | 925.9 | 481.8 | 244.6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Miami, Fla** | 1,217,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Dade County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 29,850 | 75 | 137 | 1,794 | 2,753 | 14,201 | 7,413 | 3,477 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,453.7 | 6.2 | 11.3 | 147.5 | 226.3 | 1,167.4 | 609.4 | 285.8 |
| **Midland, Tex** | 71,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Midland County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 897 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 131 | 429 | 233 | 86 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,264.8 | 5.6 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 184.7 | 604.9 | 328.5 | 121.3 |
| **Milwaukee, Wis** | 1,317,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Milwaukee, Waukesha and Ozaukee Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.1% | 12,934 | 34 | 57 | 276 | 506 | 3,524 | 5,224 | 3,313 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 13,280 | 34 | 59 | 281 | 517 | 3,708 | 5,331 | 3,350 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,008.6 | 2.6 | 4.5 | 21.3 | 39.3 | 281.6 | 404.9 | 254.4 |
| **Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn** | 1,578,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Anoka, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey and Washington Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.6% | 29,954 | 33 | 116 | 1,223 | 887 | 14,311 | 8,133 | 5,251 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 30,011 | 33 | 116 | 1,224 | 888 | 14,335 | 8,156 | 5,259 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,902.4 | 2.1 | 7.4 | 77.6 | 56.3 | 908.7 | 517.0 | 333.4 |
| **Mobile, Ala** | 400,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Mobile and Baldwin Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 88.4% | 6,395 | 28 | 41 | 190 | 466 | 3,646 | 1,266 | 758 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,592 | 31 | 44 | 196 | 483 | 3,763 | 1,305 | 770 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,648.4 | 7.8 | 11.0 | 49.0 | 120.8 | 941.0 | 326.3 | 192.5 |
| **Monroe, La** | 110,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Ouachita Parish.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 899 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 273 | 324 | 141 | 130 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 815.5 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 11.8 | 247.7 | 293.9 | 127.9 | 117.9 |
| **Muncie, Ind** | 116,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Delaware County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,354 | 6 | 10 | 39 | 29 | 657 | 327 | 286 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,167.3 | 5.2 | 8.6 | 33.6 | 25.0 | 566.4 | 281.9 | 246.6 |
| **Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich** | 154,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Muskegon County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,969 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 216 | 908 | 567 | 218 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,278.6 | 3.2 | 16.2 | 19.5 | 140.3 | 589.6 | 368.2 | 141.6 |
| **Nashville, Tenn** | 511,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Davidson, Sumner and Wilson Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.4% | 10,228 | 59 | 76 | 344 | 383 | 5,120 | 2,101 | 2,145 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 10,489 | 60 | 78 | 348 | 415 | 5,246 | 2,152 | 2,190 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,053.5 | 11.7 | 15.3 | 68.1 | 81.2 | 1,027.0 | 421.3 | 428.8 |
| **Newark, N.J** | 1,823,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Essex, Morris and Union Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.7% | 36,446 | 80 | 227 | 2,052 | 2,815 | 14,929 | 8,859 | 7,484 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 36,512 | 80 | 227 | 2,054 | 2,818 | 14,959 | 8,878 | 7,496 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,002.8 | 4.4 | 12.5 | 112.7 | 154.6 | 820.5 | 487.0 | 411.2 |
| **New Haven-Waterbury, Conn** | 713,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes New Haven County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.6% | 8,416 | 10 | 34 | 90 | 273 | 3,513 | 2,415 | 2,081 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,568 | 10 | 35 | 91 | 276 | 3,584 | 2,470 | 2,102 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,202.1 | 1.4 | 4.9 | 12.8 | 38.7 | 502.8 | 346.5 | 294.9 |

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **New London-Groton-Norwich, Conn** | 204,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes New London County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.2% | 2,082 | 1 | 23 | 28 | 77 | 977 | 720 | 256 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,113 | 1 | 23 | 28 | 78 | 992 | 731 | 260 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,037.8 | .5 | 11.3 | 13.8 | 38.3 | 487.2 | 359.0 | 127.7 |
| **Newport News–Hampton, Va** | 265,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Newport News and Hampton Cities and York County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,710 | 26 | 43 | 135 | 422 | 1,629 | 1,040 | 415 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,399.6 | 9.8 | 16.2 | 50.9 | 159.2 | 614.6 | 392.4 | 156.6 |
| **New York, N.Y** | 11,362,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bronx, Kings, Manhattan, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Rockland, Suffolk and Westchester Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 209,820 | 690 | 1,145 | 8,642 | 15,898 | 61,366 | 82,441 | 39,638 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,846.7 | 6.1 | 10.1 | 76.1 | 139.9 | 540.1 | 725.6 | 348.9 |
| **Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va** | 650,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Norfolk, Chesapeake, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach Cities and Norfolk and Princess Anne Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 11,774 | 55 | 94 | 432 | 1,396 | 4,839 | 3,447 | 1,511 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,812.4 | 8.5 | 14.5 | 66.5 | 214.9 | 744.9 | 530.6 | 232.6 |
| **Odessa, Tex** | 93,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Ector County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 788 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 38 | 347 | 245 | 133 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 844.1 | 8.6 | 2.1 | 16.1 | 40.7 | 371.7 | 262.5 | 142.5 |
| **Ogden, Utah** | 122,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Weber County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,270 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 98 | 568 | 328 | 237 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,041.4 | 3.3 | 9.0 | 19.7 | 80.4 | 465.8 | 269.0 | 194.3 |
| **Oklahoma City, Okla** | 565,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Canadian, Cleveland and Oklahoma Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.1% | 10,458 | 27 | 86 | 549 | 588 | 5,431 | 1,573 | 2,204 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 10,649 | 27 | 88 | 554 | 598 | 5,516 | 1,638 | 2,228 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,885.5 | 4.8 | 15.6 | 98.1 | 105.9 | 976.7 | 290.0 | 394.5 |
| **Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa** | 505,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr.; and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 6,120 | 22 | 43 | 243 | 53 | 2,651 | 1,586 | 1,522 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,210.7 | 4.4 | 8.5 | 48.1 | 10.5 | 524.4 | 313.8 | 301.1 |
| **Orlando, Fla** | 369,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Orange and Seminole Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 6,346 | 28 | 43 | 267 | 600 | 2,991 | 1,656 | 761 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,720.0 | 7.6 | 11.7 | 72.4 | 162.6 | 810.7 | 448.8 | 206.3 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.** | 1,309,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 95.5% | 11,598 | 20 | 47 | 393 | 469 | 5,515 | 3,037 | 2,117 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 12,213 | 21 | 50 | 410 | 487 | 5,800 | 3,215 | 2,230 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 933.1 | 1.6 | 3.8 | 31.3 | 37.2 | 443.1 | 245.6 | 170.4 |
| **Pensacola, Fla** | 227,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,400 | 18 | 20 | 111 | 312 | 2,257 | 996 | 686 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,941.2 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 49.0 | 137.6 | 995.7 | 439.4 | 302.6 |
| **Peoria, Ill** | 325,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.7% | 4,188 | 7 | 17 | 204 | 221 | 1,922 | 1,018 | 799 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,266 | 7 | 17 | 207 | 226 | 1,951 | 1,043 | 815 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,311.5 | 2.2 | 5.2 | 63.6 | 69.5 | 599.8 | 320.7 | 250.6 |
| **Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J** | 4,565,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa.; and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.2% | 52,353 | 242 | 629 | 3,384 | 5,445 | 22,597 | 9,691 | 10,365 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 54,424 | 245 | 642 | 3,435 | 5,548 | 23,543 | 10,250 | 10,761 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,192.2 | 5.4 | 14.1 | 75.2 | 121.5 | 515.7 | 224.5 | 235.7 |
| **Phoenix, Ariz** | 848,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Maricopa County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 22,243 | 49 | 160 | 650 | 1,233 | 9,461 | 7,212 | 3,478 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,623.4 | 5.8 | 18.9 | 76.7 | 145.4 | 1,115.9 | 850.6 | 410.2 |
| **Pittsburgh, Pa** | 2,359,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.8% | 24,913 | 63 | 197 | 1,330 | 906 | 9,905 | 5,200 | 7,312 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 25,991 | 65 | 205 | 1,354 | 971 | 10,393 | 5,476 | 7,527 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,101.6 | 2.8 | 8.7 | 57.4 | 41.2 | 440.5 | 232.1 | 319.0 |
| **Pittsfield, Mass** | 148,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Berkshire County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 872 | ---- | 10 | 4 | 28 | 416 | 280 | 134 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 588.6 | ---- | 6.8 | 2.7 | 18.9 | 280.8 | 189.0 | 90.5 |
| **Portland, Maine** | 188,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Cumberland County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,742 | ---- | 10 | 26 | 76 | 630 | 624 | 376 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 926.3 | ---- | 5.3 | 13.8 | 40.4 | 335.0 | 331.8 | 199.9 |
| **Portland, Oreg.-Wash** | 864,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg.; and Clark County, Wash.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.9% | 15,602 | 19 | 98 | 567 | 557 | 6,555 | 5,205 | 2,601 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 15,612 | 19 | 98 | 567 | 558 | 6,560 | 5,208 | 2,602 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,807.9 | 2.2 | 11.3 | 65.7 | 64.6 | 759.7 | 603.1 | 301.3 |
| **Providence-Pawtucket-Warwick, R.I** | 754,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bristol, Kent and Providence Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.3% | 11,772 | 10 | 21 | 142 | 337 | 5,173 | 3,371 | 2,718 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 11,993 | 10 | 22 | 144 | 342 | 5,273 | 3,448 | 2,754 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,590.2 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 19.1 | 45.3 | 699.2 | 457.2 | 365.2 |
| **Provo-Orem, Utah** | 123,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Utah County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 701 | ---- | 2 | 3 | 15 | 326 | 267 | 88 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 570.0 | ---- | 1.6 | 2.4 | 12.2 | 265.1 | 217.1 | 71.6 |

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and non-negligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pueblo, Colo** | 127,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Pueblo County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,281 | 5 | 4 | 46 | 115 | 503 | 377 | 231 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,009.3 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 36.2 | 90.6 | 396.3 | 297.0 | 182.0 |
| **Racine, Wis** | 151,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Racine County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,648 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 120 | 764 | 395 | 324 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,093.3 | 3.3 | 2.7 | 23.9 | 79.6 | 506.9 | 262.1 | 215.0 |
| **Reading, Pa** | 291,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Berks County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.8% | 1,548 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 55 | 772 | 350 | 319 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,569 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 56 | 782 | 356 | 323 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 538.5 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 12.4 | 19.2 | 268.4 | 122.2 | 110.9 |
| **Richmond, Va** | 482,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Richmond City and Chesterfield, Henrico and Hanover Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 9,620 | 46 | 68 | 268 | 1,028 | 4,404 | 2,163 | 1,643 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,996.7 | 9.5 | 14.1 | 55.6 | 213.4 | 914.1 | 448.9 | 341.0 |
| **Roanoke, Va** | 174,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Roanoke City and Roanoke County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,246 | 6 | 15 | 80 | 222 | 1,020 | 574 | 329 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,288.7 | 3.4 | 8.6 | 45.9 | 127.4 | 585.2 | 329.3 | 188.8 |
| **Rochester, N.Y** | 798,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Monroe, Livingston, Orleans and Wayne Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.9% | 7,419 | 34 | 49 | 132 | 318 | 3,941 | 1,860 | 1,085 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,500 | 34 | 49 | 134 | 322 | 3,976 | 1,887 | 1,098 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 940.3 | 4.3 | 6.1 | 16.8 | 40.4 | 498.5 | 236.6 | 137.7 |
| **Rockford, Ill** | 253,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Winnebago and Boone Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,333 | 5 | 12 | 117 | 137 | 1,071 | 699 | 292 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 922.7 | 2.0 | 4.7 | 46.3 | 54.2 | 423.6 | 276.4 | 115.5 |
| **Sacramento, Calif** | 743,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Sacramento, Placer and Yolo Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 14,362 | 31 | 153 | 534 | 498 | 6,965 | 3,448 | 2,733 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,933.9 | 4.2 | 20.6 | 71.9 | 67.1 | 937.8 | 464.3 | 368.0 |
| **Saginaw, Mich** | 198,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Saginaw County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,212 | 10 | 29 | 65 | 253 | 1,048 | 478 | 329 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,116.2 | 5.0 | 14.6 | 32.8 | 127.7 | 528.8 | 241.2 | 166.0 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **St. Joseph, Mo** | 90,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Buchanan County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 700 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 362 | 170 | 122 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 781.5 | 1.1 | 2.2 | 14.5 | 33.5 | 404.2 | 189.8 | 136.2 |
| **St. Louis, Mo.-Ill** | 2,208,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes St. Louis City and Jefferson, St. Charles, St. Louis and Franklin Counties, Mo.; and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.1% | 40,959 | 154 | 313 | 2,649 | 2,682 | 20,186 | 6,943 | 8,032 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 42,336 | 159 | 326 | 2,685 | 2,772 | 20,814 | 7,343 | 8,237 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,917.3 | 7.2 | 14.8 | 121.6 | 125.5 | 942.6 | 332.5 | 373.0 |
| **Salem, Oreg** | 170,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 1,693 | 3 | 19 | 27 | 99 | 853 | 472 | 220 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,707 | 3 | 19 | 27 | 100 | 860 | 476 | 222 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,003.1 | 1.8 | 11.2 | 15.9 | 58.8 | 505.4 | 279.7 | 130.5 |
| **Salt Lake City, Utah** | 511,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Salt Lake and Davis Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 8,637 | 10 | 59 | 214 | 301 | 3,578 | 2,975 | 1,500 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,690.8 | 2.0 | 11.6 | 41.9 | 58.9 | 700.5 | 582.4 | 293.6 |
| **San Antonio, Tex** | 793,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bexar and Guadalupe Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.0% | 15,903 | 62 | 93 | 357 | 1,103 | 7,578 | 4,643 | 2,067 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 16,084 | 62 | 94 | 360 | 1,114 | 7,659 | 4,705 | 2,090 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,027.1 | 7.8 | 11.8 | 45.4 | 140.4 | 965.3 | 593.0 | 263.4 |
| **San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif** | 1,016,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 21,095 | 45 | 185 | 457 | 1,104 | 10,413 | 6,243 | 2,648 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,075.9 | 4.4 | 18.2 | 45.0 | 108.6 | 1,024.7 | 614.3 | 260.6 |
| **San Diego, Calif** | 1,156,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes San Diego County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 17,406 | 30 | 123 | 572 | 685 | 6,527 | 6,762 | 2,707 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,505.4 | 2.6 | 10.6 | 49.5 | 59.2 | 564.5 | 584.8 | 234.1 |
| **San Francisco-Oakland, Calif** | 2,935,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 68,021 | 126 | 385 | 3,432 | 3,436 | 31,053 | 14,854 | 14,735 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,317.3 | 4.3 | 13.1 | 116.9 | 117.1 | 1,057.9 | 506.0 | 502.0 |
| **San Jose, Calif** | 847,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Santa Clara County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.5% | 12,679 | 17 | 71 | 252 | 315 | 5,944 | 3,652 | 2,428 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 12,775 | 17 | 72 | 255 | 319 | 5,987 | 3,682 | 2,443 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,509.2 | 2.0 | 8.5 | 30.1 | 37.7 | 707.3 | 435.0 | 288.6 |
| **Santa Barbara, Calif** | 229,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Santa Barbara County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 3,846 | 5 | 29 | 80 | 146 | 1,771 | 1,333 | 482 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,678.7 | 2.2 | 12.7 | 34.9 | 63.7 | 773.0 | 581.8 | 210.4 |
| **Savannah, Ga** | 189,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Chatham County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.8% | 4,260 | 20 | 44 | 218 | 446 | 2,142 | 909 | 481 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,379 | 20 | 44 | 219 | 451 | 2,191 | 949 | 505 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,317.7 | 10.6 | 23.3 | 115.9 | 238.7 | 1,159.6 | 502.3 | 267.3 |

## Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1964, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Scranton, Pa** | **226,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lackawanna County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 97.0% | 1,238 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 35 | 614 | 205 | 353 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,275 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 36 | 633 | 214 | 360 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 563.3 | .9 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 15.9 | 279.6 | 94.5 | 159.0 |
| **Seattle-Everett, Wash** | **1,194,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 21,115 | 30 | 127 | 591 | 692 | 9,640 | 6,951 | 3,084 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,769.1 | 2.5 | 10.6 | 49.5 | 58.0 | 807.7 | 582.4 | 258.4 |
| **Shreveport, La** | **301,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.1% | 4,448 | 26 | 26 | 136 | 629 | 1,985 | 965 | 681 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,466 | 26 | 26 | 137 | 632 | 1,992 | 970 | 683 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,482.9 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 45.5 | 209.9 | 661.4 | 322.1 | 226.8 |
| **Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr** | **121,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Woodbury County, Iowa; and Dakota County, Nebr.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.2% | 1,194 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 28 | 497 | 419 | 228 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,229 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 28 | 519 | 426 | 234 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,019.9 | .8 | 7.5 | 10.0 | 23.2 | 430.7 | 353.5 | 194.2 |
| **Sioux Falls, S. Dak** | **97,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Minnehaha County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 700 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 253 | 264 | 138 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 723.3 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 9.3 | 34.1 | 261.4 | 272.8 | 142.6 |
| **South Bend, Ind** | **278,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes St. Joseph and Marshall Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.8% | 2,711 | 9 | 10 | 63 | 81 | 1,195 | 924 | 429 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,745 | 9 | 10 | 64 | 82 | 1,211 | 934 | 435 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 987.6 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 23.0 | 29.5 | 435.7 | 336.0 | 156.5 |
| **Spokane, Wash** | **289,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Spokane County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.8% | 2,383 | 8 | 13 | 43 | 69 | 1,009 | 761 | 480 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 2,430 | 8 | 13 | 44 | 72 | 1,030 | 776 | 487 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 840.7 | 2.8 | 4.5 | 15.2 | 24.9 | 356.3 | 268.5 | 168.5 |
| **Springfield, Ill** | **151,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Sangamon County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,722 | 4 | 5 | 104 | 68 | 571 | 508 | 462 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,138.2 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 68.7 | 44.9 | 377.4 | 335.8 | 305.4 |
| **Springfield, Mo** | **134,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Greene County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,347 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 81 | 665 | 420 | 144 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,006.1 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 18.7 | 60.5 | 496.7 | 313.7 | 107.6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Springfield, Ohio** | **135,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Clark County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,220 | 5 | 12 | 30 | 36 | 612 | 297 | 228 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 904.5 | 3.7 | 8.9 | 22.2 | 26.7 | 453.8 | 220.2 | 169.0 |
| **Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass** | **555,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.6% | 4,737 | 8 | 15 | 36 | 93 | 1,682 | 1,452 | 1,451 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,823 | 8 | 15 | 37 | 96 | 1,719 | 1,476 | 1,472 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 868.8 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 6.7 | 17.3 | 309.7 | 265.9 | 265.2 |
| **Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va** | **168,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Jefferson County, Ohio; and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 92.0% | 1,048 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 69 | 561 | 250 | 121 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,124 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 72 | 598 | 272 | 134 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 669.4 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 22.0 | 42.9 | 356.2 | 162.0 | 79.8 |
| **Stockton, Calif** | **264,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes San Joaquin County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,891 | 16 | 57 | 230 | 233 | 2,703 | 1,933 | 719 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,235.5 | 6.1 | 21.6 | 87.3 | 88.4 | 1,025.7 | 733.5 | 272.8 |
| **Syracuse, N.Y** | **628,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 7,098 | 6 | 42 | 179 | 385 | 2,943 | 2,431 | 1,112 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,142 | 6 | 42 | 180 | 387 | 2,962 | 2,446 | 1,119 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,137.1 | 1.0 | 6.7 | 28.7 | 61.6 | 471.6 | 389.5 | 178.2 |
| **Tacoma, Wash** | **347,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Pierce County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 4,194 | 5 | 26 | 88 | 148 | 1,983 | 1,320 | 624 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,208.5 | 1.4 | 7.5 | 25.4 | 42.6 | 571.4 | 380.3 | 179.8 |
| **Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla** | **863,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.3% | 18,342 | 54 | 76 | 834 | 1,149 | 10,006 | 4,541 | 1,682 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 18,457 | 54 | 76 | 837 | 1,158 | 10,061 | 4,577 | 1,694 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,138.2 | 6.3 | 8.8 | 97.0 | 134.2 | 1,165.6 | 530.2 | 196.2 |
| **Terre Haute, Ind** | **169,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Vigo, Clay, Sullivan and Vermillion Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.3% | 1,599 | 1 | 2 | 53 | 26 | 751 | 527 | 239 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,761 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 31 | 833 | 575 | 260 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,042.6 | .6 | 1.8 | 34.3 | 18.4 | 493.2 | 340.4 | 153.9 |
| **Toledo, Ohio-Mich** | **646,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Lucas and Wood Counties, Ohio; and Monroe County, Mich.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.5% | 8,804 | 15 | 93 | 462 | 506 | 3,778 | 2,817 | 1,133 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 8,823 | 15 | 93 | 462 | 507 | 3,787 | 2,823 | 1,136 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,365.1 | 2.3 | 14.4 | 71.5 | 78.4 | 585.9 | 436.8 | 175.8 |
| **Topeka, Kans** | **149,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Shawnee County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,658 | 11 | 16 | 62 | 156 | 768 | 412 | 233 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,113.5 | 7.4 | 10.7 | 41.6 | 104.8 | 515.8 | 276.7 | 156.5 |
| **Trenton, N.J** | **289,000** | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Mercer County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.4% | 5,074 | 9 | 28 | 264 | 209 | 2,239 | 1,050 | 1,275 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,123 | 9 | 28 | 265 | 211 | 2,262 | 1,064 | 1,284 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,774.0 | 3.1 | 9.7 | 91.8 | 73.1 | 783.3 | 368.4 | 444.6 |

Table 4.—*Index of Crime, 1961, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*—Continued

| Standard metropolitan statistical area | Population | Total offenses | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary | Larceny $50 and over | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Tucson, Ariz** | 317,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Pima County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 5,374 | 12 | 48 | 163 | 242 | 2,468 | 1,366 | 1,075 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,697.4 | 3.8 | 15.2 | 51.5 | 76.4 | 779.5 | 431.5 | 339.5 |
| **Tulsa, Okla** | 428,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Creek, Osage, and Tulsa Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.7% | 7,701 | 23 | 65 | 231 | 494 | 3,344 | 2,388 | 1,156 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 7,766 | 23 | 65 | 232 | 497 | 3,373 | 2,411 | 1,165 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,814.8 | 5.4 | 15.2 | 54.2 | 116.1 | 788.2 | 563.4 | 272.2 |
| **Utica-Rome, N.Y** | 354,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.2% | 1,778 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 36 | 1,011 | 462 | 231 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,805 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 37 | 1,023 | 471 | 235 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 509.8 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 7.3 | 10.5 | 289.0 | 133.0 | 66.4 |
| **Vallejo-Napa, Calif** | 230,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Solano and Napa Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,974 | 9 | 22 | 98 | 117 | 1,345 | 895 | 488 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,294.2 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 42.6 | 50.9 | 585.3 | 389.5 | 212.4 |
| **Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va** | 2,300,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria and Falls Church Cities, and Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Va.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.4% | 47,413 | 193 | 265 | 2,962 | 4,318 | 19,927 | 10,279 | 9,469 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 47,675 | 193 | 267 | 2,967 | 4,344 | 20,019 | 10,374 | 9,511 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 2,072.6 | 8.4 | 11.6 | 129.0 | 188.8 | 870.3 | 451.0 | 413.5 |
| **Waterloo, Iowa** | 126,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Black Hawk County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 831 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 54 | 311 | 329 | 103 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 661.2 | 4.0 | 4.8 | 18.3 | 43.0 | 247.5 | 261.8 | 82.0 |
| **West Palm Beach, Fla** | 266,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Palm Beach County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 93.4% | 4,628 | 26 | 29 | 95 | 702 | 2,193 | 1,106 | 477 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,966 | 27 | 30 | 104 | 724 | 2,358 | 1,211 | 512 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,866.8 | 10.1 | 11.3 | 39.1 | 272.2 | 886.4 | 455.2 | 192.5 |
| **Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio** | 182,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va.; and Belmont County, Ohio.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.4% | 944 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 63 | 477 | 257 | 111 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 984 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 65 | 495 | 269 | 118 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 539.4 | 1.6 | 4.9 | 13.7 | 35.6 | 271.3 | 147.5 | 64.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Wichita, Kans** | 366,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Sedgwick and Butler Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 94.7% | 5,107 | 16 | 53 | 151 | 326 | 2,282 | 1,314 | 965 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,316 | 16 | 56 | 155 | 339 | 2,377 | 1,381 | 992 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,450.7 | 4.4 | 15.3 | 42.3 | 92.5 | 648.7 | 376.9 | 270.7 |
| **Wichita Falls, Tex** | 145,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 1,968 | 6 | 25 | 86 | 343 | 654 | 628 | 226 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,357.0 | 4.1 | 17.2 | 59.3 | 236.5 | 451.0 | 433.0 | 155.8 |
| **Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton, Pa** | 344,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Luzerne County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 96.2% | 1,517 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 66 | 660 | 381 | 355 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,596 | 10 | 21 | 27 | 70 | 697 | 401 | 370 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 463.6 | 2.9 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 20.3 | 202.5 | 116.5 | 107.5 |
| **Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md** | 459,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes New Castle County, Del.; Salem County, N.J.; and Cecil County, Md.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.3% | 6,093 | 16 | 34 | 195 | 143 | 2,943 | 1,540 | 1,222 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 6,128 | 16 | 34 | 196 | 145 | 2,959 | 1,550 | 1,228 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,334.8 | 3.5 | 7.4 | 42.7 | 31.6 | 644.5 | 337.6 | 267.5 |
| **Winston-Salem, N.C** | 212,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Forsyth County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 100.0% | 2,789 | 22 | 19 | 77 | 776 | 1,175 | 444 | 276 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 1,318.3 | 10.4 | 9.0 | 36.4 | 366.8 | 555.4 | 209.9 | 130.5 |
| **Worcester, Mass** | 608,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Worcester County.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 87.8% | 4,710 | 9 | 31 | 78 | 130 | 2,252 | 967 | 1,243 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 5,500 | 10 | 35 | 89 | 153 | 2,596 | 1,188 | 1,429 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 905.0 | 1.6 | 5.8 | 14.6 | 25.2 | 427.2 | 195.5 | 235.1 |
| **York, Pa** | 301,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes York and Adams Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 98.2% | 1,857 | 14 | 20 | 51 | 93 | 1,069 | 344 | 266 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 1,892 | 14 | 20 | 52 | 95 | 1,085 | 353 | 273 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 628.1 | 4.6 | 6.6 | 17.3 | 31.5 | 360.2 | 117.2 | 90.6 |
| **Youngstown-Warren, Ohio** | 526,000 | | | | | | | | |
| (Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Area actually reporting | 99.4% | 4,128 | 11 | 26 | 126 | 317 | 1,741 | 1,175 | 732 |
| Estimated total | 100.0% | 4,148 | 11 | 26 | 126 | 318 | 1,751 | 1,181 | 735 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | | 788.6 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 24.0 | 60.5 | 332.9 | 224.5 | 139.7 |

# General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section are primarily of value to law enforcement executives, news media and others for the purpose of comparing the crime experience of a community with the averages reported nationally by communities of similar size. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Police performance in clearing crimes by arrest is presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred.

City, suburban, and rural area arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to the police through arrests.

Statistical data relating to suburban areas are provided for the use of law enforcement officials in suburban communities in making limited comparisons. Places used to establish totals for suburban areas include cities with 50,000 or less population and county law enforcement agencies in standard metropolitan statistical areas. Of course, the crime experience of the large core city is excluded.

It is important to remember in studying averages that usually about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the police administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the police force is possible.

## Table 5.—*Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1963–64, by Population Groups*

[1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Grand total | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| **TOTAL, ALL AGENCIES:** 5,428 agencies; total population 154,779,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 3,461,776 | 2,002,913 | 6,691 | 5,396 | 14,217 | 90,977 | 126,252 | 851,806 | 552,454 | 1,453,467 | 360,516 |
| 1964 | 3,865,423 | 2,265,783 | 7,255 | 5,902 | 17,262 | 101,793 | 147,195 | 951,373 | 623,490 | 1,593,738 | 417,415 |
| Percent change | +11.7 | +13.1 | +8.4 | +9.4 | +21.4 | +11.9 | +16.6 | +11.7 | +12.9 | +9.7 | +15.8 |
| **TOTAL CITIES:** 3,814 cities; total population 109,642,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 2,915,500 | 1,656,658 | 5,116 | 3,524 | 10,506 | 83,075 | 106,367 | 672,172 | 459,469 | 1,255,318 | 319,953 |
| 1964 | 3,257,788 | 1,877,638 | 5,785 | 3,910 | 12,707 | 92,985 | 124,633 | 753,910 | 516,597 | 1,376,240 | 371,021 |
| Percent change | +11.7 | +13.3 | +13.1 | +11.0 | +20.9 | +11.9 | +17.2 | +12.2 | +12.4 | +9.6 | +16.0 |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 cities over 250,000; population 39,275,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 1,405,947 | 902,161 | 3,040 | 1,751 | 6,881 | 62,847 | 69,763 | 334,071 | 234,251 | 502,035 | 191,308 |
| 1964 | 1,527,156 | 985,174 | 3,480 | 1,921 | 7,735 | 68,773 | 76,991 | 359,846 | 247,874 | 540,061 | 220,475 |
| Percent change | +8.6 | +9.2 | +14.5 | +9.7 | +12.4 | +9.4 | +10.4 | +7.7 | +5.8 | +7.6 | +15.2 |
| 6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,995,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 654,698 | 472,080 | 1,463 | 589 | 4,026 | 38,342 | 42,778 | 158,471 | 135,361 | 182,029 | 91,639 |
| 1964 | 696,685 | 497,479 | 1,661 | 687 | 4,401 | 40,489 | 46,267 | 163,467 | 135,812 | 198,519 | 105,382 |
| Percent change | +6.4 | +5.4 | +13.5 | +16.6 | +9.3 | +5.6 | +8.2 | +3.2 | +.3 | +9.1 | +15.0 |
| 17 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 11,117,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 423,838 | 247,004 | 993 | 697 | 1,662 | 14,694 | 16,561 | 95,710 | 54,549 | 176,137 | 62,835 |
| 1964 | 461,083 | 278,340 | 1,144 | 737 | 1,956 | 16,702 | 18,757 | 106,212 | 61,665 | 182,006 | 71,904 |
| Percent change | +8.8 | +12.7 | +15.2 | +5.7 | +17.7 | +13.7 | +13.3 | +11.0 | +13.0 | +3.3 | +14.4 |
| 26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,163,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 327,411 | 183,077 | 584 | 465 | 1,193 | 9,811 | 10,424 | 79,890 | 44,341 | 143,869 | 36,834 |
| 1964 | 369,388 | 209,355 | 675 | 497 | 1,378 | 11,582 | 11,967 | 90,167 | 50,397 | 159,536 | 43,189 |
| Percent change | +12.8 | +14.4 | +15.6 | +6.9 | +15.5 | +18.1 | +14.8 | +12.9 | +13.7 | +10.9 | +17.3 |
| GROUP II | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,184,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 393,403 | 211,046 | 690 | 516 | 1,117 | 7,432 | 13,528 | 92,157 | 57,717 | 181,841 | 38,405 |
| 1964 | 454,540 | 250,196 | 737 | 614 | 1,480 | 9,019 | 17,925 | 108,686 | 67,898 | 203,730 | 44,451 |
| Percent change | +15.5 | +18.6 | +6.8 | +19.0 | +32.5 | +21.4 | +32.5 | +17.9 | +17.6 | +12.0 | +15.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GROUP III | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,960,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 370,874 | 189,533 | 441 | 493 | 888 | 5,642 | 8,134 | 81,239 | 58,397 | 180,848 | 34,792 |
| 1964 | 421,811 | 221,784 | 535 | 554 | 1,158 | 6,798 | 10,200 | 93,232 | 68,692 | 199,473 | 41,169 |
| Percent change | +13.7 | +17.0 | +21.3 | +12.4 | +30.4 | +20.5 | +25.4 | +14.8 | +17.6 | +10.3 | +18.3 |
| GROUP IV | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 430 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,009,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 326,152 | 159,117 | 427 | 357 | 650 | 3,562 | 6,148 | 71,069 | 50,786 | 166,678 | 26,475 |
| 1964 | 372,254 | 187,401 | 436 | 452 | 898 | 4,396 | 8,232 | 81,464 | 61,216 | 184,401 | 30,759 |
| Percent change | +14.1 | +17.8 | +2.1 | +26.6 | +38.2 | +23.4 | +33.9 | +14.6 | +20.5 | +10.6 | +16.2 |
| GROUP V | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,071 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 16,526,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 282,455 | 129,731 | 343 | 254 | 606 | 2,511 | 5,703 | 61,663 | 39,347 | 152,470 | 19,558 |
| 1964 | 326,544 | 155,395 | 397 | 245 | 901 | 2,781 | 7,477 | 72,921 | 47,545 | 170,904 | 23,373 |
| Percent change | +15.6 | +19.8 | +15.7 | −3.5 | +48.7 | +10.8 | +31.1 | +18.3 | +20.8 | +12.1 | +19.5 |
| GROUP VI | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,957 cities under 10,000; population 10,687,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 136,669 | 65,070 | 175 | 153 | 364 | 1,081 | 3,091 | 31,973 | 18,971 | 71,446 | 9,415 |
| 1964 | 155,483 | 77,688 | 200 | 124 | 535 | 1,218 | 3,808 | 37,761 | 23,372 | 77,671 | 10,794 |
| Percent change | +13.8 | +19.4 | +14.3 | −19.0 | +47.0 | +12.7 | +23.2 | +18.1 | +23.2 | +8.7 | +14.6 |
| SUBURBAN AREA[1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,952 agencies; population 45,799,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 763,692 | 420,924 | 995 | 1,247 | 2,982 | 9,928 | 17,151 | 205,257 | 124,142 | 341,521 | 60,469 |
| 1964 | 878,375 | 493,845 | 1,075 | 1,245 | 3,767 | 11,533 | 20,990 | 235,394 | 148,589 | 383,285 | 72,497 |
| Percent change | +15.0 | +17.3 | +8.0 | −.2 | +26.3 | +16.2 | +22.4 | +14.7 | +19.7 | +12.2 | +19.9 |
| RURAL AREA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,350 agencies; population 22,457,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | 182,800 | 125,583 | 926 | 1,093 | 1,609 | 2,381 | 8,375 | 66,152 | 34,126 | 56,124 | 12,014 |
| 1964 | 195,864 | 136,107 | 801 | 1,261 | 2,066 | 2,386 | 9,682 | 71,078 | 37,716 | 58,496 | 12,378 |
| Percent change | +7.1 | +8.4 | −13.5 | +15.4 | +28.4 | +.2 | +15.6 | +7.4 | +10.5 | +4.2 | +3.0 |

[1] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also represented in other city groups.

## Table 6.—*Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, by Population Groups*

[1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Grand total | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| **TOTAL, ALL AGENCIES**: 5,857 agencies; total population 164,325,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 4,080,668 | 2,415,822 | 7,935 | 6,369 | 18,499 | 107,598 | 159,524 | 1,025,456 | 656,376 | 1,658,477 | 440,434 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | 2,483.3 | 1,470.2 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 11.3 | 65.5 | 97.1 | 624.0 | 399.4 | 1,009.3 | 268.0 |
| **TOTAL CITIES**: 4,046 cities; total population 114,733,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 3,408,118 | 1,979,039 | 6,158 | 4,109 | 13,304 | 97,983 | 130,243 | 806,135 | 536,289 | 1,424,970 | 388,927 |
| Rate per 100,000 inhabitants | 2,970.5 | 1,724.9 | 5.4 | 3.6 | 11.6 | 85.4 | 113.5 | 702.6 | 467.4 | 1,242.0 | 339.0 |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 cities over 250,000; population 41,882,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 1,622,107 | 1,048,161 | 3,740 | 2,075 | 8,061 | 72,631 | 80,499 | 392,375 | 259,165 | 571,871 | 231,690 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 3,873.0 | 2,502.6 | 8.9 | 5.0 | 19.2 | 173.4 | 192.2 | 936.9 | 618.8 | 1,365.4 | 553.2 |
| 6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,995,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 696,685 | 497,479 | 1,661 | 687 | 4,401 | 40,489 | 46,267 | 163,467 | 135,812 | 198,519 | 105,382 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 3,667.7 | 2,618.9 | 8.7 | 3.6 | 23.2 | 213.2 | 243.6 | 860.6 | 715.0 | 1,045.1 | 554.8 |
| 19 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,522,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 507,634 | 307,127 | 1,305 | 789 | 2,104 | 18,745 | 20,210 | 120,788 | 65,990 | 199,718 | 77,985 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 4,054.1 | 2,452.8 | 10.4 | 6.3 | 16.8 | 149.7 | 161.4 | 964.6 | 527.0 | 1,595.0 | 622.8 |
| 29 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,365,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 417,788 | 243,555 | 774 | 599 | 1,556 | 13,397 | 14,022 | 108,120 | 57,363 | 173,634 | 48,323 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 4,030.7 | 2,349.7 | 7.5 | 5.8 | 15.0 | 129.2 | 135.3 | 1,043.1 | 553.4 | 1,675.2 | 466.2 |
| GROUP II | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,532,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 471,565 | 261,812 | 758 | 634 | 1,542 | 9,351 | 18,569 | 114,867 | 70,049 | 209,119 | 46,676 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 3,484.7 | 1,934.7 | 5.6 | 4.7 | 11.4 | 69.1 | 137.2 | 848.8 | 517.6 | 1,545.3 | 344.9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GROUP III | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,333,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 434,452 | 231,800 | 573 | 559 | 1,234 | 7,260 | 10,872 | 98,671 | 70,182 | 202,093 | 43,008 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 2,833.5 | 1,511.8 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 8.0 | 47.3 | 70.9 | 643.5 | 457.7 | 1,318.0 | 280.5 |
| GROUP IV | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 438 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,274,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 378,607 | 192,028 | 449 | 458 | 919 | 4,495 | 8,118 | 83,634 | 62,831 | 186,121 | 31,582 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 2,478.8 | 1,257.3 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 29.4 | 53.2 | 547.6 | 411.4 | 1,218.6 | 206.8 |
| GROUP V | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,111 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,162,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 335,672 | 161,218 | 411 | 251 | 933 | 2,896 | 7,836 | 75,665 | 49,024 | 174,203 | 24,453 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 1,955.9 | 939.4 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 5.4 | 16.9 | 45.7 | 440.9 | 285.7 | 1,015.1 | 142.5 |
| GROUP VI | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,128 cities under 10,000; population 11,551,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 165,715 | 84,020 | 227 | 132 | 615 | 1,350 | 4,349 | 40,923 | 25,038 | 81,563 | 11,518 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 1,434.7 | 727.4 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 5.3 | 11.7 | 37.7 | 354.3 | 216.8 | 706.1 | 99.7 |
| SUBURBAN AREA [1] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,070 agencies; population 48,388,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 925,572 | 527,136 | 1,204 | 1,367 | 4,151 | 12,188 | 23,023 | 250,875 | 158,451 | 397,069 | 77,244 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 1,912.8 | 1,089.4 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 8.6 | 25.2 | 47.6 | 518.5 | 327.5 | 820.6 | 159.6 |
| RURAL AREA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,522 agencies; population 25,180,000: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of offenses known | 227,353 | 160,146 | 1,002 | 1,418 | 2,382 | 2,707 | 14,787 | 81,283 | 43,685 | 65,789 | 14,300 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 902.9 | 636.0 | 4.0 | 5.6 | 9.5 | 10.8 | 58.7 | 322.8 | 173.5 | 261.3 | 56.8 |

[1] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also included in other city groups.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

## Table 7.—*City Crime Trends, 1964 versus Average 1959–63*

[Offenses known to the police in 3,057 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 99,882,000]

| Offense | Number of offenses | | Percent change |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Average 1959–63 | 1964 | |
| **TOTAL** | **2,313,642** | **3,004,662** | **+29.9** |
| Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 4,326 | 5,309 | +22.7 |
| Manslaughter by negligence | 2,892 | 3,580 | +23.8 |
| Forcible rape | 8,373 | 11,114 | +32.7 |
| Robbery | 57,491 | 75,214 | +30.8 |
| Aggravated assault | 85,124 | 110,449 | +29.8 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 543,364 | 711,887 | +31.0 |
| Larceny—theft: | | | |
| $50 and over | 350,086 | 479,300 | +36.9 |
| Under $50 | 1,022,200 | 1,274,764 | +24.7 |
| Auto theft | 239,786 | 333,045 | +38.9 |

## Table 8.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1964, by Population Groups*

[1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | Total | $50 and over | |
| **TOTAL, GROUPS I–VI** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **2,680 cities; total population 92,002,000:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Offenses known** | **2,737,726** | **4,996** | **3,235** | **9,987** | **67,830** | **106,932** | **644,557** | **1,598,535** | **433,637** | **301,654** |
| **Percent cleared by arrest** | **24.5** | **90.2** | **85.5** | **66.9** | **37.0** | **74.3** | **25.1** | **19.4** | **14.3** | **26.3** |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 cities over 250,000; total population 33,839,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 1,204,346 | 3,011 | 1,496 | 5,636 | 45,858 | 56,492 | 296,787 | 625,848 | 198,713 | 169,218 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 25.9 | 89.9 | 88.6 | 66.1 | 38.0 | 73.3 | 26.7 | 20.1 | 14.4 | 23.4 |
| 4 cities over 1,000,000; total population 12,761,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 376,808 | 1,086 | 259 | 2,226 | 16,917 | 25,526 | 88,396 | 188,426 | 85,933 | 53,972 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 27.3 | 90.2 | 89.2 | 68.0 | 42.8 | 73.6 | 27.8 | 19.4 | 14.4 | 24.1 |
| 18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,772,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 455,870 | 1,255 | 711 | 2,011 | 17,037 | 18,557 | 110,814 | 234,661 | 62,327 | 70,824 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 27.2 | 92.4 | 94.4 | 67.7 | 37.5 | 73.4 | 29.6 | 21.7 | 15.8 | 24.1 |
| 26 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,306,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 371,668 | 670 | 526 | 1,399 | 11,904 | 12,409 | 97,577 | 202,761 | 50,453 | 44,422 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 22.7 | 84.9 | 80.6 | 60.8 | 31.7 | 72.4 | 22.3 | 19.0 | 12.6 | 21.5 |
| GROUP II | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 12,576,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 446,121 | 710 | 565 | 1,440 | 8,957 | 18,328 | 108,381 | 264,432 | 66,711 | 43,308 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 23.9 | 92.1 | 81.2 | 60.4 | 33.1 | 73.9 | 24.0 | 19.1 | 15.0 | 26.7 |
| GROUP III | | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 13,729,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 389,023 | 487 | 510 | 1,073 | 6,184 | 11,294 | 86,512 | 245,379 | 61,366 | 37,584 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 21.4 | 88.3 | 81.4 | 69.3 | 33.8 | 72.1 | 22.4 | 17.1 | 12.7 | 26.3 |

## Table 8.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1961, by Population Groups*—Continued

[1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | Total | $50 and over | |
| GROUP IV | | | | | | | | | | |
| 357 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 12,531,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 321,538 | 361 | 390 | 770 | 3,819 | 8,901 | 69,532 | 211,956 | 52,427 | 25,809 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 23.1 | 90.9 | 81.0 | 68.8 | 37.9 | 76.6 | 24.2 | 19.0 | 13.5 | 30.6 |
| GROUP V | | | | | | | | | | |
| 800 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 12,492,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 262,326 | 298 | 190 | 712 | 2,250 | 7,871 | 56,922 | 175,888 | 37,470 | 18,195 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 23.6 | 92.6 | 92.1 | 74.3 | 37.7 | 77.4 | 23.7 | 19.1 | 14.9 | 38.1 |
| GROUP VI | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,191 cities under 10,000; total population 6,835,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 114,372 | 129 | 84 | 356 | 762 | 4,046 | 26,423 | 75,032 | 16,950 | 7,540 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 28.2 | 86.8 | 89.3 | 79.8 | 44.0 | 84.1 | 27.0 | 23.5 | 19.0 | 43.6 |
| SUBURBAN AREA [1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,315 agencies; total population 31,618,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 643,875 | 744 | 932 | 2,446 | 7,727 | 18,228 | 163,687 | 398,060 | 108,415 | 52,051 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 23.4 | 90.1 | 78.1 | 66.8 | 40.0 | 72.1 | 24.9 | 18.2 | 14.0 | 34.3 |
| RURAL AREA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 626 agencies; total population 12,788,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 115,662 | 374 | 676 | 1,003 | 1,090 | 5,743 | 41,846 | 59,466 | 21,527 | 5,464 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 31.8 | 88.0 | 82.0 | 84.3 | 53.9 | 83.1 | 31.3 | 23.6 | 23.8 | 47.5 |

[1] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also represented in other city groups.

## Table 9.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1964, by Geographic Divisions*

[1964 estimated population]

| Geographic division | Total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | Total | $50 and over | |
| **TOTAL, ALL DIVISIONS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **2,680 cities; total population 92,002,000:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Offenses known** | **2,737,726** | **4,996** | **3,235** | **9,987** | **67,830** | **106,932** | **644,557** | **1,598,535** | **433,637** | **301,654** |
| **Percent cleared by arrest** | **24.5** | **90.2** | **85.5** | **66.9** | **37.0** | **74.3** | **25.1** | **19.4** | **14.3** | **26.3** |
| NEW ENGLAND STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 cities; total population 6,987,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 144,846 | 139 | 198 | 374 | 1,903 | 3,191 | 37,724 | 73,481 | 22,928 | 27,836 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 24.1 | 84.9 | 82.3 | 80.5 | 39.6 | 78.6 | 24.4 | 20.0 | 18.4 | 25.6 |
| MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 564 cities; total population 22,873,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 527,501 | 1,185 | 596 | 2,463 | 17,281 | 28,390 | 128,818 | 272,661 | 116,795 | 76,107 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 23.5 | 89.5 | 86.7 | 70.5 | 37.9 | 72.7 | 24.5 | 16.9 | 13.3 | 21.2 |
| EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 628 cities; total population 17,830,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 507,435 | 710 | 555 | 1,726 | 14,235 | 16,527 | 101,297 | 321,470 | 67,002 | 50,915 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 24.3 | 89.2 | 80.0 | 66.9 | 32.6 | 75.3 | 26.3 | 19.3 | 14.8 | 29.8 |
| WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 306 cities; total population 7,361,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 242,753 | 294 | 212 | 826 | 5,646 | 5,891 | 54,090 | 154,005 | 28,936 | 21,789 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 25.4 | 91.2 | 87.3 | 69.4 | 36.7 | 72.7 | 28.3 | 20.8 | 13.9 | 31.1 |
| SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 cities; total population 10,380,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 357,564 | 1,101 | 492 | 1,262 | 10,589 | 24,226 | 91,273 | 193,888 | 53,110 | 34,733 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 27.7 | 93.9 | 96.3 | 72.4 | 38.8 | 77.8 | 24.7 | 21.0 | 15.3 | 29.9 |

## Table 9.—*Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1961, by Geographic Divisions*—Continued

[1964 estimated population]

| Geographic division | Total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and non negligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | Total | $50 and over | |
| EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 cities; total population 3,281,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 91,225 | 291 | 188 | 339 | 1,890 | 3,887 | 28,012 | 47,344 | 16,075 | 9,274 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 22.1 | 84.5 | 64.9 | 61.7 | 33.0 | 70.9 | 19.4 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 21.5 |
| WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 cities; total population 8,906,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 292,962 | 791 | 432 | 1,115 | 6,303 | 12,811 | 74,519 | 167,979 | 37,185 | 29,012 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 27.3 | 93.0 | 93.3 | 65.1 | 43.9 | 75.3 | 26.2 | 22.6 | 17.3 | 28.0 |
| MOUNTAIN STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 cities; total population 3,863,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 151,010 | 155 | 164 | 535 | 2,741 | 3,625 | 32,680 | 97,352 | 23,928 | 13,758 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 22.5 | 92.3 | 78.7 | 60.2 | 36.2 | 73.1 | 25.0 | 18.7 | 14.0 | 24.0 |
| PACIFIC STATES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 319 cities; total population 10,521,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offenses known | 422,430 | 330 | 398 | 1,347 | 7,242 | 8,384 | 96,144 | 270,355 | 67,678 | 38,230 |
| Percent cleared by arrest | 21.9 | 81.5 | 82.7 | 55.6 | 35.8 | 67.0 | 24.6 | 18.2 | 11.2 | 26.8 |

## Table 10.—*Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Persons Under 18 Years of Age*

[Percent of total cleared; 1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | Total | $50 and over | |
| **TOTAL, GROUPS I–VI** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **2,499 cities; total population 87,265,000:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total clearances** | **640,658** | **4,283** | **2,639** | **6,459** | **24,219** | **76,565** | **154,672** | **296,241** | **58,202** | **75,580** |
| **Percent under 18** | **37.3** | **5.1** | **6.4** | **13.9** | **19.5** | **9.0** | **38.0** | **43.4** | **25.7** | **50.6** |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 cities over 250,000; total population 32,574,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 301,634 | 2,601 | 1,292 | 3,660 | 17,109 | 40,790 | 76,395 | 121,221 | 26,699 | 38,566 |
| Percent under 18 | 32.7 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 13.5 | 19.6 | 8.1 | 32.9 | 39.0 | 20.4 | 48.6 |
| 4 cities over 1,000,000; total population 12,761,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 102,850 | 980 | 231 | 1,514 | 7,240 | 18,785 | 24,618 | 36,489 | 12,341 | 12,993 |
| Percent under 18 | 25.5 | 4.5 | 1.7 | 13.1 | 19.0 | 7.7 | 22.4 | 35.9 | 15.4 | 34.8 |
| 17 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,210,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 118,198 | 1,120 | 643 | 1,336 | 6,243 | 13,366 | 31,282 | 47,852 | 8,258 | 16,356 |
| Percent under 18 | 36.1 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 14.1 | 21.6 | 8.4 | 39.3 | 39.4 | 22.9 | 53.4 |
| 24 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,603,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 80,586 | 501 | 418 | 810 | 3,626 | 8,639 | 20,495 | 36,880 | 6,100 | 9,217 |
| Percent under 18 | 36.8 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 13.2 | 17.4 | 8.5 | 35.8 | 41.5 | 27.4 | 59.6 |
| GROUP II | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 11,803,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 101,808 | 619 | 428 | 823 | 2,709 | 12,971 | 24,669 | 48,608 | 9,552 | 10,981 |
| Percent under 18 | 36.3 | 3.7 | 7.2 | 15.7 | 18.4 | 7.3 | 39.6 | 41.2 | 26.9 | 50.5 |
| GROUP III | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 12,980,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 78,138 | 393 | 381 | 708 | 1,964 | 7,555 | 18,246 | 39,940 | 7,155 | 8,951 |
| Percent under 18 | 40.8 | 7.1 | 10.2 | 11.3 | 19.4 | 14.4 | 41.6 | 44.7 | 28.0 | 54.1 |

## Table 10.—*Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Persons Under 18 Years of Age*—Continued

[1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | Total | $50 and over | |
| GROUP IV | | | | | | | | | | |
| 338 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 11,876,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 70,929 | 304 | 301 | 504 | 1,329 | 6,500 | 16,065 | 38,441 | 6,652 | 7,485 |
| Percent under 18 | 43.2 | 5.3 | 9.6 | 12.7 | 19.2 | 9.3 | 43.0 | 48.7 | 31.3 | 53.9 |
| GROUP V | | | | | | | | | | |
| 747 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 11,703,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 57,626 | 262 | 168 | 498 | 802 | 5,548 | 12,595 | 31,264 | 5,134 | 6,489 |
| Percent under 18 | 45.5 | 6.9 | 7.7 | 15.9 | 22.7 | 10.6 | 47.0 | 51.0 | 34.2 | 53.6 |
| GROUP VI | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,101 cities under 10,000; total population 6,329,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 30,523 | 104 | 69 | 266 | 306 | 3,201 | 6,702 | 16,767 | 3,010 | 3,108 |
| Percent under 18 | 47.4 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 20.7 | 20.3 | 11.6 | 51.5 | 53.0 | 36.6 | 51.9 |
| SUBURBAN AREA [1] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,220 agencies; total population 28,657,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 138,539 | 616 | 656 | 1,439 | 2,794 | 11,927 | 37,345 | 67,657 | 13,944 | 16,105 |
| Percent under 18 | 39.8 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 14.4 | 17.2 | 11.7 | 40.4 | 44.7 | 29.5 | 47.2 |
| RURAL AREA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 570 agencies; total population 11,214,000: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total clearances | 32,797 | 284 | 279 | 666 | 494 | 3,826 | 11,615 | 12,672 | 4,653 | 2,961 |
| Percent under 18 | 31.0 | 4.6 | 7.5 | 12.3 | 14.4 | 7.3 | 39.8 | 29.4 | 22.4 | 45.4 |

[1] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also represented in other city groups.

## Table 11.—*Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1964*

[1,751 cities; 1964 estimated population 58,915,000]

| Offense | Charged (held for prosecution) | Percent of persons charged | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Guilty | | Acquitted or dismissed | Referred to juvenile court |
| | | Offense charged | Lesser offense | | |
| **TOTAL** | **2,132,220** | **68.4** | **2.7** | **15.4** | **13.5** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 2,242 | 46.1 | 19.8 | 26.1 | 8.0 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 757 | 42.9 | 8.3 | 43.2 | 5.5 |
| Forcible rape | 3,365 | 31.3 | 14.8 | 31.7 | 22.2 |
| Robbery | 15,740 | 39.4 | 11.9 | 18.4 | 30.4 |
| Aggravated assault | 33,005 | 34.4 | 19.2 | 33.1 | 13.3 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 69,023 | 28.0 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 52.3 |
| Larceny—theft | 150,009 | 40.1 | 3.9 | 12.7 | 43.3 |
| Auto theft | 41,730 | 21.0 | 6.8 | 10.9 | 61.3 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 315,871 | 34.3 | 7.8 | 14.7 | 43.3 |
| Other assaults | 91,072 | 52.6 | 3.5 | 33.7 | 10.2 |
| Arson | 1,850 | 21.3 | 5.6 | 12.3 | 60.8 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 11,073 | 61.9 | 12.7 | 15.8 | 9.7 |
| Fraud | 18,044 | 71.2 | 3.7 | 22.6 | 2.4 |
| Embezzlement | 4,351 | 70.5 | 6.4 | 20.8 | 2.3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 7,330 | 38.5 | 7.3 | 29.2 | 25.0 |
| Vandalism | 26,904 | 24.2 | 2.5 | 20.7 | 52.5 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 20,880 | 60.7 | 5.9 | 18.3 | 15.1 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 10,095 | 71.4 | 3.5 | 24.2 | .9 |
| Sex offenses | 28,480 | 56.0 | 6.8 | 16.9 | 20.3 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 15,783 | 49.0 | 10.3 | 36.1 | 4.6 |
| Gambling | 53,067 | 58.8 | 4.5 | 35.9 | .8 |
| Offenses against the family and children | 23,484 | 60.9 | 2.9 | 29.4 | 6.9 |
| Driving under the influence | 98,097 | 79.5 | 10.3 | 9.6 | .6 |
| Liquor laws | 72,710 | 68.0 | 1.0 | 14.3 | 16.6 |
| Drunkenness | 756,065 | 89.4 | .2 | 9.6 | .9 |
| Disorderly conduct | 268,031 | 75.2 | .6 | 16.8 | 7.4 |
| Vagrancy | 67,872 | 80.4 | .8 | 14.0 | 4.8 |
| All other offenses | 241,161 | 50.2 | 1.2 | 19.7 | 28.9 |

## Table 12.—*Offenses Known, Cleared; Persons Arrested, Charged and Disposed of in 1964*

[1,658 cities; 1964 estimated population 56,807,000]

| Type | TOTAL | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Offenses known | 1,626,574 | 2,951 | 5,719 | 38,376 | 60,374 | 368,824 | 967,454 | 182,876 |
| Offenses cleared | 388,946 | 2,649 | 3,929 | 14,783 | 44,753 | 93,515 | 180,498 | 48,819 |
| Percent cleared | 23.9 | 89.8 | 68.7 | 38.5 | 74.1 | 25.4 | 18.7 | 26.7 |
| **ARRESTS** | **378,269** | **3,055** | **4,222** | **19,579** | **38,061** | **82,756** | **181,992** | **48,604** |
| Total persons charged | 303,191 | 2,162 | 3,261 | 15,334 | 31,285 | 66,459 | 144,257 | 40,433 |
| Percent of arrests | 80.2 | 70.8 | 77.2 | 78.3 | 82.2 | 80.3 | 79.3 | 83.2 |
| Guilty | 101,910 | 984 | 1,012 | 5,966 | 10,119 | 18,287 | 57,192 | 8,350 |
| Percent of arrests | 26.9 | 32.2 | 24.0 | 30.5 | 26.6 | 22.1 | 31.4 | 17.2 |
| Percent of charged | 33.6 | 45.5 | 31.0 | 38.9 | 32.3 | 27.5 | 39.6 | 20.7 |
| Guilty of lesser offense | 23,918 | 431 | 478 | 1,858 | 6,165 | 6,450 | 5,782 | 2,754 |
| Percent of arrests | 6.3 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 16.2 | 7.8 | 3.2 | 5.7 |
| Percent of charged | 7.9 | 19.9 | 14.7 | 12.1 | 19.7 | 9.7 | 4.0 | 6.8 |
| Acquitted or dismissed | 44,832 | 572 | 1,048 | 2,842 | 10,774 | 6,810 | 18,341 | 4,445 |
| Percent of arrests | 11.9 | 18.7 | 24.8 | 14.5 | 28.3 | 8.2 | 10.1 | 9.1 |
| Percent of charged | 14.8 | 26.5 | 32.1 | 18.5 | 34.4 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 11.0 |
| Referred to juvenile court | 132,531 | 175 | 723 | 4,668 | 4,227 | 34,912 | 62,942 | 24,884 |
| Percent of arrests | 35.0 | 5.7 | 17.1 | 23.8 | 11.1 | 42.2 | 34.6 | 51.2 |
| Percent of charged | 43.7 | 8.1 | 22.2 | 30.4 | 13.5 | 52.5 | 43.6 | 61.5 |



777-528°—65——8

## Table 13.—*Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1964*

[1964 estimated population]

| Population group | Total [1] | Handled within department and released | Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction | Referred to welfare agency | Referred to other police agency | Referred to criminal or adult court |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | |
| 2,776 agencies; total population 95,502,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 814,075 | 383,898 | 381,337 | 12,858 | 21,618 | 14,364 |
| Percent | [2] 100.0 | 47.2 | 46.8 | 1.6 | 2.7 | 1.8 |
| **TOTAL CITIES** | | | | | | |
| 2,241 agencies; total population 80,348,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 742,130 | 351,691 | 347,003 | 11,617 | 19,369 | 12,450 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 47.4 | 46.8 | 1.6 | 2.6 | 1.7 |
| GROUP I | | | | | | |
| 43 cities over 250,000; population 34,460,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 251,158 | 95,470 | 146,245 | 3,165 | 4,477 | 1,801 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 38.0 | 58.2 | 1.3 | 1.8 | .7 |
| GROUP II | | | | | | |
| 65 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 9,427,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 108,728 | 48,771 | 52,658 | 2,621 | 1,355 | 3,323 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 44.9 | 48.4 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 3.1 |
| GROUP III | | | | | | |
| 150 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 10,505,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 117,503 | 65,494 | 42,929 | 2,315 | 4,519 | 2,246 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 55.7 | 36.5 | 2.0 | 3.8 | 1.9 |
| GROUP IV | | | | | | |
| 279 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 9,811,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 107,174 | 58,284 | 42,312 | 1,371 | 3,675 | 1,532 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 54.4 | 39.5 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 1.4 |
| GROUP V | | | | | | |
| 656 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 10,160,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 100,569 | 54,685 | 39,557 | 1,296 | 3,141 | 1,890 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 54.4 | 39.3 | 1.3 | 3.1 | 1.9 |
| GROUP VI | | | | | | |
| 1,048 cities under 10,000; population 5,983,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 56,998 | 28,987 | 23,302 | 849 | 2,202 | 1,658 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 50.9 | 40.9 | 1.5 | 3.9 | 2.9 |
| SUBURBAN AREA [3] | | | | | | |
| 1,082 agencies; population 22,633,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 191,936 | 112,309 | 69,167 | 1,827 | 6,500 | 2,133 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 58.5 | 36.0 | 1.0 | 3.4 | 1.1 |
| RURAL AREA | | | | | | |
| 460 agencies; population 7,056,000: | | | | | | |
| Number | 29,783 | 10,156 | 16,237 | 691 | 1,446 | 1,253 |
| Percent | 100.0 | 34.1 | 54.5 | 2.3 | 4.9 | 4.2 |

[1] Traffic and neglect cases not included.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[3] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also included in other city groups.

## Table 14.—*Offense Analysis, Trends, 1963–64; Percent Distribution and Average Value*

[599 cities over 25,000; 1964 estimated population 71,897,000]

| Classification | Number of offenses | | Percent change | Percent distribution 1964 | Average value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1963 | 1964 | | | |
| Robbery: | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | **72,719** | **81,289** | **+11.8** | **[1] 100.0** | **$280** |
| Highway | 38,452 | 42,058 | +9.4 | 51.7 | 155 |
| Commercial house | 15,882 | 16,721 | +5.3 | 20.6 | 436 |
| Gas or service station | 3,582 | 4,377 | +22.2 | 5.4 | 126 |
| Chain store | 1,803 | 2,060 | +14.3 | 2.5 | 450 |
| Residence | 6,989 | 7,486 | +7.1 | 9.2 | 449 |
| Bank | 661 | 830 | +25.6 | 1.0 | 3,309 |
| Miscellaneous | 5,350 | 7,757 | +45.0 | 9.5 | 180 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering: | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | **515,957** | **581,836** | **+12.8** | **[1] 100.0** | **224** |
| Residence (dwelling): | | | | | |
| Night | 128,243 | 142,727 | +11.3 | 24.5 | 240 |
| Day | 103,584 | 130,845 | +26.3 | 22.5 | 275 |
| Nonresidence (store, office, etc.): | | | | | |
| Night | 258,042 | 277,714 | +7.6 | 47.7 | 189 |
| Day | 26,088 | 30,550 | +17.1 | 5.3 | 248 |
| Larceny—theft (except auto theft, by value): | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | **1,265,816** | **1,392,106** | **+10.0** | **[1] 100.0** | **84** |
| $50 and over | 357,087 | 400,792 | +12.2 | 28.8 | 249 |
| $5 to $50 | 691,705 | 759,600 | +9.8 | 54.6 | 22 |
| Under $5 | 217,024 | 231,714 | +6.8 | 16.6 | 2 |
| Larceny—theft (by type): | | | | | |
| **TOTAL** | **1,265,816** | **1,392,106** | **+10.0** | **[1] 100.0** | **84** |
| Pocket-picking | 9,393 | 12,834 | +36.6 | .9 | 97 |
| Purse-snatching | 19,316 | 23,626 | +22.3 | 1.7 | 64 |
| Shoplifting | 88,854 | 103,834 | +16.9 | 7.5 | 27 |
| From autos (except accessories) | 247,903 | 278,072 | +12.2 | 20.0 | 110 |
| Auto accessories | 255,619 | 279,689 | +9.4 | 20.1 | 42 |
| Bicycles | 188,556 | 218,248 | +15.7 | 15.7 | 27 |
| From buildings | | 240,497 | | 17.3 | 167 |
| From coin operated machines | | 37,558 | | 2.7 | 13 |
| All others | 456,175 | 197,748 | +4.3 | 14.2 | 111 |
| Auto theft | 263,048 | 305,234 | +16.0 | | 1,048 |

[1] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0.

## Table 15.—*Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1964*

[599 cities over 25,000; 1964 estimated population 71,897,000]

| Type of property | Value of property | | Percent recovered |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Stolen | Recovered | |
| **TOTAL** | **$592,500,000** | **$307,100,000** | **52** |
| Currency, notes, etc | 55,100,000 | 6,000,000 | 11 |
| Jewelry and precious metals | 46,100,000 | 3,300,000 | 7 |
| Furs | 11,000,000 | 500,000 | 4 |
| Clothing | 22,000,000 | 2,100,000 | 9 |
| Locally stolen automobiles | 319,100,000 | 273,600,000 | 86 |
| Miscellaneous | 139,200,000 | 21,600,000 | 16 |

## Table 16.—*Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1964*

| Age | Number | Percent | Weapons | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Gun | Cutting or stabbing | Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.) | Personal weapons (strangulations and beatings) | Poison | Explosives | Other (drownings, arson, etc.) | Unknown and not stated |
| **TOTAL** | **7,990** | | **4,393** | **1,905** | **426** | **800** | **11** | **8** | **247** | **200** |
| **Percent** | | [1] **100.0** | **55.0** | **23.8** | **5.3** | **10.0** | **.1** | **.1** | **3.1** | **2.5** |
| Infant (under 1) | 135 | 1.7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 58 | | 1 | 29 | 25 |
| 1–4 | 210 | 2.6 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 43 | 32 |
| 5–9 | 99 | 1.2 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 9 |
| 10–14 | 116 | 1.5 | 56 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 3 | | 10 | 10 |
| 15–19 | 545 | 6.8 | 325 | 140 | 21 | 33 | | | 11 | 15 |
| 20–24 | 929 | 11.6 | 580 | 237 | 22 | 45 | | 2 | 28 | 15 |
| 25–29 | 943 | 11.8 | 612 | 229 | 24 | 47 | | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| 30–34 | 947 | 11.9 | 605 | 235 | 35 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 11 |
| 35–39 | 984 | 12.3 | 559 | 256 | 52 | 91 | 2 | | 12 | 12 |
| 40–44 | 818 | 10.2 | 457 | 224 | 39 | 72 | | | 15 | 11 |
| 45–49 | 630 | 7.9 | 341 | 170 | 34 | 63 | 1 | | 9 | 12 |
| 50–54 | 462 | 5.8 | 246 | 113 | 25 | 65 | | | 6 | 7 |
| 55–59 | 328 | 4.1 | 167 | 75 | 29 | 50 | | | 3 | 4 |
| 60–64 | 259 | 3.2 | 120 | 59 | 33 | 39 | | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 65–69 | 167 | 2.1 | 66 | 32 | 21 | 36 | | | 7 | 5 |
| 70–74 | 97 | 1.2 | 41 | 17 | 13 | 17 | | | 2 | 7 |
| 75 and over | 132 | 1.7 | 37 | 19 | 32 | 34 | | | 5 | 5 |
| Unknown | 189 | 2.4 | 108 | 45 | 14 | 16 | 1 | | 5 | |

[1] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0.

## Table 17.—*Murder Victims by Age, Sex and Race, 1964*

| Age | Number | Percent | Sex | | Race | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Male | Female | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | **7,990** | | **5,890** | **2,100** | **3,563** | **4,309** | **49** | **19** | **7** | **43** |
| **Percent** | | [1] **100.0** | **73.7** | **26.3** | **44.6** | **53.9** | **.6** | **.2** | **.1** | **.5** |
| Infant (under 1) | 135 | 1.7 | 74 | 61 | 94 | 38 | | | | 3 |
| 1–4 | 210 | 2.6 | 111 | 99 | 132 | 75 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 5–9 | 99 | 1.2 | 47 | 52 | 60 | 37 | | 2 | | |
| 10–14 | 116 | 1.5 | 66 | 50 | 71 | 44 | | 1 | | |
| 15–19 | 545 | 6.8 | 402 | 143 | 247 | 294 | | 2 | | 2 |
| 20–24 | 929 | 11.6 | 711 | 218 | 356 | 565 | 3 | 2 | | 3 |
| 25–29 | 943 | 11.8 | 717 | 226 | 362 | 565 | 14 | | 1 | 1 |
| 30–34 | 947 | 11.9 | 691 | 256 | 346 | 590 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 35–39 | 984 | 12.3 | 729 | 255 | 401 | 576 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| 40–44 | 818 | 10.2 | 613 | 205 | 332 | 475 | 5 | 4 | | 2 |
| 45–49 | 630 | 7.9 | 486 | 144 | 287 | 336 | 3 | | 1 | 3 |
| 50–54 | 462 | 5.8 | 345 | 117 | 236 | 219 | 2 | | 1 | 4 |
| 55–59 | 328 | 4.1 | 272 | 56 | 176 | 146 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 60–64 | 259 | 3.2 | 195 | 64 | 147 | 111 | 1 | | | |
| 65–69 | 167 | 2.1 | 124 | 43 | 97 | 68 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 70–74 | 97 | 1.2 | 67 | 30 | 69 | 25 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 75 and over | 132 | 1.7 | 91 | 41 | 99 | 30 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Unknown | 189 | 2.4 | 149 | 40 | 51 | 115 | 4 | | | 19 |

[1] Because of rounding the percentages may not add to precisely 100.0.

# Arrest Data

Annual reports prepared by contributing law enforcement agencies giving certain personal characteristics of persons arrested are presented in the following tabulations. Arrest rates for all criminal acts are shown by population group for cities and for suburban and rural areas representing 69 percent of the United States population. Trend information is shown for city, suburban and rural areas, as well as tabulations by age, sex and race.

It will be noted that revisions made in this collection which became effective with submission of the 1964 annual reports has permitted a broader presentation of arrest data this year. The age breakdowns have been extended at both the lower and upper limits thus permitting a more refined collection of arrests by age, especially in the younger age brackets. Also for the first time, arrests of young persons under 18 are shown by race. In addition, arrest figures are now shown for the typical juvenile offenses of runaway, vandalism and curfew and loitering law violations. This has brought about a better description of a large portion of arrests of persons under 18 formerly tallied in the "all other" category. Several offense classifications have also been clarified by subdivision.

In interpreting arrest information, it should be kept in mind that the same person may be arrested several times in a year for the same type or different offenses. Each arrest is counted. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes and several persons may be arrested for one crime.

Police arrest practices vary widely, particularly with respect to juveniles. For the purpose of this Program, law enforcement agencies score an arrest when a person is taken into custody for committing a specific offense. A juvenile is counted as arrested when he or she has committed a crime, and the circumstances are such that if the individual were an adult an arrest would have been made.

Although arrest information is primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, it provides useful information on characteristics of persons arrested for criminal acts. It is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations, as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics, including court and penal.

## Table 18.—*Arrests, Number and Rate, 1964, by Population Groups*

[Rate per 100,000; 1964 estimated population]

| Offense charged | TOTAL (3,977 agencies; total population 132,439,000) | Cities | | | | | | | Other areas | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total city arrests (3,012 cities; population 99,326,000) | Group I (52 cities over 250,000; population 40,769,000) | Group II (79 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 11,509,000) | Group III (187 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,047,000) | Group IV (351 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,270,000) | Group V (867 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,490,000) | Group VI (1,476 cities under 10,000; population 8,241,000) | Suburban area [1] (1,468 agencies; population 31,082,000) | Rural area (830 agencies; population 20,773,000) |
| **TOTAL** | **4,582,974** | **4,069,265** | **1,892,113** | **572,797** | **469,005** | **434,039** | **424,715** | **276,596** | **666,096** | **303,798** |
| **Rate per 100,000 inhabitants** | **3,460.4** | **4,096.9** | **4,641.0** | **4,977.0** | **3,594.8** | **3,537.5** | **3,148.4** | **3,356.2** | **2,143.0** | **1,462.5** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 6,412 | 5,282 | 3,392 | 645 | 460 | 339 | 279 | 167 | 749 | 690 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 4.8 | 5.3 | 8.3 | 5.6 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,685 | 1,909 | 785 | 254 | 296 | 277 | 189 | 108 | 624 | 515 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 |
| Forcible rape | 9,450 | 7,452 | 4,549 | 895 | 730 | 513 | 458 | 307 | 1,554 | 1,124 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 11.2 | 7.8 | 5.6 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 5.0 | 5.4 |
| Robbery | 39,134 | 35,912 | 25,476 | 3,286 | 3,085 | 2,037 | 1,327 | 701 | 4,018 | 1,589 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 29.5 | 36.2 | 62.5 | 28.6 | 23.6 | 16.6 | 9.8 | 8.5 | 12.9 | 7.6 |
| Aggravated assault | 79,895 | 69,764 | 39,489 | 10,046 | 6,186 | 5,220 | 5,266 | 3,557 | 10,084 | 5,659 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 60.3 | 70.2 | 96.9 | 87.3 | 47.4 | 42.5 | 39.0 | 43.2 | 32.4 | 27.2 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 187,000 | 151,862 | 74,930 | 18,989 | 18,035 | 16,005 | 14,580 | 9,323 | 33,945 | 21,692 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 141.2 | 152.9 | 183.8 | 165.0 | 138.2 | 130.4 | 108.1 | 113.1 | 109.2 | 104.4 |
| Larceny—theft | 358,569 | 315,975 | 128,395 | 44,368 | 41,846 | 42,189 | 38,627 | 20,550 | 71,193 | 22,631 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 270.7 | 318.1 | 314.9 | 385.5 | 320.7 | 343.9 | 286.3 | 249.4 | 229.0 | 108.9 |
| Auto theft | 97,356 | 84,376 | 41,822 | 10,774 | 10,257 | 8,817 | 8,306 | 4,400 | 17,584 | 7,658 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 73.5 | 84.9 | 102.6 | 93.6 | 78.6 | 71.9 | 61.6 | 53.4 | 56.6 | 36.9 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 780,501 | 672,532 | 318,838 | 89,257 | 80,895 | 75,397 | 69,032 | 39,113 | 139,751 | 61,558 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 589.3 | 677.1 | 782.1 | 775.5 | 620.0 | 614.5 | 511.7 | 474.6 | 449.6 | 296.3 |
| Other assaults | 191,455 | 168,025 | 72,917 | 25,366 | 21,221 | 20,002 | 18,188 | 10,331 | 31,304 | 12,391 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 144.6 | 169.2 | 178.9 | 220.4 | 162.7 | 163.0 | 134.8 | 125.4 | 100.7 | 59.7 |
| Arson | 5,220 | 4,131 | 1,943 | 439 | 469 | 427 | 511 | 342 | 1,132 | 699 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.4 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 30,637 | 23,380 | 8,668 | 3,901 | 3,494 | 3,146 | 2,685 | 1,486 | 5,210 | 4,784 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 23.1 | 23.5 | 21.3 | 33.9 | 26.8 | 25.6 | 19.9 | 18.0 | 16.8 | 23.0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fraud | 45,998 | 33,877 | 12,483 | 5,894 | 4,662 | 4,716 | 4,152 | 1,970 | 9,819 | 7,344 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 34.7 | 34.1 | 30.6 | 51.2 | 35.7 | 38.4 | 30.8 | 23.9 | 31.6 | 35.4 |
| Embezzlement | 8,610 | 6,436 | 2,131 | 1,070 | 847 | 1,271 | 749 | 368 | 1,535 | 1,226 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 9.3 | 6.5 | 10.4 | 5.6 | 4.5 | 4.9 | 5.9 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 18,152 | 15,827 | 8,710 | 1,681 | 1,299 | 1,540 | 1,437 | 1,160 | 2,775 | 1,543 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 13.7 | 15.9 | 21.4 | 14.6 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 10.7 | 14.1 | 8.9 | 7.4 |
| Vandalism | 76,814 | 67,149 | 26,224 | 7,558 | 7,930 | 7,962 | 10,320 | 7,155 | 18,815 | 5,527 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 58.0 | 67.6 | 64.3 | 65.7 | 60.8 | 64.9 | 76.5 | 86.8 | 60.5 | 26.6 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 47,287 | 42,303 | 21,562 | 6,162 | 4,706 | 4,069 | 3,489 | 2,315 | 6,228 | 2,788 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 35.7 | 42.6 | 52.9 | 53.5 | 36.1 | 33.2 | 25.9 | 28.1 | 20.0 | 13.4 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 28,190 | 27,073 | 23,379 | 2,016 | 843 | 326 | 290 | 219 | 836 | 507 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 21.3 | 27.3 | 57.3 | 17.5 | 6.5 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.4 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 58,082 | 51,425 | 26,912 | 8,044 | 5,891 | 4,674 | 4,262 | 1,642 | 9,013 | 3,313 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 43.9 | 51.8 | 66.0 | 69.9 | 45.2 | 38.1 | 31.6 | 19.9 | 29.0 | 15.9 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 37,802 | 35,663 | 28,932 | 2,074 | 2,274 | 1,323 | 760 | 300 | 3,060 | 830 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 28.5 | 35.9 | 71.0 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 10.8 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 9.8 | 4.0 |
| Gambling | 103,814 | 97,725 | 81,170 | 6,992 | 3,487 | 2,961 | 2,168 | 947 | 4,380 | 3,938 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 78.4 | 98.4 | 199.1 | 60.8 | 26.7 | 24.1 | 16.1 | 11.5 | 14.1 | 19.0 |
| Offenses against family and children | 57,454 | 39,895 | 15,315 | 8,155 | 5,074 | 4,774 | 4,367 | 2,210 | 13,566 | 8,813 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 43.4 | 40.2 | 37.6 | 70.9 | 38.9 | 38.9 | 32.4 | 26.8 | 43.6 | 42.4 |
| Driving under the influence | 225,672 | 187,428 | 68,591 | 21,917 | 23,771 | 25,714 | 28,623 | 18,812 | 46,027 | 25,711 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 170.4 | 188.7 | 168.2 | 190.4 | 182.2 | 209.6 | 212.2 | 228.3 | 148.1 | 123.8 |
| Liquor laws | 153,329 | 126,065 | 42,544 | 13,940 | 14,703 | 17,454 | 21,305 | 16,119 | 29,082 | 20,342 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 116.2 | 126.9 | 104.4 | 121.1 | 112.7 | 142.3 | 157.9 | 195.6 | 93.6 | 97.9 |
| Drunkenness | 1,458,821 | 1,360,290 | 627,274 | 231,521 | 150,518 | 134,305 | 126,661 | 90,011 | 127,772 | 62,791 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 1,101.5 | 1,369.5 | 1,538.6 | 2,011.7 | 1,153.7 | 1,094.6 | 938.9 | 1,092.2 | 411.1 | 302.3 |
| Disorderly conduct | 475,756 | 440,167 | 209,216 | 52,657 | 50,089 | 47,447 | 48,219 | 32,539 | 69,201 | 20,957 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 359.2 | 443.2 | 513.2 | 457.5 | 383.9 | 386.7 | 357.4 | 394.8 | 222.6 | 100.9 |
| Vagrancy | 132,955 | 125,763 | 73,555 | 14,865 | 14,735 | 9,324 | 7,516 | 5,768 | 9,597 | 4,053 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 100.4 | 126.6 | 180.4 | 129.2 | 112.9 | 76.0 | 55.7 | 70.0 | 30.9 | 19.5 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 510,624 | 424,538 | 174,242 | 55,353 | 55,896 | 51,503 | 53,405 | 34,139 | 105,782 | 46,329 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 385.6 | 427.4 | 427.4 | 481.0 | 428.4 | 419.8 | 395.9 | 414.2 | 340.3 | 223.0 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 102,106 | 86,659 | 36,825 | 13,256 | 11,501 | 10,686 | 6,785 | 7,606 | 22,709 | 3,405 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 77.1 | 87.2 | 90.3 | 115.2 | 88.2 | 87.1 | 50.3 | 92.3 | 73.1 | 16.4 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 64,784 | 61,305 | 27,386 | 4,877 | 6,334 | 8,133 | 9,261 | 5,314 | 14,140 | 2,081 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 48.9 | 61.7 | 67.2 | 42.4 | 48.5 | 66.3 | 68.7 | 64.5 | 45.5 | 10.0 |
| Runaways | 70,517 | 58,268 | 20,121 | 9,058 | 9,867 | 7,571 | 7,315 | 4,336 | 17,071 | 6,273 |
| Rate per 100,000 | 53.2 | 58.7 | 49.4 | 78.7 | 75.6 | 61.7 | 54.2 | 52.6 | 54.9 | 30.2 |

[1] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also included in other city groups.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

## Table 19.—*Total Arrests by Age, 1964*

[3,977 agencies; 1964 estimated population 132,439,000]

| Offense charged | Grand total all ages | Ages under 18 | Ages 18 and over | Age | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 10 and under | 11–12 | 13–14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **TOTAL** | **4,685,080** | **961,132** | **3,723,948** | **61,392** | **85,327** | **224,455** | **177,940** | **211,336** | **200,682** | **168,159** | **150,858** | **141,457** | **145,035** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 6,412 | 546 | 5,866 | 5 | 15 | 75 | 106 | 158 | 187 | 215 | 214 | 200 | 253 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,685 | 185 | 2,500 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 45 | 110 | 136 | 121 | 128 | 134 |
| Forcible rape | 9,450 | 1,776 | 7,674 | 14 | 56 | 283 | 346 | 510 | 567 | 702 | 647 | 644 | 654 |
| Robbery | 39,134 | 10,790 | 28,344 | 302 | 838 | 2,571 | 2,000 | 2,534 | 2,545 | 2,818 | 2,575 | 2,392 | 2,484 |
| Aggravated assault | 79,895 | 11,791 | 68,104 | 422 | 827 | 2,493 | 2,239 | 2,832 | 2,978 | 2,791 | 2,795 | 2,771 | 3,095 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 187,000 | 96,087 | 90,913 | 7,682 | 11,359 | 26,276 | 17,614 | 17,870 | 15,286 | 12,288 | 9,567 | 8,199 | 7,563 |
| Larceny—theft | 358,569 | 193,670 | 164,899 | 17,023 | 27,160 | 56,311 | 33,089 | 32,774 | 27,313 | 19,156 | 14,190 | 11,375 | 10,141 |
| Auto theft | 97,356 | 62,734 | 34,622 | 294 | 1,384 | 14,034 | 17,350 | 17,703 | 11,969 | 6,965 | 4,711 | 3,570 | 3,007 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 780,501 | 377,579 | 402,922 | 25,745 | 41,641 | 102,056 | 72,756 | 74,426 | 60,955 | 45,071 | 34,820 | 29,279 | 27,331 |
| Other assaults | 191,455 | 26,722 | 164,733 | 1,381 | 2,361 | 6,078 | 4,687 | 5,821 | 6,394 | 6,656 | 6,303 | 6,688 | 7,699 |
| Arson | 5,220 | 3,315 | 1,905 | 1,103 | 634 | 736 | 346 | 282 | 214 | 155 | 144 | 116 | 106 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 30,637 | 3,111 | 27,526 | 19 | 120 | 440 | 553 | 875 | 1,104 | 1,308 | 1,412 | 1,362 | 1,560 |
| Fraud | 45,998 | 1,323 | 44,675 | 21 | 79 | 229 | 202 | 330 | 462 | 742 | 1,105 | 1,254 | 1,694 |
| Embezzlement | 8,610 | 193 | 8,417 | 2 | 12 | 34 | 22 | 51 | 72 | 149 | 193 | 250 | 359 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 18,152 | 6,293 | 11,859 | 198 | 494 | 1,537 | 1,475 | 1,275 | 1,314 | 1,013 | 858 | 774 | 762 |
| Vandalism | 76,814 | 59,413 | 17,401 | 10,444 | 10,866 | 16,482 | 8,459 | 7,594 | 5,568 | 2,564 | 1,872 | 1,462 | 1,295 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 47,287 | 9,662 | 37,625 | 231 | 509 | 2,049 | 1,872 | 2,484 | 2,517 | 2,473 | 2,203 | 2,093 | 2,302 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 28,190 | 537 | 27,653 | ---------- | 9 | 66 | 103 | 154 | 205 | 723 | 1,128 | 1,312 | 2,037 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 58,082 | 13,720 | 44,362 | 470 | 1,003 | 3,345 | 2,748 | 3,200 | 2,954 | 2,267 | 2,223 | 2,251 | 2,352 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 37,802 | 3,305 | 34,497 | 16 | 76 | 385 | 497 | 944 | 1,387 | 1,575 | 1,892 | 2,023 | 2,283 |
| Gambling | 103,814 | 2,270 | 101,544 | 9 | 32 | 303 | 364 | 718 | 844 | 1,333 | 1,359 | 1,473 | 2,580 |
| Offenses against family and children | 57,454 | 805 | 56,649 | 55 | 22 | 89 | 103 | 182 | 354 | 1,260 | 1,527 | 1,768 | 2,327 |
| Driving under the influence | 225,672 | 1,774 | 223,898 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 98 | 453 | 1,204 | 2,546 | 3,372 | 4,228 | 6,453 |
| Liquor laws | 153,829 | 40,044 | 113,785 | 131 | 149 | 2,187 | 5,306 | 12,616 | 19,655 | 21,005 | 19,637 | 15,983 | 4,419 |
| Drunkenness | 1,458,821 | 21,918 | 1,436,903 | 56 | 177 | 1,797 | 3,204 | 6,497 | 10,187 | 16,699 | 17,573 | 19,435 | 28,431 |
| Disorderly conduct | 475,756 | 75,300 | 400,456 | 3,863 | 5,432 | 14,837 | 12,393 | 17,670 | 21,105 | 23,540 | 20,827 | 19,712 | 21,435 |
| Vagrancy | 132,955 | 9,052 | 123,903 | 83 | 211 | 869 | 1,043 | 2,161 | 4,685 | 6,480 | 5,307 | 4,656 | 4,634 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 510,624 | 149,836 | 360,788 | 12,001 | 12,470 | 35,515 | 27,626 | 32,018 | 30,206 | 22,757 | 20,802 | 19,797 | 19,588 |
| Suspicion | 102,106 | 19,659 | 82,447 | 850 | 1,239 | 3,489 | 3,106 | 4,793 | 6,182 | 7,843 | 6,301 | 5,541 | 5,388 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 64,784 | 64,784 | ---------- | 1,394 | 2,781 | 12,351 | 14,028 | 19,866 | 14,364 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Runaways | 70,517 | 70,517 | ---------- | 3,319 | 5,006 | 19,567 | 16,949 | 16,926 | 8,750 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |

## Table 19.—*Total Arrest by Age, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Age | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60–64 | 65 and over | Not known |
| **TOTAL** | 125,955 | 115,724 | 111,321 | 438,379 | 419,211 | 444,767 | 432,358 | 343,323 | 320,317 | 167,832 | 110,119 | 86,430 | 2,703 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 227 | 241 | 208 | 1,009 | 861 | 720 | 575 | 401 | 361 | 149 | 126 | 106 | |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 117 | 110 | 99 | 380 | 280 | 237 | 251 | 169 | 169 | 63 | 42 | 64 | |
| Forcible rape | 512 | 444 | 440 | 1,529 | 783 | 534 | 377 | 179 | 126 | 51 | 25 | 27 | |
| Robbery | 2,079 | 1,811 | 1,535 | 5,365 | 3,149 | 2,034 | 1,083 | 515 | 302 | 89 | 61 | 48 | 4 |
| Aggravated assault | 3,050 | 2,814 | 2,779 | 11,479 | 10,053 | 8,711 | 6,798 | 4,278 | 3,322 | 1,536 | 938 | 885 | 9 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 6,079 | 5,087 | 4,483 | 14,453 | 9,095 | 5,947 | 3,743 | 2,067 | 1,383 | 536 | 253 | 162 | 8 |
| Larceny—theft | 8,101 | 7,168 | 6,306 | 22,006 | 17,016 | 14,527 | 11,407 | 8,022 | 7,234 | 3,621 | 2,406 | 2,182 | 41 |
| Auto theft | 2,236 | 1,718 | 1,480 | 4,228 | 2,520 | 1,789 | 1,193 | 627 | 368 | 122 | 53 | 30 | 5 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 22,401 | 19,393 | 17,330 | 60,449 | 43,757 | 34,499 | 25,427 | 16,258 | 13,265 | 6,167 | 3,904 | 3,504 | 67 |
| Other assaults | 7,225 | 7,072 | 7,161 | 28,842 | 24,644 | 21,773 | 16,576 | 10,247 | 7,373 | 3,096 | 1,729 | 1,566 | 83 |
| Arson | 85 | 63 | 86 | 256 | 214 | 196 | 168 | 119 | 89 | 49 | 26 | 33 | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 1,365 | 1,306 | 1,341 | 5,110 | 4,237 | 3,415 | 2,428 | 1,306 | 837 | 314 | 130 | 95 | |
| Fraud | 1,758 | 1,753 | 1,731 | 8,474 | 7,474 | 6,765 | 5,186 | 3,057 | 2,073 | 805 | 453 | 294 | 57 |
| Embezzlement | 379 | 336 | 339 | 1,621 | 1,463 | 1,233 | 904 | 546 | 380 | 149 | 54 | 62 | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 603 | 576 | 545 | 1,934 | 1,511 | 1,228 | 842 | 518 | 360 | 178 | 86 | 70 | 1 |
| Vandalism | 898 | 736 | 662 | 2,283 | 1,569 | 1,279 | 1,103 | 646 | 454 | 241 | 146 | 161 | 30 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 2,012 | 1,762 | 1,676 | 6,173 | 4,784 | 3,972 | 2,944 | 1,970 | 1,642 | 731 | 458 | 421 | 9 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 2,382 | 2,089 | 1,861 | 5,884 | 3,906 | 2,595 | 1,580 | 990 | 638 | 228 | 163 | 135 | 2 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 2,118 | 1,888 | 1,862 | 6,999 | 5,763 | 5,228 | 4,000 | 2,638 | 2,088 | 1,095 | 740 | 843 | 7 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 2,247 | 2,096 | 1,992 | 7,645 | 5,899 | 3,496 | 1,681 | 781 | 504 | 203 | 111 | 67 | 2 |
| Gambling | 2,326 | 2,417 | 2,722 | 13,614 | 14,039 | 14,083 | 12,602 | 10,005 | 10,108 | 5,446 | 3,795 | 3,584 | 58 |
| Offenses against family and children | 2,262 | 2,298 | 2,645 | 10,901 | 9,851 | 8,716 | 6,237 | 3,570 | 2,070 | 703 | 276 | 238 | |
| Driving under the influence | 5,868 | 5,860 | 5,910 | 26,928 | 29,236 | 32,558 | 32,032 | 25,491 | 22,199 | 11,222 | 6,086 | 3,864 | 45 |
| Liquor laws | 3,012 | 2,330 | 1,999 | 7,097 | 6,656 | 7,289 | 6,982 | 5,643 | 5,591 | 2,903 | 1,852 | 1,377 | 10 |
| Drunkenness | 26,529 | 25,702 | 26,034 | 116,731 | 145,368 | 191,874 | 216,091 | 190,829 | 189,609 | 103,528 | 69,053 | 52,221 | 1,196 |
| Disorderly conduct | 17,422 | 15,522 | 14,295 | 52,596 | 46,240 | 45,079 | 40,181 | 29,032 | 25,588 | 12,729 | 8,804 | 7,318 | 136 |
| Vagrancy | 3,982 | 3,407 | 3,177 | 11,340 | 10,782 | 12,642 | 13,768 | 12,663 | 13,388 | 7,786 | 5,482 | 4,325 | 84 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 16,496 | 15,172 | 14,271 | 51,551 | 43,302 | 39,296 | 35,484 | 22,945 | 18,772 | 8,540 | 5,731 | 5,427 | 857 |
| Suspicion | 4,585 | 3,946 | 3,682 | 11,951 | 8,516 | 7,551 | 6,142 | 4,069 | 3,289 | 1,719 | 1,040 | 825 | 59 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 20.—*Total Arrest Trends, 1963–64*

[3,115 agencies; 1964 estimated population 110,340,000]

| Offense charged | Number of persons arrested | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total all ages | | | Under 18 years of age | | | 18 years of age and over | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change |
| **TOTAL** | **3,917,966** | **4,107,392** | **+4.8** | **697,599** | **818,995** | **+17.4** | **3,220,367** | **3,288,397** | **+2.1** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 5,431 | 5,876 | +8.2 | 434 | 504 | +16.1 | 4,997 | 5,372 | +7.5 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,326 | 2,346 | +.9 | 181 | 165 | −8.8 | 2,145 | 2,181 | +1.7 |
| Forcible rape | 8,459 | 8,463 | (1) | 1,522 | 1,637 | +7.6 | 6,937 | 6,826 | −1.6 |
| Robbery | 34,695 | 36,566 | +5.4 | 9,370 | 10,308 | +10.0 | 25,325 | 26,258 | +3.7 |
| Aggravated assault | 61,897 | 72,389 | +17.0 | 8,892 | 10,874 | +22.3 | 53,005 | 61,515 | +16.1 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 151,163 | 165,608 | +9.6 | 77,137 | 85,421 | +10.7 | 74,026 | 80,187 | +8.3 |
| Larceny—theft | 281,095 | 316,670 | +12.7 | 146,482 | 170,567 | +16.4 | 134,613 | 146,103 | +8.5 |
| Auto theft | 77,089 | 87,294 | +13.2 | 49,284 | 56,628 | +14.9 | 27,805 | 30,666 | +10.3 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 622,155 | 695,212 | +11.7 | 293,302 | 336,104 | +14.6 | 328,853 | 359,108 | +9.2 |
| Other assaults | 162,886 | 171,001 | +5.0 | 21,488 | 23,818 | +10.8 | 141,398 | 147,183 | +4.1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 25,963 | 26,547 | +2.2 | 2,232 | 2,639 | +18.2 | 23,731 | 23,908 | +.7 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 44,767 | 47,721 | +6.6 | 1,202 | 1,338 | +11.3 | 43,565 | 46,383 | +6.5 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 13,322 | 16,367 | +22.9 | 3,935 | 5,600 | +42.3 | 9,387 | 10,767 | +14.7 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 38,666 | 42,512 | +9.9 | 8,440 | 8,605 | +2.0 | 30,226 | 33,907 | +12.2 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 25,051 | 27,113 | +8.2 | 561 | 519 | −7.5 | 24,490 | 26,594 | +8.6 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 53,426 | 52,124 | −2.4 | 11,072 | 11,828 | +6.8 | 42,354 | 40,296 | −4.9 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 27,314 | 35,893 | +31.4 | 1,752 | 2,963 | +69.1 | 25,562 | 32,930 | +28.8 |
| Gambling | 98,890 | 100,615 | +1.7 | 1,722 | 2,123 | +23.3 | 97,168 | 98,492 | +1.4 |
| Offenses against family and children | 49,603 | 50,196 | +1.2 | 974 | 651 | −33.2 | 48,629 | 49,545 | +1.9 |
| Driving under the influence | 183,453 | 194,912 | +6.2 | 1,221 | 1,513 | +23.9 | 182,232 | 193,399 | +6.1 |
| Liquor laws | 114,225 | 134,902 | +18.1 | 25,065 | 33,655 | +34.3 | 89,160 | 101,247 | +13.6 |
| Drunkenness | 1,327,690 | 1,327,691 | (1) | 16,097 | 18,657 | +15.9 | 1,311,593 | 1,309,034 | −.2 |
| Disorderly conduct | 437,015 | 428,182 | −2.0 | 63,988 | 65,051 | +1.7 | 373,027 | 363,131 | −2.7 |
| Vagrancy | 132,935 | 123,256 | −7.3 | 11,023 | 8,282 | −24.9 | 121,912 | 114,974 | −5.7 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 560,605 | 633,148 | +12.9 | 233,525 | 295,649 | +26.6 | 327,080 | 337,499 | +3.2 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 78,203 | 81,514 | +4.2 | 19,305 | 17,234 | −10.7 | 58,898 | 64,280 | +9.1 |

[1] Increase of less than one-tenth of one percent.

## Table 21.—*Total Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1964*

[3,977 agencies; 1964 estimated population 132,439,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Number of persons arrested | | | Percentage | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 |
| **TOTAL** | **4,685,080** | **961,132** | **1,421,606** | **1,919,641** | **20.5** | **30.3** | **41.0** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 6,412 | 546 | 1,175 | 2,104 | 8.5 | 18.3 | 32.8 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,685 | 185 | 570 | 1,030 | 6.9 | 21.2 | 38.4 |
| Forcible rape | 9,450 | 1,776 | 3,769 | 5,819 | 18.8 | 39.9 | 61.6 |
| Robbery | 39,134 | 10,790 | 18,575 | 26,484 | 27.6 | 47.5 | 67.7 |
| Aggravated assault | 79,895 | 11,791 | 20,148 | 31,886 | 14.8 | 25.2 | 39.9 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 187,000 | 96,087 | 126,141 | 149,353 | 51.4 | 67.5 | 79.9 |
| Larceny—theft | 358,569 | 193,670 | 238,391 | 270,107 | 54.0 | 66.5 | 75.3 |
| Auto theft | 97,356 | 62,734 | 77,980 | 86,421 | 64.4 | 80.1 | 88.8 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 780,501 | 377,579 | 486,749 | 573,204 | 48.4 | 62.4 | 73.4 |
| Other assaults | 191,455 | 26,722 | 46,369 | 75,526 | 14.0 | 24.2 | 39.4 |
| Arson | 5,220 | 3,315 | 3,730 | 4,070 | 63.5 | 71.5 | 78.0 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 30,637 | 3,111 | 7,193 | 12,765 | 10.2 | 23.5 | 41.7 |
| Fraud | 45,998 | 1,323 | 4,424 | 11,360 | 2.9 | 9.6 | 24.7 |
| Embezzlement | 8,610 | 193 | 785 | 2,198 | 2.2 | 9.1 | 25.5 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 18,152 | 6,293 | 8,938 | 11,424 | 34.7 | 49.2 | 62.9 |
| Vandalism | 76,814 | 59,413 | 65,311 | 68,902 | 77.3 | 85.0 | 89.7 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 47,287 | 9,662 | 16,431 | 24,183 | 20.4 | 34.7 | 51.1 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 28,190 | 537 | 3,700 | 12,069 | 1.9 | 13.1 | 42.8 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 58,082 | 13,720 | 20,461 | 28,681 | 23.6 | 35.2 | 49.4 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 37,802 | 3,305 | 8,795 | 17,413 | 8.7 | 23.3 | 46.1 |
| Gambling | 103,814 | 2,270 | 6,435 | 16,480 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 15.9 |
| Offenses against family and children | 57,454 | 805 | 5,360 | 14,892 | 1.4 | 9.3 | 25.9 |
| Driving under the influence | 225,672 | 1,774 | 11,920 | 36,011 | .8 | 5.3 | 16.0 |
| Liquor laws | 153,829 | 40,044 | 96,669 | 108,429 | 26.0 | 62.8 | 70.5 |
| Drunkenness | 1,458,821 | 21,918 | 75,625 | 182,321 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 12.5 |
| Disorderly conduct | 475,756 | 75,300 | 139,379 | 208,053 | 15.8 | 29.3 | 43.7 |
| Vagrancy | 132,955 | 9,052 | 25,495 | 40,695 | 6.8 | 19.2 | 30.6 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 510,624 | 149,836 | 213,192 | 278,719 | 29.3 | 41.8 | 54.6 |
| Suspicion | 102,106 | 19,659 | 39,344 | 56,945 | 19.3 | 38.5 | 55.8 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 64,784 | 64,784 | 64,784 | 64,784 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Runaways | 70,517 | 70,517 | 70,517 | 70,517 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Table 22.—*Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1964*

[3,977 agencies; 1964 estimated population 132,439,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Number | | Percent | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| TOTAL | 4,685,080 | 4,138,099 | 548,981 | [1] 100.0 | [1] 100.0 | [1] 100.0 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 6,412 | 5,268 | 1,144 | .1 | .1 | .2 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,685 | 2,418 | 267 | .1 | .1 | ---------- |
| Forcible rape | 9,450 | 9,450 | ---------- | .2 | .2 | ---------- |
| Robbery | 33,134 | 37,062 | 2,072 | .8 | .9 | .4 |
| Aggravated assault | 79,895 | 69,018 | 10,877 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 187,000 | 180,153 | 6,847 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 1.3 |
| Larceny—theft | 358,569 | 285,705 | 72,864 | 7.7 | 6.9 | 13.3 |
| Auto theft | 97,356 | 93,241 | 4,115 | 2.1 | 2.3 | .8 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 780,501 | 682,315 | 98,186 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 18.0 |
| Other assaults | 191,455 | 171,906 | 19,549 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.6 |
| Arson | 5,220 | 4,765 | 455 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 30,637 | 25,064 | 5,573 | .7 | .6 | 1.0 |
| Fraud | 45,998 | 37,238 | 8,760 | 1.0 | .9 | 1.6 |
| Embezzlement | 8,610 | 7,124 | 1,486 | .2 | .2 | .3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 18,152 | 16,374 | 1,778 | .4 | .4 | .3 |
| Vandalism | 76,814 | 72,173 | 4,641 | 1.6 | 1.7 | .8 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 47,287 | 44,172 | 3,115 | 1.0 | 1.1 | .6 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 28,190 | 6,191 | 21,999 | .6 | .1 | 4.0 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 58,082 | 49,041 | 9,041 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 37,802 | 32,492 | 5,310 | .8 | .8 | 1.0 |
| Gambling | 103,814 | 95,264 | 8,550 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| Offenses against family and children | 57,454 | 52,118 | 5,336 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| Driving under the influence | 225,672 | 210,871 | 14,801 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 2.7 |
| Liquor laws | 153,829 | 135,001 | 18,828 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Drunkenness | 1,458,821 | 1,342,494 | 116,327 | 31.1 | 32.4 | 21.3 |
| Disorderly conduct | 475,756 | 412,080 | 63,676 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 11.6 |
| Vagrancy | 132,955 | 120,876 | 12,079 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.2 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 510,624 | 437,501 | 73,123 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 13.4 |
| Suspicion | 102,106 | 91,147 | 10,959 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 64,784 | 52,484 | 12,300 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.2 |
| Runaways | 70,517 | 39,408 | 31,109 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 5.7 |

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

## Table 23.—*Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1963–64*

[3,115 agencies; 1964 estimated population 110,340,000]

| Offense charged | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Under 18 | | | Total | | | Under 18 | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change |
| **TOTAL** | **3,465,762** | **3,623,096** | **+4.5** | **592,640** | **688,804** | **+16.2** | **452,204** | **484,296** | **+7.1** | **104,959** | **130,191** | **+24.0** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 4,450 | 4,801 | +7.9 | 405 | 467 | +15.3 | 981 | 1,075 | +9.6 | 29 | 37 | +27.6 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,102 | 2,119 | +.8 | 170 | 146 | −14.1 | 224 | 227 | +1.3 | 11 | 19 | +72.7 |
| Forcible rape | 8,459 | 8,463 | (1) | 1,522 | 1,637 | +7.6 | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 33,007 | 34,629 | +4.9 | 9,011 | 9,795 | +8.7 | 1,688 | 1,937 | +14.8 | 359 | 513 | +42.9 |
| Aggravated assault | 52,999 | 62,140 | +17.2 | 7,895 | 9,614 | +21.8 | 8,898 | 10,249 | +15.2 | 997 | 1,260 | +26.4 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 146,179 | 159,503 | +9.1 | 74,801 | 82,317 | +10.0 | 4,984 | 6,105 | +22.5 | 2,336 | 3,104 | +32.9 |
| Larceny—theft | 226,866 | 251,094 | +10.7 | 122,955 | 140,891 | +14.6 | 54,229 | 65,576 | +20.9 | 23,527 | 29,676 | +26.1 |
| Auto theft | 74,176 | 83,585 | +12.7 | 47,442 | 54,186 | +14.2 | 2,913 | 3,709 | +27.3 | 1,842 | 2,442 | +32.6 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 548,238 | 606,334 | +10.6 | 264,201 | 299,053 | +13.2 | 73,917 | 88,878 | +20.2 | 29,101 | 37,051 | +27.3 |
| Other assaults | 145,806 | 153,332 | +5.2 | 18,564 | 20,396 | +9.9 | 17,080 | 17,669 | +3.4 | 2,924 | 3,422 | +17.0 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 21,280 | 21,673 | +1.8 | 1,808 | 2,127 | +17.6 | 4,683 | 4,874 | +4.1 | 424 | 512 | +20.8 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 36,615 | 38,707 | +5.7 | 958 | 1,102 | +15.0 | 8,152 | 9,014 | +10.6 | 244 | 236 | −3.3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 12,227 | 14,725 | +20.4 | 3,718 | 5,189 | +39.6 | 1,095 | 1,642 | +50.0 | 217 | 411 | +89.4 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 36,362 | 39,680 | +9.1 | 8,184 | 8,315 | +1.6 | 2,304 | 2,832 | +22.9 | 256 | 290 | +13.3 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 5,811 | 5,992 | +3.1 | 118 | 141 | +19.5 | 19,240 | 21,121 | +9.8 | 443 | 378 | −14.7 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 43,856 | 44,035 | +.4 | 8,098 | 8,723 | +7.7 | 9,570 | 8,089 | −15.5 | 2,974 | 3,105 | +4.4 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 23,522 | 30,886 | +31.3 | 1,480 | 2,581 | +74.4 | 3,792 | 5,007 | +32.0 | 272 | 382 | +40.4 |
| Gambling | 91,013 | 92,287 | +1.4 | 1,676 | 2,054 | +22.6 | 7,877 | 8,328 | +5.7 | 46 | 69 | +50.0 |
| Offenses against family and children | 44,757 | 45,278 | +1.2 | 649 | 469 | −27.7 | 4,846 | 4,918 | +1.5 | 325 | 182 | −44.0 |
| Driving under the influence | 171,559 | 182,015 | +6.1 | 1,172 | 1,447 | +23.5 | 11,894 | 12,897 | +8.4 | 49 | 66 | +34.7 |
| Liquor laws | 98,856 | 118,121 | +19.5 | 21,669 | 29,089 | +34.2 | 15,369 | 16,781 | +9.2 | 3,396 | 4,566 | +34.5 |
| Drunkenness | 1,219,105 | 1,220,630 | +.1 | 14,480 | 16,773 | +15.8 | 108,585 | 107,061 | −1.4 | 1,617 | 1,884 | +16.5 |
| Disorderly conduct | 377,526 | 370,233 | −1.9 | 54,268 | 55,382 | +2.1 | 59,489 | 57,949 | −2.6 | 9,720 | 9,669 | −.5 |
| Vagrancy | 120,993 | 112,143 | −7.3 | 9,688 | 7,552 | −22.0 | 11,942 | 11,113 | −6.9 | 1,335 | 730 | −45.3 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 468,236 | 527,025 | +12.6 | 181,909 | 228,411 | +25.6 | 92,369 | 106,123 | +14.9 | 51,616 | 67,238 | +30.3 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 69,600 | 73,096 | +5.0 | 16,695 | 15,262 | −8.6 | 8,603 | 8,418 | −2.2 | 2,610 | 1,972 | −24.4 |

[1] Increase of less than one-tenth of one percent.

## Table 21.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1964*

[3,940 agencies; 1964 estimated population 117,874,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Total arrests | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 4,381,419 | 3,053,818 | 1,194,377 | 99,135 | 1,097 | 2,488 | 30,444 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 5,442 | 2,310 | 3,041 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 43 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,427 | 1,925 | 472 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Forcible rape | 8,095 | 4,321 | 3,651 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 69 |
| Robbery | 33,536 | 15,061 | 17,994 | 261 | 10 | 20 | 190 |
| Aggravated assault | 66,528 | 30,839 | 34,725 | 481 | 11 | 20 | 452 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 168,980 | 113,624 | 52,176 | 1,398 | 40 | 192 | 1,550 |
| Larceny—theft | 335,537 | 232,134 | 97,680 | 2,353 | 188 | 251 | 2,931 |
| Auto theft | 88,226 | 63,345 | 22,876 | 912 | 42 | 83 | 968 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 703,771 | 463,559 | 232,615 | 5,512 | 295 | 574 | 6,216 |
| Other assaults | 176,954 | 108,319 | 65,621 | 1,259 | 19 | 69 | 1,667 |
| Arson | 4,583 | 3,574 | 943 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 19 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 27,477 | 22,320 | 4,788 | 241 | 17 | 7 | 104 |
| Fraud | 43,695 | 36,344 | 6,985 | 178 | 30 | 16 | 142 |
| Embezzlement | 7,840 | 6,707 | 1,089 | 28 | 2 | | 14 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 14,308 | 9,246 | 4,856 | 92 | 3 | 7 | 104 |
| Vandalism | 69,695 | 56,032 | 12,917 | 281 | 17 | 26 | 422 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 43,528 | 21,588 | 21,388 | 207 | 6 | 14 | 325 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 24,271 | 11,277 | 12,744 | 120 | 10 | 21 | 99 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 52,785 | 38,901 | 12,956 | 249 | 19 | 61 | 599 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 23,730 | 14,135 | 9,277 | 69 | 13 | 34 | 202 |
| Gambling | 73,516 | 19,287 | 51,238 | 37 | 142 | 427 | 2,385 |
| Offenses against family and children | 55,489 | 37,876 | 16,912 | 468 | 9 | 13 | 211 |
| Driving under the influence | 215,010 | 178,773 | 32,298 | 2,947 | 39 | 132 | 821 |
| Liquor laws | 141,868 | 109,606 | 29,073 | 2,226 | 29 | 35 | 899 |
| Drunkenness | 1,440,585 | 1,029,909 | 332,096 | 70,848 | 136 | 436 | 7,160 |
| Disorderly conduct | 407,422 | 265,958 | 134,725 | 4,234 | 59 | 73 | 2,373 |
| Vagrancy | 129,729 | 92,764 | 32,269 | 3,596 | 32 | 82 | 986 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 486,115 | 350,654 | 126,724 | 4,639 | 145 | 296 | 3,657 |
| Suspicion | 101,467 | 69,117 | 31,547 | 635 | 20 | 7 | 141 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 63,528 | 49,155 | 13,066 | 509 | 22 | 102 | 674 |
| Runaways | 69,053 | 58,717 | 8,250 | 780 | 29 | 53 | 1,224 |

## Table 24.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Total | Arrests under 18 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 905,128 | 671,477 | 217,057 | 6,450 | 332 | 696 | 9,116 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 425 | 192 | 222 | 4 | | 1 | 6 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 171 | 147 | 22 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Forcible rape | 1,464 | 643 | 808 | 5 | | | 8 |
| Robbery | 8,668 | 3,081 | 5,507 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| Aggravated assault | 9,478 | 4,506 | 4,850 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 75 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 87,642 | 59,538 | 26,260 | 611 | 26 | 116 | 1,091 |
| Larceny—theft | 183,025 | 128,420 | 51,601 | 921 | 103 | 135 | 1,845 |
| Auto theft | 57,833 | 42,331 | 14,278 | 371 | 36 | 65 | 752 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 348,706 | 238,858 | 103,548 | 1,984 | 168 | 325 | 3,823 |
| Other assaults | 23,655 | 13,951 | 9,229 | 96 | 4 | 15 | 360 |
| Arson | 3,008 | 2,413 | 552 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 15 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 2,851 | 2,383 | 426 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 23 |
| Fraud | 1,218 | 911 | 294 | 5 | 4 | | 4 |
| Embezzlement | 172 | 132 | 40 | | | | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 5,299 | 3,650 | 1,553 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 62 |
| Vandalism | 54,438 | 45,410 | 8,472 | 209 | 12 | 19 | 316 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 8,730 | 5,429 | 3,205 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 63 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 492 | 236 | 254 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 12,508 | 9,260 | 2,980 | 29 | 2 | 15 | 222 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 2,418 | 1,789 | 593 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 25 |
| Gambling | 1,767 | 527 | 1,064 | | 4 | 19 | 153 |
| Offenses against family and children | 762 | 606 | 152 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Driving under the influence | 1,740 | 1,602 | 95 | 25 | 1 | | 17 |
| Liquor laws | 38,050 | 35,461 | 1,875 | 483 | 9 | 11 | 211 |
| Drunkenness | 21,544 | 17,908 | 2,751 | 736 | 1 | 10 | 138 |
| Disorderly conduct | 72,359 | 52,866 | 18,774 | 365 | 5 | 7 | 342 |
| Vagrancy | 8,933 | 5,750 | 2,904 | 39 | 6 | 15 | 219 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 144,589 | 110,071 | 32,144 | 1,036 | 47 | 82 | 1,209 |
| Suspicion | 19,308 | 14,392 | 4,836 | 62 | 4 | | 14 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 63,528 | 49,155 | 13,066 | 509 | 22 | 102 | 674 |
| Runaways | 69,053 | 58,717 | 8,250 | 780 | 29 | 53 | 1,224 |

## Table 21.—*Total Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Total | Arrests 18 and over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 3,476,291 | 2,382,341 | 977,320 | 92,745 | 765 | 1,792 | 21,328 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 5,017 | 2,118 | 2,819 | 40 | 1 | 2 | 37 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 2,256 | 1,778 | 450 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Forcible rape | 6,631 | 3,678 | 2,843 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 61 |
| Robbery | 24,868 | 11,980 | 12,487 | 229 | 9 | 18 | 145 |
| Aggravated assault | 57,050 | 26,333 | 29,875 | 441 | 9 | 15 | 377 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 81,338 | 54,086 | 25,916 | 787 | 14 | 76 | 459 |
| Larceny—theft | 152,512 | 103,714 | 46,079 | 1,432 | 85 | 116 | 1,086 |
| Auto theft | 30,393 | 21,014 | 8,598 | 541 | 6 | 18 | 216 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 360,065 | 224,701 | 129,067 | 3,528 | 127 | 249 | 2,393 |
| Other assaults | 153,299 | 94,368 | 56,392 | 1,163 | 15 | 54 | 1,307 |
| Arson | 1,575 | 1,161 | 391 | 18 | | 1 | 4 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 24,626 | 19,937 | 4,362 | 226 | 14 | 6 | 81 |
| Fraud | 42,477 | 35,433 | 6,691 | 173 | 26 | 16 | 138 |
| Embezzlement | 7,668 | 6,575 | 1,049 | 28 | 2 | | 14 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 9,009 | 5,596 | 3,303 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 42 |
| Vandalism | 15,257 | 10,622 | 4,445 | 72 | 5 | 7 | 106 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 34,798 | 16,159 | 18,183 | 185 | 2 | 7 | 262 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 23,779 | 11,041 | 12,490 | 120 | 10 | 20 | 98 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 40,277 | 29,641 | 9,976 | 220 | 17 | 46 | 377 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 21,312 | 12,346 | 8,684 | 65 | 12 | 28 | 177 |
| Gambling | 71,749 | 18,760 | 50,174 | 37 | 138 | 408 | 2,232 |
| Offenses against family and children | 54,727 | 37,270 | 16,760 | 465 | 9 | 13 | 210 |
| Driving under the influence | 213,270 | 177,171 | 32,203 | 2,922 | 38 | 132 | 804 |
| Liquor laws | 103,818 | 74,145 | 27,198 | 1,743 | 20 | 24 | 688 |
| Drunkenness | 1,419,041 | 1,012,001 | 329,345 | 70,112 | 135 | 426 | 7,022 |
| Disorderly conduct | 335,063 | 213,092 | 115,951 | 3,869 | 54 | 66 | 2,031 |
| Vagrancy | 120,796 | 87,014 | 29,365 | 3,557 | 26 | 67 | 767 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 341,526 | 240,583 | 94,580 | 3,603 | 98 | 214 | 2,448 |
| Suspicion | 82,159 | 54,725 | 26,711 | 573 | 16 | 7 | 127 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | |

## Table 25.—*City Arrests by Age, 1964*

[3,012 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 99,326,000]

| Offense charged | Grand total all ages | Ages under 18 | Ages 18 and over | Age | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 10 and under | 11–12 | 13–14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| **TOTAL** | **4,155,924** | **848,760** | **3,307,164** | **57,036** | **79,086** | **201,369** | **157,164** | **182,330** | **171,775** | **141,829** | **127,596** | **119,483** | **125,285** | **108,956** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 5,282 | 463 | 4,819 | 4 | 13 | 62 | 94 | 126 | 164 | 177 | 178 | 168 | 203 | 189 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,909 | 132 | 1,777 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 34 | 78 | 88 | 79 | 82 | 93 | 77 |
| Forcible rape | 7,452 | 1,521 | 5,931 | 14 | 53 | 257 | 307 | 438 | 452 | 536 | 485 | 471 | 509 | 416 |
| Robbery | 35,912 | 10,318 | 25,594 | 299 | 823 | 2,514 | 1,923 | 2,410 | 2,349 | 2,548 | 2,325 | 2,135 | 2,191 | 1,902 |
| Aggravated assault | 69,764 | 10,821 | 58,943 | 412 | 778 | 2,322 | 2,086 | 2,555 | 2,668 | 2,393 | 2,375 | 2,369 | 2,596 | 2,595 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 151,862 | 78,513 | 73,349 | 6,766 | 9,945 | 22,044 | 14,331 | 13,850 | 11,577 | 9,254 | 7,357 | 6,327 | 6,053 | 4,944 |
| Larceny—theft | 315,975 | 175,917 | 140,058 | 16,275 | 25,828 | 52,056 | 30,049 | 28,551 | 23,158 | 15,610 | 11,558 | 9,305 | 8,345 | 6,746 |
| Auto theft | 84,376 | 55,483 | 28,893 | 264 | 1,266 | 12,638 | 15,435 | 15,456 | 10,424 | 5,784 | 3,932 | 3,002 | 2,542 | 1,851 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 672,532 | 333,168 | 339,364 | 24,035 | 38,707 | 91,904 | 64,232 | 63,420 | 50,870 | 36,390 | 28,289 | 23,859 | 22,532 | 18,720 |
| Other assaults | 168,025 | 24,777 | 143,248 | 1,334 | 2,284 | 5,759 | 4,385 | 5,299 | 5,716 | 5,787 | 5,425 | 5,769 | 6,702 | 6,192 |
| Arson | 4,131 | 2,806 | 1,325 | 988 | 582 | 625 | 284 | 197 | 130 | 93 | 75 | 72 | 65 | 60 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 23,380 | 2,557 | 20,823 | 19 | 112 | 385 | 469 | 710 | 862 | 970 | 1,085 | 1,054 | 1,238 | 1,055 |
| Fraud | 33,877 | 1,161 | 32,716 | 21 | 78 | 214 | 184 | 285 | 379 | 576 | 795 | 917 | 1,246 | 1,313 |
| Embezzlement | 6,436 | 168 | 6,268 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 19 | 45 | 60 | 102 | 158 | 177 | 278 | 283 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 15,827 | 5,726 | 10,101 | 176 | 478 | 1,438 | 1,391 | 1,110 | 1,133 | 839 | 716 | 664 | 632 | 502 |
| Vandalism | 67,149 | 52,405 | 14,744 | 9,574 | 9,848 | 14,882 | 7,325 | 6,245 | 4,531 | 1,965 | 1,420 | 1,157 | 1,072 | 739 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 42,303 | 8,791 | 33,512 | 218 | 453 | 1,866 | 1,724 | 2,245 | 2,285 | 2,231 | 1,950 | 1,794 | 2,033 | 1,783 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 27,073 | 505 | 26,568 | ---------- | 7 | 58 | 97 | 148 | 195 | 710 | 1,108 | 1,274 | 1,986 | 2,281 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 51,425 | 12,295 | 39,130 | 431 | 932 | 3,030 | 2,459 | 2,832 | 2,611 | 1,935 | 1,896 | 1,939 | 2,070 | 1,857 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 35,663 | 3,084 | 32,579 | 16 | 72 | 361 | 454 | 893 | 1,288 | 1,463 | 1,775 | 1,898 | 2,155 | 2,119 |
| Gambling | 97,725 | 2,171 | 95,554 | 5 | 30 | 292 | 352 | 689 | 803 | 1,273 | 1,284 | 1,385 | 2,484 | 2,233 |
| Offenses against family and children | 39,895 | 579 | 39,316 | 39 | 16 | 67 | 69 | 128 | 260 | 958 | 1,131 | 1,269 | 1,593 | 1,560 |
| Driving under the influence | 187,428 | 1,440 | 185,988 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 80 | 371 | 971 | 2,022 | 2,777 | 3,474 | 5,329 | 4,868 |
| Liquor laws | 126,065 | 33,081 | 92,984 | 129 | 134 | 1,908 | 4,567 | 10,341 | 16,002 | 16,774 | 15,531 | 12,351 | 3,368 | 2,267 |
| Drunkenness | 1,360,290 | 19,086 | 1,341,204 | 55 | 161 | 1,628 | 2,859 | 5,666 | 8,717 | 14,823 | 15,559 | 17,104 | 25,649 | 23,897 |
| Disorderly conduct | 440,167 | 70,280 | 369,887 | 3,705 | 5,219 | 14,064 | 11,686 | 16,348 | 19,258 | 21,269 | 18,918 | 17,784 | 19,510 | 15,877 |
| Vagrancy | 125,763 | 8,506 | 117,257 | 83 | 206 | 839 | 985 | 2,003 | 4,390 | 6,026 | 4,919 | 4,340 | 4,316 | 3,718 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 424,538 | 128,298 | 296,240 | 11,123 | 11,493 | 30,347 | 23,491 | 26,670 | 25,174 | 18,701 | 17,227 | 16,334 | 16,212 | 13,625 |
| Suspicion | 86,659 | 18,303 | 68,356 | 830 | 1,208 | 3,295 | 2,876 | 4,408 | 5,686 | 6,922 | 5,558 | 4,868 | 4,815 | 4,007 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 61,305 | 61,305 | ---------- | 1,363 | 2,718 | 11,861 | 13,327 | 18,725 | 13,311 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |
| Runaways | 58,268 | 58,268 | ---------- | 2,889 | 4,333 | 16,502 | 13,849 | 13,552 | 7,143 | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- | ---------- |

## Table 25.—*City Arrests by Age, 1964*—Continued

[3,012 cities over 2,500;1964 estimated population 99,326,000]

| Offense charged | Age | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 23 | 24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60–64 | 65 and over | Not known |
| **TOTAL** | **100,468** | **96,765** | **384,998** | **371,932** | **397,273** | **389,933** | **311,508** | **292,404** | **154,060** | **102,041** | **79,955** | **2,678** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 202 | 176 | 830 | 730 | 586 | 470 | 337 | 281 | 113 | 99 | 80 | |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 80 | 71 | 277 | 210 | 166 | 178 | 131 | 118 | 47 | 34 | 46 | |
| Forcible rape | 342 | 340 | 1,186 | 622 | 429 | 298 | 130 | 94 | 36 | 23 | 14 | |
| Robbery | 1,651 | 1,383 | 4,851 | 2,886 | 1,856 | 959 | 451 | 269 | 88 | 51 | 44 | 4 |
| Aggravated assault | 2,418 | 2,385 | 9,977 | 8,777 | 7,641 | 5,905 | 3,716 | 2,858 | 1,332 | 829 | 768 | 9 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 4,123 | 3,672 | 12,098 | 7,698 | 5,010 | 3,129 | 1,718 | 1,167 | 443 | 214 | 134 | 8 |
| Larceny—theft | 6,010 | 5,250 | 18,794 | 14,787 | 12,573 | 9,975 | 7,078 | 6,494 | 3,275 | 2,216 | 2,001 | 41 |
| Auto theft | 1,448 | 1,240 | 3,577 | 2,114 | 1,466 | 960 | 509 | 302 | 97 | 40 | 24 | 5 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 16,274 | 14,517 | 51,590 | 37,824 | 29,727 | 21,874 | 14,070 | 11,583 | 5,431 | 3,506 | 3,111 | 67 |
| Other assaults | 6,138 | 6,297 | 25,257 | 21,592 | 18,947 | 14,350 | 8,831 | 6,359 | 2,659 | 1,502 | 1,358 | 83 |
| Arson | 43 | 60 | 190 | 164 | 144 | 127 | 98 | 55 | 36 | 22 | 21 | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 986 | 1,059 | 3,878 | 3,236 | 2,569 | 1,772 | 929 | 586 | 229 | 106 | 71 | |
| Fraud | 1,275 | 1,279 | 6,180 | 5,531 | 4,950 | 3,806 | 2,174 | 1,508 | 593 | 329 | 208 | 36 |
| Embezzlement | 258 | 260 | 1,247 | 1,110 | 913 | 650 | 380 | 259 | 101 | 40 | 52 | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 490 | 461 | 1,676 | 1,314 | 1,069 | 727 | 426 | 296 | 152 | 76 | 60 | 1 |
| Vandalism | 635 | 575 | 2,022 | 1,441 | 1,173 | 1,020 | 584 | 414 | 219 | 133 | 145 | 30 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 1,569 | 1,491 | 5,528 | 4,263 | 3,575 | 2,628 | 1,773 | 1,458 | 641 | 409 | 377 | 9 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 1,996 | 1,779 | 5,664 | 3,755 | 2,473 | 1,500 | 934 | 618 | 213 | 152 | 123 | 2 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 1,671 | 1,626 | 6,144 | 5,138 | 4,683 | 3,570 | 2,362 | 1,850 | 979 | 659 | 745 | 6 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 1,956 | 1,871 | 7,250 | 5,648 | 3,318 | 1,610 | 722 | 445 | 183 | 103 | 61 | 2 |
| Gambling | 2,307 | 2,604 | 12,952 | 13,330 | 13,314 | 11,795 | 9,252 | 9,327 | 5,029 | 3,565 | 3,362 | 58 |
| Offenses against family and children | 1,543 | 1,832 | 7,540 | 6,894 | 5,980 | 4,276 | 2,467 | 1,421 | 480 | 194 | 178 | |
| Driving under the influence | 4,907 | 4,903 | 22,604 | 24,762 | 27,127 | 26,817 | 21,002 | 18,167 | 9,183 | 4,944 | 3,057 | 45 |
| Liquor laws | 1,817 | 1,575 | 5,807 | 5,588 | 6,387 | 6,167 | 4,976 | 4,979 | 2,548 | 1,638 | 1,202 | 9 |
| Drunkenness | 23,265 | 23,619 | 107,661 | 134,912 | 178,939 | 203,077 | 179,697 | 178,623 | 97,716 | 65,686 | 49,782 | 1,195 |
| Disorderly conduct | 14,207 | 13,025 | 48,689 | 42,981 | 42,045 | 37,547 | 27,029 | 23,823 | 11,960 | 8,242 | 6,845 | 136 |
| Vagrancy | 3,204 | 2,973 | 10,660 | 10,190 | 12,017 | 13,127 | 12,126 | 12,807 | 7,404 | 5,237 | 4,109 | 84 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 12,480 | 11,770 | 42,287 | 35,318 | 32,038 | 28,900 | 18,702 | 15,459 | 7,087 | 4,777 | 4,467 | 856 |
| Suspicion | 3,447 | 3,189 | 10,172 | 6,941 | 5,885 | 4,593 | 2,974 | 2,367 | 1,217 | 721 | 621 | 59 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 26.—*City Arrest Trends, 1963–64*

[2,417 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 86,419,000]

| Offense charged | Number of persons arrested | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total all ages | | | Under 18 years of age | | | 18 years of age and over | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change [1] | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change [1] |
| **TOTAL** | **3,575,343** | **3,744,134** | **+4.7** | **631,267** | **740,272** | **+17.3** | **2,944,076** | **3,003,862** | **+2.0** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 4,585 | 5,054 | +10.2 | 376 | 442 | +17.6 | 4,209 | 4,612 | +9.6 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,652 | 1,731 | +4.8 | 135 | 117 | −13.3 | 1,517 | 1,614 | +6.4 |
| Forcible rape | 7,129 | 6,999 | −1.8 | 1,356 | 1,460 | +7.7 | 5,773 | 5,539 | −4.1 |
| Robbery | 32,254 | 34,248 | +6.2 | 9,002 | 9,946 | +10.5 | 23,252 | 24,302 | +4.5 |
| Aggravated assault | 56,059 | 65,103 | +16.1 | 8,378 | 10,189 | +21.6 | 47,681 | 54,914 | +15.2 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 127,108 | 140,000 | +10.1 | 65,261 | 72,275 | +10.7 | 61,847 | 67,725 | +9.5 |
| Larceny—theft | 252,946 | 286,271 | +13.2 | 135,554 | 157,922 | +16.5 | 117,392 | 128,349 | +9.3 |
| Auto theft | 68,827 | 78,037 | +13.4 | 44,661 | 51,374 | +15.0 | 24,166 | 26,663 | +10.3 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 550,560 | 617,443 | +12.1 | 264,723 | 303,725 | +14.7 | 285,837 | 313,718 | +9.8 |
| Other assaults | 148,001 | 155,356 | +5.0 | 20,381 | 22,466 | +10.2 | 127,620 | 132,890 | +4.1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 20,368 | 21,137 | +3.8 | 1,917 | 2,234 | +16.5 | 18,451 | 18,903 | +2.4 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 34,938 | 37,517 | +7.4 | 1,087 | 1,215 | +11.8 | 33,851 | 36,302 | +7.2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 11,513 | 14,634 | +27.1 | 3,559 | 5,167 | +45.2 | 7,954 | 9,467 | +19.0 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 35,459 | 38,954 | +9.9 | 7,869 | 7,975 | +1.3 | 27,590 | 30,979 | +12.3 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 24,691 | 26,478 | +7.2 | 544 | 491 | −9.7 | 24,147 | 25,987 | +7.6 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 48,570 | 47,502 | −2.2 | 10,119 | 10,771 | +6.4 | 38,451 | 36,731 | −4.5 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 25,866 | 34,236 | +32.4 | 1,651 | 2,781 | +68.4 | 24,215 | 31,455 | +29.9 |
| Gambling | 94,406 | 95,719 | +1.4 | 1,672 | 2,045 | +22.3 | 92,734 | 93,674 | +1.0 |
| Offenses against family and children | 35,947 | 36,882 | +2.6 | 678 | 461 | −32.0 | 35,269 | 36,421 | +3.3 |
| Driving under the influence | 159,374 | 169,010 | +6.0 | 1,052 | 1,266 | +20.3 | 158,322 | 167,744 | +6.0 |
| Liquor laws | 96,647 | 113,726 | +17.7 | 21,149 | 28,343 | +34.0 | 75,498 | 85,383 | +13.1 |
| Drunkenness | 1,262,288 | 1,261,695 | (2) | 14,469 | 16,785 | +16.0 | 1,247,819 | 1,244,910 | −.2 |
| Disorderly conduct | 412,757 | 402,241 | −2.5 | 60,760 | 61,431 | +1.1 | 351,997 | 340,810 | −3.2 |
| Vagrancy | 126,483 | 118,132 | −6.6 | 10,355 | 7,895 | −23.8 | 116,128 | 110,237 | −5.1 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 487,475 | 553,472 | +13.5 | 209,282 | 265,221 | +26.7 | 278,193 | 288,251 | +3.6 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 72,359 | 76,734 | +6.0 | 16,817 | 16,150 | −4.0 | 55,542 | 60,584 | +9.1 |

[1] In 574 cities over 25,000 arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 15.8 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased 1.6 percent; in 1,843 cities under 25,000 arrests of persons under 18 increased 24.8 percent and arrests of persons 18 and over increased 4.4 percent.

[2] Decrease of less than one-tenth of one percent.

## Table 27.—*City Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1964*

[3,012 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 99,326,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Number of persons arrested | | | Percentage | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 |
| **TOTAL** | 4,155,924 | 848,760 | 1,237,668 | 1,669,142 | 20.4 | 29.8 | 40.2 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 5,282 | 463 | 986 | 1,756 | 8.8 | 18.7 | 33.2 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,909 | 132 | 381 | 702 | 6.9 | 20.0 | 36.8 |
| Forcible rape | 7,452 | 1,521 | 3,013 | 4,620 | 20.4 | 40.4 | 62.0 |
| Robbery | 35,912 | 10,318 | 17,326 | 24,453 | 28.7 | 48.2 | 68.1 |
| Aggravated assault | 69,764 | 10,821 | 17,958 | 27,952 | 15.5 | 25.7 | 40.1 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 151,862 | 78,513 | 101,451 | 120,243 | 51.7 | 66.8 | 79.2 |
| Larceny—theft | 315,975 | 175,917 | 212,390 | 238,741 | 55.7 | 67.2 | 75.6 |
| Auto theft | 84,376 | 55,483 | 68,201 | 75,282 | 65.8 | 80.8 | 89.2 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 672,532 | 333,168 | 421,706 | 493,749 | 49.5 | 62.7 | 73.4 |
| Other assaults | 168,025 | 24,777 | 41,758 | 67,087 | 14.7 | 24.9 | 39.9 |
| Arson | 4,131 | 2,806 | 3,046 | 3,274 | 67.9 | 73.7 | 79.3 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 23,380 | 2,557 | 5,666 | 10,004 | 10.9 | 24.2 | 42.8 |
| Fraud | 33,877 | 1,161 | 3,449 | 8,562 | 3.4 | 10.2 | 25.3 |
| Embezzlement | 6,436 | 168 | 605 | 1,684 | 2.6 | 9.4 | 26.2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 15,827 | 5,726 | 7,945 | 10,030 | 36.2 | 50.2 | 63.4 |
| Vandalism | 67,149 | 52,405 | 56,947 | 59,968 | 78.0 | 84.8 | 89.3 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 42,303 | 8,791 | 14,766 | 21,642 | 20.8 | 34.9 | 51.2 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 27,073 | 505 | 3,597 | 11,639 | 1.9 | 13.3 | 43.0 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 51,425 | 12,295 | 18,065 | 25,289 | 23.9 | 35.1 | 49.2 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 35,663 | 3,084 | 8,220 | 16,321 | 8.6 | 23.0 | 45.8 |
| Gambling | 97,725 | 2,171 | 6,113 | 15,741 | 2.2 | 6.3 | 16.1 |
| Offenses against family and children | 39,895 | 579 | 3,937 | 10,465 | 1.5 | 9.9 | 26.2 |
| Driving under the influence | 187,428 | 1,440 | 9,713 | 29,720 | .8 | 5.2 | 15.9 |
| Liquor laws | 126,065 | 33,081 | 77,737 | 86,764 | 26.2 | 61.7 | 68.8 |
| Drunkenness | 1,360,290 | 19,086 | 66,572 | 163,002 | 1.4 | 4.9 | 12.0 |
| Disorderly conduct | 440,167 | 70,280 | 128,251 | 190,870 | 16.0 | 29.1 | 43.4 |
| Vagrancy | 125,763 | 8,506 | 23,791 | 38,002 | 6.8 | 18.9 | 30.2 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 424,538 | 128,298 | 180,560 | 234,647 | 30.2 | 42.5 | 55.3 |
| Suspicion | 86,659 | 18,303 | 35,651 | 51,109 | 21.1 | 41.1 | 59.0 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 61,305 | 61,305 | 61,305 | 61,305 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Runaways | 58,268 | 58,268 | 58,268 | 58,268 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Table 28.—*City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1964*

[3,012 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 99,326,000]

| Offense charged | Number | | | Percent | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| **TOTAL** | 4,155,924 | 3,660,051 | 495,873 | [1] 100.0 | [1] 100.0 | [1] 100.0 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 5,282 | 4,297 | 985 | .1 | .1 | .2 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,909 | 1,703 | 206 | ([2]) | ([2]) | ([2]) |
| Forcible rape | 7,452 | 7,452 | | .2 | .2 | |
| Robbery | 35,912 | 34,007 | 1,905 | .9 | .9 | .4 |
| Aggravated assault | 69,764 | 59,712 | 10,052 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 2.0 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 151,862 | 146,185 | 5,677 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 1.1 |
| Larceny—theft | 315,975 | 248,406 | 67,569 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 13.6 |
| Auto theft | 84,376 | 80,717 | 3,659 | 2.0 | 2.2 | .7 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 672,532 | 582,479 | 90,053 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 18.2 |
| Other assaults | 168,025 | 150,096 | 17,929 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.6 |
| Arson | 4,131 | 3,748 | 383 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 23,380 | 18,864 | 4,516 | .6 | .5 | .9 |
| Fraud | 33,877 | 27,164 | 6,713 | .8 | .7 | 1.4 |
| Embezzlement | 6,436 | 5,282 | 1,154 | .2 | .1 | .2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 15,827 | 14,219 | 1,608 | .4 | .4 | .3 |
| Vandalism | 67,149 | 62,944 | 4,205 | 1.6 | 1.7 | .8 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 42,303 | 39,414 | 2,889 | 1.0 | 1.1 | .6 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 27,073 | 5,900 | 21,173 | .7 | .2 | 4.3 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 51,425 | 43,126 | 8,299 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.7 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 35,663 | 30,642 | 5,021 | .9 | .8 | 1.0 |
| Gambling | 97,725 | 89,619 | 8,106 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.6 |
| Offenses against family and children | 39,895 | 35,388 | 4,507 | 1.0 | 1.0 | .9 |
| Driving under the influence | 187,428 | 174,393 | 13,035 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 2.6 |
| Liquor laws | 126,065 | 109,838 | 16,227 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.3 |
| Drunkenness | 1,360,290 | 1,251,503 | 108,787 | 32.7 | 34.2 | 21.9 |
| Disorderly conduct | 440,167 | 380,259 | 59,908 | 10.6 | 10.4 | 12.1 |
| Vagrancy | 125,763 | 114,236 | 11,527 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 424,538 | 361,779 | 62,759 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 12.7 |
| Suspicion | 86,659 | 77,683 | 8,976 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 61,305 | 49,798 | 11,507 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 2.3 |
| Runaways | 58,268 | 31,677 | 26,591 | 1.4 | .9 | 5.4 |

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

## Table 29.—*City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1963–64*

[2,417 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 86,419,000]

| Offense charged | Males | | | | | | Females | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Under 18 | | | Total | | | Under 18 | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change |
| **TOTAL** | **3,153,719** | **3,293,530** | +4.4 | **534,725** | **620,855** | +16.1 | **421,624** | **450,604** | +6.9 | **96,542** | **119,417** | +23.7 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 3,750 | 4,096 | +9.2 | 351 | 410 | +16.8 | 835 | 958 | +14.7 | 25 | 32 | +28.0 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,486 | 1,550 | +4.3 | 127 | 104 | −18.1 | 166 | 181 | +9.0 | 8 | 13 | +62.5 |
| Forcible rape | 7,129 | 6,999 | −1.8 | 1,356 | 1,460 | +7.7 | | | | | | |
| Robbery | 30,672 | 32,425 | +5.7 | 8,662 | 9,457 | +9.2 | 1,582 | 1,823 | +15.2 | 340 | 489 | +43.8 |
| Aggravated assault | 47,621 | 55,479 | +16.5 | 7,429 | 8,973 | +20.8 | 8,438 | 9,621 | +14.1 | 949 | 1,216 | +28.1 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 122,813 | 134,736 | +9.7 | 63,253 | 69,658 | +10.1 | 4,295 | 5,264 | +22.6 | 2,008 | 2,617 | +30.3 |
| Larceny—theft | 201,708 | 224,273 | +11.2 | 112,994 | 129,499 | +14.6 | 51,238 | 61,998 | +21.0 | 22,560 | 28,423 | +26.0 |
| Auto theft | 66,224 | 74,671 | +12.8 | 42,989 | 49,153 | +14.3 | 2,603 | 3,366 | +29.3 | 1,672 | 2,221 | +32.8 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 481,403 | 534,229 | +11.0 | 237,161 | 268,714 | +13.3 | 69,157 | 83,214 | +20.3 | 27,562 | 35,011 | +27.0 |
| Other assaults | 131,914 | 138,742 | +5.2 | 17,568 | 19,141 | +9.0 | 16,087 | 16,614 | +3.3 | 2,813 | 3,325 | +18.2 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 16,549 | 17,083 | +3.2 | 1,524 | 1,777 | +16.6 | 3,819 | 4,054 | +6.2 | 393 | 457 | +16.3 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 28,531 | 30,223 | +5.9 | 865 | 992 | +14.7 | 6,407 | 7,294 | +13.8 | 222 | 223 | +.5 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 10,524 | 13,101 | +24.5 | 3,350 | 4,774 | +42.5 | 989 | 1,533 | +55.0 | 209 | 393 | +88.0 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 33,299 | 36,282 | +9.0 | 7,633 | 7,702 | +.9 | 2,160 | 2,672 | +23.7 | 236 | 273 | +15.7 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 5,694 | 5,776 | +1.4 | 113 | 126 | +11.5 | 18,997 | 20,702 | +9.0 | 431 | 365 | −15.3 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 39,518 | 39,957 | +1.1 | 7,371 | 7,921 | +7.5 | 9,052 | 7,545 | −16.6 | 2,748 | 2,850 | +3.7 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 22,256 | 29,429 | +32.2 | 1,397 | 2,419 | +73.2 | 3,610 | 4,807 | +33.2 | 254 | 362 | +42.5 |
| Gambling | 86,825 | 87,731 | +1.0 | 1,628 | 1,980 | +21.6 | 7,581 | 7,988 | +5.4 | 44 | 65 | +47.7 |
| Offenses against family and children | 31,754 | 32,612 | +2.7 | 436 | 344 | −21.1 | 4,193 | 4,270 | +1.8 | 242 | 117 | −51.7 |
| Driving under the influence | 148,596 | 157,318 | +5.9 | 1,006 | 1,208 | +20.1 | 10,778 | 11,692 | +8.5 | 46 | 58 | +26.1 |
| Liquor laws | 83,072 | 98,937 | +19.1 | 18,350 | 24,547 | +33.8 | 13,575 | 14,789 | +8.9 | 2,799 | 3,796 | +35.6 |
| Drunkenness | 1,158,690 | 1,159,547 | +.1 | 13,019 | 15,090 | +15.9 | 103,598 | 102,148 | −1.4 | 1,450 | 1,695 | +16.9 |
| Disorderly conduct | 355,529 | 346,918 | −2.4 | 51,440 | 52,242 | +1.6 | 57,228 | 55,323 | −3.3 | 9,320 | 9,189 | −1.4 |
| Vagrancy | 115,076 | 107,399 | −6.7 | 9,127 | 7,214 | −21.0 | 11,407 | 10,733 | −5.9 | 1,228 | 681 | −44.5 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 404,489 | 458,246 | +13.3 | 162,737 | 204,664 | +25.8 | 82,986 | 95,226 | +14.7 | 46,545 | 60,557 | +30.1 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 64,229 | 68,678 | +6.9 | 14,464 | 14,312 | −1.1 | 8,130 | 8,056 | −.9 | 2,353 | 1,838 | −21.9 |

## Table 30.—*City Arrests by Race, 1964*

[2,993 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 90,768,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Total arrests | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 3,925,932 | 2,675,355 | 1,137,244 | 83,115 | 1,025 | 2,369 | 26,824 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 4,583 | 1,759 | 2,756 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 36 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,844 | 1,416 | 408 | 5 | | 3 | 12 |
| Forcible rape | 6,534 | 3,084 | 3,371 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 54 |
| Robbery | 30,901 | 13,136 | 17,359 | 204 | 10 | 20 | 172 |
| Aggravated assault | 57,312 | 24,428 | 32,241 | 257 | 11 | 20 | 355 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 141,321 | 89,660 | 49,335 | 762 | 37 | 186 | 1,341 |
| Larceny—theft | 301,067 | 202,923 | 93,254 | 1,808 | 179 | 228 | 2,675 |
| Auto theft | 77,819 | 54,262 | 21,936 | 596 | 39 | 81 | 905 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 621,381 | 390,668 | 220,660 | 3,681 | 279 | 543 | 5,550 |
| Other assaults | 156,325 | 91,712 | 62,201 | 869 | 19 | 63 | 1,461 |
| Arson | 3,815 | 2,882 | 878 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 17 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 21,532 | 17,061 | 4,248 | 117 | 15 | 6 | 85 |
| Fraud | 32,484 | 25,878 | 6,340 | 97 | 27 | 16 | 126 |
| Embezzlement | 5,862 | 4,961 | 867 | 21 | 2 | | 11 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 12,704 | 7,880 | 4,674 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 79 |
| Vandalism | 62,507 | 49,415 | 12,513 | 187 | 17 | 23 | 352 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 39,522 | 18,661 | 20,386 | 177 | 6 | 14 | 278 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 23,443 | 10,540 | 12,666 | 118 | 5 | 21 | 93 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 47,072 | 33,900 | 12,357 | 205 | 18 | 55 | 537 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 22,070 | 12,775 | 9,038 | 65 | 10 | 33 | 149 |
| Gambling | 70,166 | 17,400 | 49,849 | 31 | 141 | 415 | 2,330 |
| Offenses against family and children | 39,271 | 24,530 | 14,396 | 192 | 8 | 13 | 132 |
| Driving under the influence | 180,676 | 148,627 | 29,456 | 1,820 | 32 | 125 | 616 |
| Liquor laws | 123,845 | 93,954 | 27,308 | 1,835 | 28 | 33 | 687 |
| Drunkenness | 1,349,145 | 958,614 | 321,217 | 62,376 | 136 | 429 | 6,373 |
| Disorderly conduct | 377,291 | 241,237 | 130,933 | 3,019 | 41 | 65 | 1,996 |
| Vagrancy | 122,843 | 86,969 | 31,369 | 3,455 | 32 | 78 | 940 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 409,543 | 284,717 | 118,042 | 3,282 | 135 | 270 | 3,097 |
| Suspicion | 86,140 | 58,123 | 27,346 | 522 | 20 | 7 | 122 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 60,187 | 46,087 | 12,944 | 395 | 21 | 97 | 643 |
| Runaways | 58,108 | 48,764 | 7,556 | 559 | 26 | 53 | 1,150 |

## Table 30.—*City Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Arrests under 18 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| TOTAL | 811,819 | 588,585 | 209,396 | 4,552 | 322 | 646 | 8,318 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 369 | 153 | 206 | 3 | | 1 | 6 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 129 | 108 | 19 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Forcible rape | 1,276 | 490 | 775 | 4 | | | 7 |
| Robbery | 8,271 | 2,808 | 5,390 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| Aggravated assault | 8,606 | 3,865 | 4,651 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 62 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 73,978 | 47,516 | 25,054 | 319 | 24 | 110 | 955 |
| Larceny—theft | 168,971 | 116,292 | 49,976 | 766 | 103 | 128 | 1,706 |
| Auto theft | 52,113 | 37,169 | 13,875 | 255 | 34 | 63 | 717 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 313,713 | 208,401 | 99,946 | 1,393 | 164 | 310 | 3,499 |
| Other assaults | 21,967 | 12,516 | 9,023 | 69 | 4 | 15 | 340 |
| Arson | 2,654 | 2,082 | 532 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 2,367 | 1,955 | 384 | 6 | 3 | | 19 |
| Fraud | 1,095 | 800 | 287 | 2 | 4 | | 2 |
| Embezzlement | 156 | 118 | 38 | | | | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 4,941 | 3,335 | 1,524 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 48 |
| Vandalism | 49,165 | 40,564 | 8,186 | 132 | 12 | 16 | 255 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 7,993 | 4,799 | 3,108 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 59 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 471 | 220 | 249 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 11,312 | 8,188 | 2,884 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 203 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 2,228 | 1,612 | 588 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| Gambling | 1,690 | 487 | 1,027 | | 4 | 19 | 153 |
| Offenses against family and children | 564 | 438 | 122 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Driving under the influence | 1,430 | 1,316 | 88 | 14 | 1 | | 11 |
| Liquor laws | 33,004 | 30,637 | 1,811 | 373 | 8 | 9 | 166 |
| Drunkenness | 18,940 | 15,709 | 2,616 | 486 | 1 | 6 | 122 |
| Disorderly conduct | 67,775 | 48,910 | 18,267 | 270 | 5 | 5 | 318 |
| Vagrancy | 8,412 | 5,303 | 2,843 | 32 | 6 | 14 | 214 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 125,661 | 93,150 | 30,635 | 687 | 46 | 72 | 1,071 |
| Suspicion | 17,986 | 13,194 | 4,738 | 38 | 4 | | 12 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 60,187 | 46,087 | 12,944 | 395 | 21 | 97 | 643 |
| Runaways | 58,108 | 48,764 | 7,556 | 559 | 26 | 53 | 1,150 |

## Table 30.—*City Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Total | Arrests 18 and Over | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 3,114,113 | 2,086,770 | 927,848 | 78,563 | 703 | 1,723 | 18,508 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 4,214 | 1,606 | 2,550 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 1,715 | 1,308 | 389 | 5 | | 2 | 11 |
| Forcible rape | 5,258 | 2,594 | 2,596 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 47 |
| Robbery | 22,630 | 10,328 | 11,969 | 179 | 9 | 18 | 127 |
| Aggravated assault | 48,706 | 20,563 | 27,590 | 236 | 9 | 15 | 293 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 67,343 | 42,144 | 24,281 | 443 | 13 | 76 | 386 |
| Larceny—theft | 132,096 | 86,631 | 43,278 | 1,042 | 76 | 100 | 969 |
| Auto theft | 25,706 | 17,093 | 8,061 | 341 | 5 | 18 | 188 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 307,668 | 182,267 | 120,714 | 2,288 | 115 | 233 | 2,051 |
| Other assaults | 134,358 | 79,196 | 53,178 | 806 | 15 | 48 | 1,121 |
| Arson | 1,161 | 800 | 346 | 10 | | 1 | 4 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 19,165 | 15,106 | 3,864 | 111 | 12 | 6 | 66 |
| Fraud | 31,389 | 25,078 | 6,053 | 95 | 23 | 16 | 124 |
| Embezzlement | 5,706 | 4,843 | 829 | 21 | 2 | | 11 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 7,763 | 4,545 | 3,150 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| Vandalism | 13,342 | 8,851 | 4,327 | 55 | 5 | 7 | 97 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 31,529 | 13,862 | 17,278 | 161 | 2 | 7 | 219 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 22,972 | 10,320 | 12,417 | 118 | 5 | 20 | 92 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 35,760 | 25,712 | 9,473 | 179 | 16 | 46 | 334 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 19,842 | 11,163 | 8,450 | 61 | 9 | 28 | 131 |
| Gambling | 68,476 | 16,913 | 48,822 | 31 | 137 | 396 | 2,177 |
| Offenses against family and children | 38,707 | 24,092 | 14,274 | 189 | 8 | 13 | 131 |
| Driving under the influence | 179,246 | 147,311 | 29,368 | 1,806 | 31 | 125 | 605 |
| Liquor laws | 90,841 | 63,317 | 25,497 | 1,462 | 20 | 24 | 521 |
| Drunkenness | 1,330,205 | 942,905 | 318,601 | 61,890 | 135 | 423 | 6,251 |
| Disorderly conduct | 309,516 | 192,327 | 112,666 | 2,749 | 36 | 60 | 1,678 |
| Vagrancy | 114,431 | 81,666 | 28,526 | 3,423 | 26 | 64 | 726 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 283,882 | 191,567 | 87,407 | 2,595 | 89 | 198 | 2,026 |
| Suspicion | 68,154 | 44,929 | 22,608 | 484 | 16 | 7 | 110 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | |

## Table 31.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1964*

[1,468 agencies; 1964 estimated population 31,082,000]

| Offense charged | Grand total all ages | Ages under 18 | Ages 18 and over | Age | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 10 and under | 11–12 | 13–14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **TOTAL** | **688,805** | **208,995** | **479,810** | **11,735** | **16,603** | **48,906** | **39,759** | **47,679** | **44,313** | **32,761** | **27,747** | **24,790** | **23,451** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 749 | 52 | 697 | ------- | 2 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 32 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 624 | 48 | 576 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 22 | 38 | 32 | 27 | 39 |
| Forcible rape | 1,554 | 231 | 1,323 | ------- | 1 | 18 | 35 | 71 | 106 | 149 | 128 | 132 | 132 |
| Robbery | 4,018 | 826 | 3,192 | 8 | 40 | 146 | 148 | 205 | 279 | 333 | 327 | 309 | 299 |
| Aggravated assault | 10,084 | 1,530 | 8,554 | 36 | 89 | 295 | 268 | 403 | 439 | 455 | 427 | 397 | 475 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 33,945 | 18,997 | 14,948 | 1,318 | 1,850 | 5,289 | 3,610 | 3,826 | 3,104 | 2,413 | 1,803 | 1,455 | 1,405 |
| Larceny—theft | 71,193 | 41,500 | 29,693 | 3,165 | 5,096 | 12,186 | 7,319 | 7,457 | 6,277 | 4,089 | 2,936 | 2,194 | 1,940 |
| Auto theft | 17,584 | 11,685 | 5,899 | 50 | 212 | 2,544 | 3,264 | 3,357 | 2,258 | 1,353 | 843 | 635 | 501 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 139,751 | 74,869 | 64,882 | 4,579 | 7,291 | 20,494 | 14,657 | 15,346 | 12,502 | 8,861 | 6,519 | 5,172 | 4,823 |
| Other assaults | 31,304 | 4,166 | 27,138 | 125 | 262 | 852 | 724 | 1,041 | 1,162 | 1,199 | 1,120 | 1,168 | 1,312 |
| Arson | 1,132 | 793 | 339 | 290 | 130 | 172 | 79 | 67 | 55 | 37 | 30 | 24 | 21 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 5,210 | 499 | 4,711 | 5 | 21 | 87 | 93 | 121 | 172 | 222 | 236 | 221 | 264 |
| Fraud | 9,819 | 250 | 9,569 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 35 | 68 | 102 | 127 | 210 | 256 | 310 |
| Embezzlement | 1,535 | 28 | 1,507 | ------- | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 34 | 38 | 51 | 53 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 2,775 | 1,146 | 1,629 | 47 | 103 | 266 | 250 | 240 | 240 | 192 | 163 | 134 | 122 |
| Vandalism | 18,815 | 16,435 | 2,380 | 2,568 | 2,838 | 4,574 | 2,665 | 2,258 | 1,532 | 576 | 356 | 226 | 193 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 6,228 | 1,819 | 4,409 | 45 | 127 | 464 | 331 | 442 | 410 | 359 | 326 | 306 | 329 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 836 | 20 | 816 | ------- | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 36 | 47 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 9,013 | 2,681 | 6,332 | 91 | 189 | 695 | 529 | 617 | 560 | 410 | 365 | 383 | 374 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 3,060 | 428 | 2,632 | 1 | 12 | 54 | 76 | 111 | 174 | 178 | 236 | 218 | 243 |
| Gambling | 4,380 | 227 | 4,153 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 46 | 59 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 73 | 97 |
| Offenses against family and children | 13,566 | 260 | 13,306 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 39 | 68 | 79 | 245 | 305 | 357 | 541 |
| Driving under the influence | 46,027 | 414 | 45,613 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 26 | 122 | 266 | 596 | 713 | 946 | 1,407 |
| Liquor laws | 29,082 | 10,883 | 18,199 | 6 | 34 | 616 | 1,475 | 3,549 | 5,203 | 4,744 | 4,336 | 3,174 | 809 |
| Drunkenness | 127,772 | 5,041 | 122,731 | 4 | 30 | 415 | 784 | 1,533 | 2,275 | 2,705 | 2,661 | 2,674 | 3,541 |
| Disorderly conduct | 69,201 | 16,538 | 52,663 | 701 | 1,100 | 3,088 | 2,859 | 4,072 | 4,718 | 4,699 | 3,785 | 3,473 | 3,568 |
| Vagrancy | 9,597 | 822 | 8,775 | 4 | 11 | 71 | 102 | 233 | 401 | 698 | 530 | 475 | 409 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 105,782 | 36,588 | 69,194 | 2,228 | 2,672 | 9,176 | 7,109 | 8,176 | 7,227 | 5,120 | 4,426 | 4,274 | 3,997 |
| Suspicion | 22,709 | 3,877 | 18,832 | 76 | 166 | 646 | 754 | 1,002 | 1,233 | 1,672 | 1,305 | 1,149 | 991 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 14,140 | 14,140 | ------- | 153 | 456 | 2,396 | 2,988 | 4,342 | 3,805 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Runaways | 17,071 | 17,071 | ------- | 779 | 1,137 | 4,711 | 4,134 | 4,204 | 2,106 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |

## Table 31.—*Suburban Arrests by Age, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Age | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60–64 | 65 and over | Not known |
| **TOTAL** | 19,385 | 17,189 | 16,372 | 59,957 | 53,876 | 53,595 | 48,997 | 36,632 | 32,458 | 15,510 | 9,389 | 7,652 | 49 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 24 | 26 | 19 | 117 | 92 | 87 | 86 | 47 | 49 | 10 | 16 | 15 | |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 18 | 25 | 27 | 69 | 62 | 69 | 51 | 43 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 12 | |
| Forcible rape | 90 | 77 | 79 | 244 | 104 | 73 | 53 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 8 | |
| Robbery | 208 | 216 | 167 | 563 | 303 | 231 | 125 | 58 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 3 | |
| Aggravated assault | 431 | 384 | 361 | 1,360 | 1,173 | 1,046 | 815 | 464 | 399 | 173 | 98 | 96 | |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 1,008 | 836 | 738 | 2,195 | 1,296 | 772 | 482 | 274 | 172 | 63 | 28 | 8 | |
| Larceny—theft | 1,512 | 1,286 | 1,092 | 3,761 | 2,847 | 2,500 | 1,890 | 1,291 | 1,106 | 566 | 363 | 319 | 1 |
| Auto theft | 380 | 271 | 227 | 626 | 393 | 296 | 207 | 79 | 57 | 18 | 7 | 6 | |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 3,671 | 3,121 | 2,710 | 8,935 | 6,270 | 5,074 | 3,709 | 2,278 | 1,880 | 864 | 527 | 467 | 1 |
| Other assaults | 1,257 | 1,159 | 1,078 | 4,642 | 3,887 | 3,580 | 2,788 | 1,720 | 1,205 | 522 | 262 | 238 | 1 |
| Arson | 14 | 11 | 11 | 42 | 32 | 42 | 22 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 3 | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 226 | 240 | 227 | 906 | 734 | 603 | 431 | 206 | 136 | 36 | 13 | 10 | |
| Fraud | 345 | 358 | 374 | 1,901 | 1,696 | 1,497 | 1,160 | 666 | 422 | 136 | 73 | 38 | |
| Embezzlement | 59 | 58 | 68 | 290 | 268 | 221 | 169 | 91 | 59 | 28 | 14 | 6 | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 102 | 83 | 71 | 219 | 182 | 138 | 74 | 59 | 53 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| Vandalism | 116 | 101 | 94 | 241 | 138 | 99 | 110 | 59 | 36 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 228 | 192 | 237 | 695 | 496 | 432 | 313 | 196 | 137 | 80 | 51 | 31 | 1 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 76 | 77 | 68 | 160 | 115 | 87 | 57 | 37 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 321 | 277 | 293 | 1,014 | 817 | 695 | 470 | 287 | 258 | 147 | 86 | 135 | |
| Narcotic drug laws | 182 | 193 | 176 | 488 | 317 | 178 | 87 | 58 | 45 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Gambling | 86 | 104 | 123 | 567 | 553 | 571 | 564 | 421 | 392 | 214 | 142 | 104 | |
| Offenses against family and children | 514 | 557 | 611 | 2,683 | 2,273 | 2,123 | 1,532 | 848 | 463 | 163 | 60 | 31 | |
| Driving under the influence | 1,268 | 1,195 | 1,242 | 5,502 | 6,075 | 6,615 | 6,545 | 5,139 | 4,418 | 2,136 | 1,149 | 667 | |
| Liquor laws | 481 | 338 | 230 | 802 | 753 | 619 | 559 | 465 | 419 | 239 | 130 | 101 | |
| Drunkenness | 3,151 | 2,845 | 2,935 | 11,101 | 12,836 | 15,783 | 17,129 | 14,777 | 14,810 | 7,293 | 4,671 | 3,818 | 1 |
| Disorderly conduct | 2,778 | 2,381 | 2,086 | 7,012 | 5,477 | 5,013 | 4,369 | 3,095 | 2,629 | 1,106 | 643 | 539 | 10 |
| Vagrancy | 317 | 286 | 244 | 833 | 750 | 785 | 808 | 741 | 774 | 517 | 325 | 283 | |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 3,330 | 2,878 | 2,762 | 9,534 | 8,282 | 7,463 | 6,367 | 4,202 | 3,307 | 1,430 | 867 | 926 | 29 |
| Suspicion | 863 | 735 | 732 | 2,390 | 1,925 | 1,977 | 1,734 | 1,263 | 987 | 535 | 342 | 231 | 1 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 32.—*Suburban Arrest Trends, 1963–64*

[1,155 agencies; 1964 estimated population 24,628,000]

| Offense charged | Number of persons arrested | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total all ages | | | Under 18 years of age | | | 18 years of age and over | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change |
| **TOTAL** | 477,436 | 517,164 | +8.3 | 127,171 | 154,029 | +21.1 | 350,265 | 363,135 | +3.7 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 530 | 582 | +9.8 | 43 | 42 | −2.3 | 487 | 540 | +10.9 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 458 | 508 | +10.9 | 33 | 43 | +30.3 | 425 | 465 | +9.4 |
| Forcible rape | 1,046 | 1,142 | +9.2 | 146 | 169 | +15.8 | 900 | 973 | +8.1 |
| Robbery | 2,953 | 3,082 | +4.4 | 613 | 671 | +9.5 | 2,340 | 2,411 | +3.0 |
| Aggravated assault | 6,019 | 7,968 | +32.4 | 837 | 1,180 | +41.0 | 5,182 | 6,788 | +31.0 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 24,742 | 26,803 | +8.3 | 13,792 | 15,263 | +10.7 | 10,950 | 11,540 | +5.4 |
| Larceny—theft | 48,793 | 55,296 | +13.3 | 27,462 | 32,083 | +16.8 | 21,331 | 23,213 | +8.8 |
| Auto theft | 12,109 | 13,935 | +15.1 | 8,222 | 9,314 | +13.3 | 3,887 | 4,621 | +18.9 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 96,650 | 109,316 | +13.1 | 51,148 | 58,765 | +14.9 | 45,502 | 50,551 | +11.1 |
| Other assaults | 22,856 | 24,878 | +8.8 | 2,930 | 3,299 | +12.6 | 19,926 | 21,579 | +8.3 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 4,154 | 3,888 | −6.4 | 388 | 382 | −1.5 | 3,766 | 3,506 | −6.9 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 8,446 | 9,106 | +7.8 | 146 | 202 | +38.4 | 8,300 | 8,904 | +7.3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,959 | 2,138 | +9.1 | 677 | 872 | +28.8 | 1,282 | 1,266 | −1.2 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 4,563 | 4,856 | +6.4 | 1,350 | 1,368 | +1.3 | 3,213 | 3,488 | +8.6 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 278 | 432 | +55.4 | 11 | 16 | +45.5 | 267 | 416 | +55.8 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 7,050 | 7,208 | +2.2 | 2,051 | 2,193 | +6.9 | 4,999 | 5,015 | +.3 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 2,066 | 2,405 | +16.4 | 250 | 373 | +49.2 | 1,816 | 2,032 | +11.9 |
| Gambling | 3,809 | 3,581 | −6.0 | 130 | 173 | +33.1 | 3,679 | 3,408 | −7.4 |
| Offenses against family and children | 10,711 | 10,580 | −1.2 | 436 | 235 | −46.1 | 10,275 | 10,345 | +.7 |
| Driving under the influence | 34,249 | 36,081 | +5.3 | 287 | 334 | +16.4 | 33,962 | 35,747 | +5.3 |
| Liquor laws | 18,418 | 22,508 | +22.2 | 5,937 | 8,302 | +39.8 | 12,481 | 14,206 | +13.8 |
| Drunkenness | 100,025 | 100,782 | +.8 | 2,940 | 3,823 | +30.0 | 97,085 | 96,959 | −.1 |
| Disorderly conduct | 54,061 | 55,395 | +2.5 | 11,509 | 12,528 | +8.9 | 42,552 | 42,867 | +.7 |
| Vagrancy | 9,216 | 7,859 | −14.7 | 1,122 | 690 | −38.5 | 8,094 | 7,169 | −11.4 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 98,925 | 116,151 | +17.4 | 45,859 | 60,474 | +31.9 | 53,066 | 55,677 | +4.9 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 13,577 | 10,776 | −20.6 | 5,497 | 3,039 | −44.7 | 8,080 | 7,737 | −4.2 |

## Table 33.—*Suburban Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1964*

[1,468 agencies; 1964 estimated population 31,082,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Number of persons arrested | | | Percentage | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 |
| **TOTAL** | **688,805** | **208,995** | **294,293** | **370,690** | **30.3** | **42.7** | **53.8** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 749 | 52 | 129 | 230 | 6.9 | 17.2 | 30.7 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 624 | 48 | 145 | 254 | 7.7 | 23.2 | 40.7 |
| Forcible rape | 1,554 | 231 | 640 | 1,018 | 14.9 | 41.2 | 65.5 |
| Robbery | 4,018 | 826 | 1,795 | 2,685 | 20.6 | 44.7 | 66.8 |
| Aggravated assault | 10,084 | 1,530 | 2,809 | 4,460 | 15.2 | 27.9 | 44.2 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 33,945 | 18,997 | 24,668 | 28,655 | 56.0 | 72.7 | 84.4 |
| Larceny—theft | 71,193 | 41,500 | 50,719 | 56,549 | 58.3 | 71.2 | 79.4 |
| Auto theft | 17,584 | 11,685 | 14,516 | 15,895 | 66.5 | 82.6 | 90.4 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 139,751 | 74,869 | 95,421 | 109,746 | 53.6 | 68.3 | 78.5 |
| Other assaults | 31,304 | 4,166 | 7,653 | 12,459 | 13.3 | 24.4 | 39.8 |
| Arson | 1,132 | 793 | 884 | 941 | 70.1 | 78.1 | 83.1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 5,210 | 499 | 1,178 | 2,135 | 9.6 | 22.6 | 41.0 |
| Fraud | 9,819 | 250 | 843 | 2,230 | 2.5 | 8.6 | 22.7 |
| Embezzlement | 1,535 | 28 | 151 | 389 | 1.8 | 9.8 | 25.3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 2,775 | 1,146 | 1,635 | 2,013 | 41.3 | 58.9 | 72.5 |
| Vandalism | 18,815 | 16,435 | 17,593 | 18,097 | 87.4 | 93.5 | 96.2 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 6,228 | 1,819 | 2,810 | 3,796 | 29.2 | 45.1 | 61.0 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 836 | 20 | 88 | 356 | 2.4 | 10.5 | 42.6 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 9,013 | 2,681 | 3,839 | 5,104 | 29.7 | 42.6 | 56.6 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 3,060 | 428 | 1,060 | 1,854 | 14.0 | 34.6 | 60.6 |
| Gambling | 4,380 | 227 | 442 | 852 | 5.2 | 10.1 | 19.5 |
| Offenses against family and children | 13,566 | 260 | 1,167 | 3,390 | 1.9 | 8.6 | 25.0 |
| Driving under the influence | 46,027 | 414 | 2,669 | 7,781 | .9 | 5.8 | 16.9 |
| Liquor laws | 29,082 | 10,883 | 23,137 | 24,995 | 37.4 | 79.6 | 85.9 |
| Drunkenness | 127,772 | 5,041 | 13,081 | 25,553 | 3.9 | 10.2 | 20.0 |
| Disorderly conduct | 69,201 | 16,538 | 28,495 | 39,308 | 23.9 | 41.2 | 56.8 |
| Vagrancy | 9,597 | 822 | 2,525 | 3,781 | 8.6 | 26.3 | 39.4 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 105,782 | 36,588 | 50,408 | 63,375 | 34.6 | 47.7 | 59.9 |
| Suspicion | 22,709 | 3,877 | 8,003 | 11,324 | 17.1 | 35.2 | 49.9 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 14,140 | 14,140 | 14,140 | 14,140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Runaways | 17,071 | 17,071 | 17,071 | 17,071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Table 34.—*Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1964*

[1,468 agencies; 1964 estimated population 31,082,000]

| Offense charged | Number | | | Percent | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| **TOTAL** | **688,805** | **609,779** | **79,026** | [1] **100.0** | [1] **100.0** | [1] **100.0** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 749 | 619 | 130 | .1 | .1 | .2 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 624 | 549 | 75 | .1 | .1 | .1 |
| Forcible rape | 1,554 | 1,554 | | .2 | .3 | |
| Robbery | 4,018 | 3,840 | 178 | .6 | .6 | .2 |
| Aggravated assault | 10,084 | 9,148 | 936 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 33,945 | 32,728 | 1,217 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 1.5 |
| Larceny—theft | 71,193 | 57,471 | 13,722 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 17.4 |
| Auto theft | 17,584 | 16,935 | 649 | 2.6 | 2.8 | .8 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 139,751 | 122,844 | 16,907 | 20.3 | 20.1 | 21.4 |
| Other assaults | 31,304 | 28,851 | 2,453 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.1 |
| Arson | 1,132 | 1,062 | 70 | .2 | .2 | .1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 5,210 | 4,227 | 983 | .8 | .7 | 1.2 |
| Fraud | 9,819 | 7,826 | 1,993 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 2.5 |
| Embezzlement | 1,535 | 1,261 | 274 | .2 | .2 | .3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 2,775 | 2,536 | 239 | .4 | .4 | .3 |
| Vandalism | 18,815 | 17,934 | 881 | 2.7 | 2.9 | 1.1 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 6,228 | 5,940 | 288 | .9 | 1.0 | .4 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 836 | 213 | 623 | .1 | [2] | .8 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 9,013 | 7,920 | 1,093 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 3,060 | 2,682 | 378 | .4 | .4 | .5 |
| Gambling | 4,380 | 3,982 | 398 | .6 | .7 | .5 |
| Offenses against family and children | 13,566 | 12,783 | 783 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.0 |
| Driving under the influence | 46,027 | 42,909 | 3,118 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 3.9 |
| Liquor laws | 29,082 | 26,143 | 2,939 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 3.7 |
| Drunkenness | 127,772 | 117,042 | 10,730 | 18.5 | 19.2 | 13.6 |
| Disorderly conduct | 69,201 | 61,644 | 7,557 | 10.0 | 10.1 | 9.6 |
| Vagrancy | 9,597 | 8,924 | 673 | 1.4 | 1.5 | .9 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 105,782 | 91,400 | 14,382 | 15.4 | 15.0 | 18.2 |
| Suspicion | 22,709 | 20,039 | 2,670 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 14,140 | 11,391 | 2,749 | 2.1 | 1.9 | 3.5 |
| Runaways | 17,071 | 10,226 | 6,845 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 8.7 |

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

## Table 35.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1964*

[1,457 agencies; 1964 estimated population 30,274,000]

| Offense charged | Total Arrests | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 669,469 | 574,819 | 85,899 | 5,713 | 124 | 160 | 2,754 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 716 | 448 | 261 | 3 | | | 4 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 613 | 531 | 76 | 3 | 1 | | 2 |
| Forcible rape | 1,476 | 1,108 | 347 | 7 | | | 14 |
| Robbery | 3,927 | 2,891 | 997 | 13 | | | 26 |
| Aggravated assault | 9,798 | 7,026 | 2,653 | 30 | | 2 | 87 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 32,976 | 28,418 | 4,261 | 130 | 11 | 16 | 140 |
| Larceny—theft | 68,976 | 58,820 | 9,634 | 237 | 23 | 22 | 240 |
| Auto theft | 17,331 | 15,084 | 2,057 | 112 | 2 | 6 | 70 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 135,813 | 114,326 | 20,286 | 535 | 37 | 46 | 583 |
| Other assaults | 30,134 | 24,513 | 5,399 | 113 | 1 | 5 | 103 |
| Arson | 1,091 | 995 | 94 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 5,029 | 4,494 | 507 | 14 | 2 | | 12 |
| Fraud | 9,432 | 8,675 | 714 | 32 | | 1 | 10 |
| Embezzlement | 1,533 | 1,331 | 200 | | | | 2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 2,725 | 2,313 | 400 | 7 | | | 5 |
| Vandalism | 18,242 | 17,112 | 1,069 | 22 | 2 | | 37 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 6,050 | 4,505 | 1,487 | 13 | | 2 | 43 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 826 | 713 | 101 | 2 | 5 | | 5 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 8,758 | 7,892 | 804 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 41 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 3,028 | 2,587 | 364 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 70 |
| Gambling | 4,166 | 2,155 | 1,997 | 3 | 1 | | 10 |
| Offenses against family and children | 13,088 | 10,700 | 2,251 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| Driving under the influence | 45,239 | 40,955 | 3,720 | 370 | 8 | 11 | 175 |
| Liquor laws | 27,964 | 25,958 | 1,669 | 185 | 3 | 5 | 144 |
| Drunkenness | 123,193 | 104,786 | 14,528 | 3,253 | 6 | 49 | 571 |
| Disorderly conduct | 67,375 | 56,487 | 10,389 | 210 | 25 | 11 | 253 |
| Vagrancy | 9,424 | 7,748 | 1,556 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 26 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 102,778 | 90,250 | 11,436 | 623 | 16 | 14 | 439 |
| Suspicion | 22,616 | 17,173 | 5,384 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 14,076 | 13,435 | 538 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 70 |
| Runaways | 16,889 | 15,716 | 1,006 | 72 | 5 | 4 | 86 |

## Table 35.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1961*—Continued

| Offense charged | Arrests Under 18 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 204,461 | 185,472 | 17,575 | 646 | 37 | 42 | 689 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 48 | 38 | 10 | | | | |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 47 | 37 | 9 | | | | 1 |
| Forcible rape | 216 | 160 | 55 | | | | 1 |
| Robbery | 791 | 512 | 275 | 1 | | | 3 |
| Aggravated assault | 1,503 | 1,123 | 362 | 2 | | | 16 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 18,351 | 16,191 | 2,014 | 61 | 7 | 8 | 70 |
| Larceny—theft | 40,131 | 35,145 | 4,766 | 94 | 7 | 7 | 112 |
| Auto theft | 11,513 | 10,243 | 1,172 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 44 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 72,600 | 63,449 | 8,663 | 206 | 16 | 19 | 247 |
| Other assaults | 4,031 | 3,438 | 569 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Arson | 769 | 722 | 45 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 474 | 427 | 43 | 2 | | | 2 |
| Fraud | 231 | 202 | 27 | 2 | | | |
| Embezzlement | 28 | 26 | 2 | | | | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,132 | 973 | 154 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Vandalism | 15,981 | 15,084 | 846 | 19 | 2 | | 30 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 1,796 | 1,582 | 210 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 18 | 15 | 3 | | | | |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 2,595 | 2,380 | 211 | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 417 | 385 | 24 | | | | 8 |
| Gambling | 215 | 157 | 58 | | | | |
| Offenses against family and children | 261 | 227 | 31 | 3 | | | |
| Driving under the influence | 408 | 395 | 9 | 3 | | | 1 |
| Liquor laws | 10,731 | 10,435 | 193 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 47 |
| Drunkenness | 4,878 | 4,619 | 165 | 68 | | | 26 |
| Disorderly conduct | 16,245 | 14,480 | 1,715 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| Vagrancy | 805 | 632 | 168 | 3 | | | 2 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 36,041 | 33,158 | 2,597 | 148 | 7 | 9 | 122 |
| Suspicion | 3,840 | 3,535 | 298 | 7 | | | |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 14,076 | 13,435 | 538 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 70 |
| Runaways | 16,889 | 15,716 | 1,006 | 72 | 5 | 4 | 86 |

## Table 35.—*Suburban Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Arrests 18 and Over | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | **465,008** | **389,347** | **68,324** | **5,067** | **87** | **118** | **2,065** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 668 | 410 | 251 | 3 | | | 4 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 566 | 494 | 67 | 3 | 1 | | 1 |
| Forcible rape | 1,260 | 948 | 292 | 7 | | | 13 |
| Robbery | 3,136 | 2,379 | 722 | 12 | | | 23 |
| Aggravated assault | 8,295 | 5,903 | 2,291 | 28 | | 2 | 71 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 14,625 | 12,227 | 2,247 | 69 | 4 | 8 | 70 |
| Larceny—theft | 28,845 | 23,675 | 4,868 | 143 | 16 | 15 | 128 |
| Auto theft | 5,818 | 4,841 | 885 | 64 | | 2 | 26 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 63,213 | 50,877 | 11,623 | 329 | 21 | 27 | 336 |
| Other assaults | 26,103 | 21,075 | 4,830 | 102 | | 4 | 92 |
| Arson | 322 | 273 | 49 | | | | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 4,555 | 4,067 | 464 | 12 | 2 | | 10 |
| Fraud | 9,201 | 8,473 | 687 | 30 | | 1 | 10 |
| Embezzlement | 1,505 | 1,305 | 198 | | | | 2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,593 | 1,340 | 246 | 5 | | | 2 |
| Vandalism | 2,261 | 2,028 | 223 | 3 | | | 7 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 4,254 | 2,923 | 1,277 | 12 | | 1 | 41 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 808 | 698 | 98 | 2 | 5 | | 5 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 6,163 | 5,512 | 593 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 2,611 | 2,202 | 340 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 62 |
| Gambling | 3,951 | 1,998 | 1,939 | 3 | 1 | | 10 |
| Offenses against family and children | 12,827 | 10,473 | 2,220 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 52 |
| Driving under the influence | 44,831 | 40,560 | 3,711 | 367 | 8 | 11 | 174 |
| Liquor laws | 17,233 | 15,523 | 1,476 | 132 | 2 | 3 | 97 |
| Drunkenness | 118,315 | 100,167 | 14,363 | 3,185 | 6 | 49 | 545 |
| Disorderly conduct | 51,130 | 42,007 | 8,674 | 193 | 24 | 10 | 222 |
| Vagrancy | 8,619 | 7,116 | 1,388 | 87 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 66,737 | 57,092 | 8,839 | 475 | 9 | 5 | 317 |
| Suspicion | 18,776 | 13,638 | 5,086 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | |



777-528°—65——10

## Table 36.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1961*

[830 agencies; 1964 estimated population 20,773,000]

| Offense charged | Grand total all ages | Ages under 18 | Ages 18 and over | Age | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 10 and under | 11–12 | 13–14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| **TOTAL** | **307,203** | **57,187** | **250,016** | **1,522** | **2,607** | **9,212** | **10,569** | **15,955** | **17,322** | **16,393** | **14,559** | **14,178** | **12,290** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 690 | 51 | 639 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 31 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 515 | 34 | 481 | ------- | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 31 | 25 | 29 | 24 |
| Forcible rape | 1,124 | 135 | 989 | ------- | 2 | 16 | 19 | 34 | 64 | 83 | 90 | 99 | 68 |
| Robbery | 1,589 | 215 | 1,374 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 34 | 66 | 93 | 127 | 118 | 124 | 159 |
| Aggravated assault | 5,659 | 449 | 5,210 | 1 | 24 | 53 | 69 | 118 | 184 | 220 | 250 | 241 | 271 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 21,692 | 10,197 | 11,495 | 410 | 742 | 2,094 | 1,990 | 2,519 | 2,442 | 1,998 | 1,471 | 1,311 | 980 |
| Larceny—theft | 22,631 | 8,010 | 14,621 | 220 | 450 | 1,329 | 1,380 | 2,216 | 2,415 | 2,167 | 1,593 | 1,308 | 1,162 |
| Auto theft | 7,658 | 4,008 | 3,650 | 11 | 66 | 706 | 1,045 | 1,290 | 890 | 734 | 506 | 367 | 297 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 61,558 | 23,099 | 38,459 | 645 | 1,292 | 4,219 | 4,547 | 6,268 | 6,128 | 5,382 | 4,076 | 3,498 | 2,992 |
| Other assaults | 12,391 | 796 | 11,595 | 17 | 22 | 81 | 115 | 215 | 346 | 499 | 491 | 523 | 573 |
| Arson | 699 | 300 | 399 | 55 | 29 | 59 | 33 | 63 | 61 | 38 | 50 | 37 | 28 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 4,784 | 374 | 4,410 | ------- | 8 | 37 | 56 | 111 | 162 | 230 | 220 | 219 | 207 |
| Fraud | 7,344 | 74 | 7,270 | ------- | ------- | 5 | 4 | 19 | 46 | 105 | 192 | 210 | 311 |
| Embezzlement | 1,226 | 14 | 1,212 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 15 | 42 | 44 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,543 | 389 | 1,154 | 8 | 8 | 60 | 54 | 115 | 144 | 118 | 96 | 69 | 85 |
| Vandalism | 5,527 | 3,735 | 1,792 | 328 | 474 | 790 | 629 | 822 | 692 | 435 | 338 | 223 | 157 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 2,788 | 356 | 2,432 | 2 | 5 | 43 | 59 | 122 | 125 | 141 | 135 | 176 | 152 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 507 | 21 | 486 | ------- | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 22 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 3,313 | 641 | 2,672 | 7 | 31 | 115 | 127 | 186 | 175 | 176 | 166 | 150 | 150 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 830 | 94 | 736 | ------- | ------- | 6 | 21 | 23 | 44 | 49 | 38 | 48 | 43 |
| Gambling | 3,938 | 52 | 3,886 | 2 | ------- | 7 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 28 | 41 | 42 | 48 |
| Offenses against family and children | 8,813 | 101 | 8,712 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 55 | 163 | 210 | 289 | 393 |
| Driving under the influence | 25,711 | 259 | 25,452 | ------- | ------- | 1 | 15 | 64 | 179 | 394 | 420 | 541 | 801 |
| Liquor laws | 20,342 | 4,909 | 15,433 | 2 | 8 | 161 | 468 | 1,592 | 2,678 | 3,132 | 3,067 | 2,834 | 804 |
| Drunkenness | 62,791 | 1,636 | 61,155 | 1 | 10 | 77 | 192 | 474 | 882 | 1,184 | 1,289 | 1,639 | 1,987 |
| Disorderly conduct | 20,957 | 2,070 | 18,887 | 37 | 56 | 235 | 272 | 558 | 912 | 1,326 | 1,142 | 1,166 | 1,150 |
| Vagrancy | 4,053 | 283 | 3,770 | ------- | 4 | 15 | 35 | 90 | 139 | 178 | 171 | 128 | 135 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 46,329 | 8,856 | 37,473 | 313 | 320 | 1,497 | 1,690 | 2,417 | 2,619 | 2,500 | 2,182 | 2,121 | 2,066 |
| Suspicion | 3,405 | 774 | 2,631 | 12 | 19 | 119 | 156 | 212 | 256 | 286 | 213 | 210 | 142 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 2,081 | 2,081 | ------- | 6 | 26 | 263 | 427 | 670 | 689 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Runaways | 6,273 | 6,273 | ------- | 81 | 293 | 1,412 | 1,640 | 1,887 | 960 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |

## Table 36.—*Rural Arrests by Age, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Age | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25–29 | 30–34 | 35–39 | 40–44 | 45–49 | 50–54 | 55–59 | 60–64 | 65 and over | Not known |
| **TOTAL** | **10,389** | **9,431** | **8,934** | **30,964** | **26,243** | **27,012** | **24,207** | **19,285** | **16,667** | **9,328** | **5,560** | **4,551** | **25** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 24 | 18 | 18 | 109 | 88 | 84 | 58 | 34 | 46 | 29 | 18 | 18 | ------- |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 33 | 18 | 16 | 81 | 44 | 40 | 53 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 12 | ------- |
| Forcible rape | 52 | 59 | 54 | 203 | 94 | 63 | 48 | 38 | 20 | 9 | 2 | 7 | ------- |
| Robbery | 95 | 72 | 76 | 279 | 137 | 71 | 61 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 4 | ------- |
| Aggravated assault | 295 | 237 | 235 | 874 | 693 | 572 | 502 | 331 | 239 | 125 | 60 | 65 | ------- |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 739 | 640 | 519 | 1,488 | 850 | 595 | 409 | 230 | 143 | 68 | 29 | 25 | ------- |
| Larceny—theft | 803 | 688 | 655 | 1,891 | 1,210 | 1,033 | 811 | 521 | 405 | 180 | 101 | 93 | ------- |
| Auto theft | 256 | 178 | 155 | 427 | 254 | 195 | 134 | 81 | 38 | 15 | 9 | 4 | ------- |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 2,297 | 1,910 | 1,728 | 5,352 | 3,370 | 2,653 | 2,076 | 1,295 | 934 | 437 | 231 | 228 | ------- |
| Other assaults | 560 | 548 | 496 | 1,924 | 1,570 | 1,416 | 1,128 | 778 | 554 | 256 | 145 | 134 | ------- |
| Arson | 17 | 13 | 18 | 47 | 36 | 27 | 30 | 10 | 24 | 9 | 3 | 12 | ------- |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 203 | 189 | 178 | 796 | 629 | 550 | 444 | 258 | 176 | 70 | 22 | 19 | ------- |
| Fraud | 286 | 308 | 280 | 1,396 | 1,113 | 1,079 | 795 | 543 | 336 | 144 | 86 | 65 | 21 |
| Embezzlement | 52 | 40 | 40 | 208 | 196 | 184 | 140 | 106 | 83 | 28 | 4 | 6 | ------- |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 69 | 57 | 62 | 176 | 103 | 103 | 80 | 64 | 38 | 18 | 8 | 8 | ------- |
| Vandalism | 114 | 67 | 47 | 152 | 63 | 61 | 36 | 37 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 13 | ------- |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 146 | 122 | 96 | 385 | 306 | 220 | 190 | 122 | 116 | 64 | 27 | 34 | ------- |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 37 | 31 | 34 | 95 | 67 | 56 | 39 | 36 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | ------- |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 121 | 105 | 131 | 415 | 292 | 260 | 227 | 174 | 124 | 66 | 54 | 60 | 1 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 52 | 51 | 44 | 151 | 83 | 73 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 8 | 6 | ------- | ------- |
| Gambling | 45 | 63 | 52 | 346 | 401 | 482 | 511 | 568 | 592 | 314 | 175 | 178 | ------- |
| Offenses against family and children | 389 | 391 | 433 | 1,608 | 1,443 | 1,319 | 945 | 556 | 361 | 124 | 43 | 45 | ------- |
| Driving under the influence | 665 | 655 | 706 | 2,831 | 2,743 | 3,551 | 3,339 | 3,104 | 2,691 | 1,527 | 843 | 641 | ------- |
| Liquor laws | 592 | 418 | 351 | 912 | 657 | 624 | 574 | 474 | 431 | 255 | 166 | 141 | 1 |
| Drunkenness | 1,800 | 1,739 | 1,679 | 5,937 | 6,456 | 8,026 | 7,721 | 6,915 | 6,553 | 4,084 | 2,407 | 1,738 | 1 |
| Disorderly conduct | 956 | 799 | 820 | 2,370 | 1,939 | 1,813 | 1,630 | 1,287 | 1,163 | 548 | 424 | 354 | ------- |
| Vagrancy | 113 | 98 | 99 | 331 | 302 | 365 | 420 | 362 | 391 | 310 | 194 | 173 | ------- |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 1,705 | 1,668 | 1,503 | 5,250 | 4,270 | 3,960 | 3,652 | 2,439 | 1,899 | 957 | 646 | 654 | 1 |
| Suspicion | 170 | 159 | 137 | 282 | 204 | 190 | 199 | 127 | 135 | 82 | 57 | 38 | ------- |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |
| Runaways | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- |

## Table 37.—*Rural Arrest Trends, 1963–64*

[600 agencies, 1964 estimated population 14,712,000]

| Offense charged | Number of persons arrested | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total all ages | | | Under 18 years of age | | | 18 years of age and over | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change |
| **TOTAL** | **201,081** | **217,427** | **+8.1** | **33,031** | **40,436** | **+22.4** | **168,050** | **176,991** | **+5.3** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 544 | 505 | −7.2 | 33 | 35 | +6.1 | 511 | 470 | −8.0 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 491 | 418 | −14.9 | 38 | 30 | −21.1 | 453 | 388 | −14.3 |
| Forcible rape | 798 | 858 | +7.5 | 110 | 106 | −3.6 | 688 | 752 | +9.3 |
| Robbery | 1,206 | 1,157 | −4.1 | 181 | 164 | −9.4 | 1,025 | 993 | −3.1 |
| Aggravated assault | 3,202 | 3,880 | +21.2 | 230 | 282 | +22.6 | 2,972 | 3,598 | +21.1 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 14,369 | 15,669 | +9.0 | 6,482 | 7,435 | +14.7 | 7,887 | 8,234 | +4.4 |
| Larceny—theft | 15,590 | 16,659 | +6.9 | 5,141 | 6,052 | +17.7 | 10,449 | 10,607 | +1.5 |
| Auto theft | 4,732 | 5,304 | +12.1 | 2,432 | 2,835 | +16.6 | 2,300 | 2,469 | +7.3 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 40,932 | 44,450 | +8.6 | 14,647 | 16,939 | +15.6 | 26,285 | 27,511 | +4.7 |
| Other assaults | 7,497 | 8,158 | +8.8 | 390 | 546 | +40.0 | 7,107 | 7,612 | +7.1 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 3,748 | 3,659 | −2.4 | 180 | 268 | +48.9 | 3,568 | 3,391 | −5.0 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 5,706 | 5,818 | +2.0 | 74 | 63 | −14.9 | 5,632 | 5,755 | +2.2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,150 | 1,188 | +3.3 | 247 | 310 | +25.5 | 903 | 878 | −2.8 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 1,665 | 1,998 | +20.0 | 181 | 270 | +49.2 | 1,484 | 1,728 | +16.4 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 243 | 382 | +57.2 | 13 | 18 | +38.5 | 230 | 364 | +58.3 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 2,305 | 2,196 | −4.7 | 420 | 418 | −.5 | 1,885 | 1,778 | −5.7 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 631 | 669 | +6.0 | 43 | 75 | +74.4 | 588 | 594 | +1.0 |
| Gambling | 2,426 | 3,268 | +34.7 | 27 | 51 | +88.9 | 2,399 | 3,217 | +34.1 |
| Offenses against family and children | 7,037 | 6,896 | −2.0 | 98 | 71 | −27.6 | 6,939 | 6,825 | −1.6 |
| Driving under the influence | 15,533 | 17,087 | +10.0 | 118 | 188 | +59.3 | 15,415 | 16,899 | +9.6 |
| Liquor laws | 13,110 | 16,152 | +23.2 | 2,671 | 3,779 | +41.5 | 10,439 | 12,373 | +18.5 |
| Drunkenness | 40,295 | 41,758 | +3.6 | 932 | 1,092 | +17.2 | 39,363 | 40,666 | +3.3 |
| Disorderly conduct | 14,197 | 15,366 | +8.2 | 1,188 | 1,486 | +25.1 | 13,009 | 13,880 | +6.7 |
| Vagrancy | 3,136 | 2,834 | −9.6 | 260 | 170 | −34.6 | 2,876 | 2,664 | −7.4 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 41,470 | 45,548 | +9.8 | 11,542 | 14,692 | +27.3 | 29,928 | 30,856 | +3.1 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 2,378 | 2,744 | +15.4 | 558 | 620 | +11.1 | 1,820 | 2,124 | +16.7 |

## Table 38.—*Rural Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1964*

[830 agencies; 1964 estimated population 20,773,000]

| Offense charged | Total | Number of persons arrested | | | Percentage | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 | Under 18 | Under 21 | Under 25 |
| **TOTAL** | **307,203** | **57,187** | **102,317** | **143,361** | **18.6** | **33.3** | **46.7** |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 690 | 51 | 115 | 206 | 7.4 | 16.7 | 29.9 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 515 | 34 | 119 | 210 | 6.6 | 23.1 | 40.8 |
| Forcible rape | 1,124 | 135 | 407 | 640 | 12.0 | 36.2 | 56.9 |
| Robbery | 1,589 | 215 | 584 | 986 | 13.5 | 36.8 | 62.1 |
| Aggravated assault | 5,659 | 449 | 1,160 | 2,198 | 7.9 | 20.5 | 38.8 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 21,692 | 10,197 | 14,977 | 17,855 | 47.0 | 69.0 | 82.3 |
| Larceny—theft | 22,631 | 8,010 | 13,078 | 16,386 | 35.4 | 57.8 | 72.4 |
| Auto theft | 7,658 | 4,008 | 5,615 | 6,501 | 52.3 | 73.3 | 84.9 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 61,558 | 23,099 | 36,055 | 44,982 | 37.5 | 58.6 | 73.1 |
| Other assaults | 12,391 | 796 | 2,309 | 4,486 | 6.4 | 18.6 | 36.2 |
| Arson | 699 | 300 | 425 | 501 | 42.9 | 60.8 | 71.7 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 4,784 | 374 | 1,043 | 1,820 | 7.8 | 21.8 | 38.0 |
| Fraud | 7,344 | 74 | 581 | 1,766 | 1.0 | 7.9 | 24.0 |
| Embezzlement | 1,226 | 14 | 95 | 271 | 1.1 | 7.7 | 22.1 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,543 | 389 | 672 | 945 | 25.2 | 43.6 | 61.2 |
| Vandalism | 5,527 | 3,735 | 4,731 | 5,116 | 67.6 | 85.6 | 92.6 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 2,788 | 356 | 808 | 1,324 | 12.8 | 29.0 | 47.5 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 507 | 21 | 46 | 170 | 4.1 | 9.1 | 33.5 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 3,313 | 641 | 1,133 | 1,640 | 19.3 | 34.2 | 49.5 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 830 | 94 | 229 | 419 | 11.3 | 27.6 | 50.5 |
| Gambling | 3,938 | 52 | 163 | 371 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 9.4 |
| Offenses against family and children | 8,813 | 101 | 763 | 2,369 | 1.1 | 8.7 | 26.9 |
| Driving under the influence | 25,711 | 259 | 1,614 | 4,441 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 17.3 |
| Liquor laws | 20,342 | 4,909 | 13,942 | 16,107 | 24.1 | 68.5 | 79.2 |
| Drunkenness | 62,791 | 1,636 | 5,748 | 12,953 | 2.6 | 9.2 | 20.6 |
| Disorderly conduct | 20,957 | 2,070 | 5,704 | 9,429 | 9.9 | 27.2 | 45.0 |
| Vagrancy | 4,053 | 283 | 760 | 1,205 | 7.0 | 18.8 | 29.7 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 46,329 | 8,856 | 15,659 | 22,601 | 19.1 | 33.8 | 48.8 |
| Suspicion | 3,405 | 774 | 1,483 | 2,091 | 22.7 | 43.6 | 61.4 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 2,081 | 2,081 | 2,081 | 2,081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Runaways | 6,273 | 6,273 | 6,273 | 6,273 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Table 39.—*Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1964*

[830 agencies; 1964 estimated population 20,773,000]

| Offense charged | Number | | | Percent | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| TOTAL | 307,203 | 283,500 | 23,703 | [1] 100.0 | [1] 100.0 | [1] 100.0 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 690 | 609 | 81 | .2 | .2 | .3 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 515 | 482 | 33 | .2 | .2 | .1 |
| Forcible rape | 1,124 | 1,124 | | .4 | .4 | |
| Robbery | 1,589 | 1,497 | 92 | .5 | .5 | .4 |
| Aggravated assault | 5,659 | 5,308 | 351 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.5 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 21,692 | 21,070 | 622 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 2.6 |
| Larceny—theft | 22,631 | 21,140 | 1,491 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 6.3 |
| Auto theft | 7,658 | 7,373 | 285 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 1.2 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 61,558 | 58,603 | 2,955 | 20.0 | 20.7 | 12.5 |
| Other assaults | 12,391 | 11,632 | 759 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 3.2 |
| Arson | 699 | 654 | 45 | .2 | .2 | .2 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 4,784 | 4,162 | 622 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.6 |
| Fraud | 7,344 | 6,207 | 1,137 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 4.8 |
| Embezzlement | 1,226 | 1,050 | 176 | .4 | .4 | .7 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,543 | 1,464 | 79 | .5 | .5 | .3 |
| Vandalism | 5,527 | 5,279 | 248 | 1.8 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 2,788 | 2,666 | 122 | .9 | .9 | .5 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 507 | 153 | 354 | .2 | .1 | 1.5 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 3,313 | 2,982 | 331 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 830 | 726 | 104 | .3 | .3 | .4 |
| Gambling | 3,938 | 3,700 | 238 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| Offenses against family and children | 8,813 | 8,352 | 461 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 1.9 |
| Driving under the influence | 25,711 | 24,720 | 991 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 4.2 |
| Liquor laws | 20,342 | 18,655 | 1,687 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 7.1 |
| Drunkenness | 62,791 | 58,847 | 3,944 | 20.4 | 20.8 | 16.6 |
| Disorderly conduct | 20,957 | 19,109 | 1,848 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 7.8 |
| Vagrancy | 4,053 | 3,770 | 283 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 46,329 | 41,908 | 4,421 | 15.1 | 14.8 | 18.7 |
| Suspicion | 3,405 | 3,133 | 272 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 2,081 | 1,621 | 460 | .7 | .6 | 1.9 |
| Runaways | 6,273 | 4,107 | 2,166 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 9.1 |

[1] Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

## Table 40.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1964*

[818 agencies; 1964 estimated population 15,524,000]

| Offense charged | Total Arrests | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 248,955 | 209,476 | 22,705 | 14,218 | 19 | 92 | 2,445 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 449 | 298 | 131 | 15 | | | 5 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 334 | 296 | 31 | 6 | | | 1 |
| Forcible rape | 755 | 635 | 92 | 23 | | | 5 |
| Robbery | 1,088 | 833 | 200 | 50 | | | 5 |
| Aggravated assault | 4,937 | 3,447 | 1,227 | 212 | | | 51 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 15,052 | 13,266 | 1,091 | 561 | 1 | 5 | 128 |
| Larceny—theft | 16,503 | 14,442 | 1,407 | 460 | | 13 | 181 |
| Auto theft | 5,263 | 4,605 | 348 | 272 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 44,381 | 37,822 | 4,527 | 1,599 | 2 | 19 | 412 |
| Other assaults | 10,719 | 8,362 | 1,853 | 343 | | 4 | 157 |
| Arson | 417 | 386 | 20 | 9 | | | 2 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 3,647 | 3,236 | 283 | 116 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Fraud | 6,758 | 6,391 | 292 | 60 | 3 | | 12 |
| Embezzlement | 1,031 | 962 | 59 | 7 | | | 3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 861 | 722 | 87 | 28 | | | 24 |
| Vandalism | 3,550 | 3,341 | 74 | 86 | | 3 | 46 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 1,978 | 1,501 | 423 | 28 | | | 26 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 226 | 186 | 38 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 2,601 | 2,359 | 164 | 29 | | 6 | 43 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 387 | 335 | 46 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| Gambling | 1,361 | 929 | 364 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 52 |
| Offenses against family and children | 7,918 | 6,873 | 801 | 208 | | | 36 |
| Driving under the influence | 22,409 | 19,905 | 1,380 | 996 | 5 | 6 | 117 |
| Liquor laws | 11,646 | 10,169 | 1,011 | 330 | | 1 | 135 |
| Drunkenness | 59,113 | 45,463 | 5,364 | 7,673 | | 5 | 608 |
| Disorderly conduct | 17,082 | 13,667 | 1,963 | 1,158 | | 4 | 290 |
| Vagrancy | 3,897 | 3,467 | 268 | 126 | | 3 | 33 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 38,513 | 33,825 | 3,257 | 1,022 | 5 | 23 | 381 |
| Suspicion | 3,354 | 2,992 | 252 | 92 | | | 18 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 1,956 | 1,783 | 48 | 111 | | 4 | 10 |
| Runaways | 5,150 | 4,800 | 131 | 190 | 2 | | 27 |

## Table 40.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Arrests under 18 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 41,852 | 37,923 | 1,802 | 1,581 | 2 | 41 | 503 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 27 | 18 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 24 | 24 | | | | | |
| Forcible rape | 79 | 73 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Robbery | 172 | 140 | 26 | 6 | | | |
| Aggravated assault | 369 | 289 | 54 | 17 | | | 9 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 6,871 | 6,148 | 367 | 259 | | 5 | 92 |
| Larceny—theft | 5,530 | 5,006 | 291 | 121 | | 5 | 107 |
| Auto theft | 2,607 | 2,377 | 114 | 100 | | 1 | 15 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 15,679 | 14,075 | 864 | 505 | | 11 | 224 |
| Other assaults | 655 | 532 | 90 | 20 | | | 13 |
| Arson | 168 | 160 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 321 | 285 | 25 | 7 | | 1 | 3 |
| Fraud | 53 | 48 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Embezzlement | 5 | 5 | | | | | |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 194 | 171 | 10 | | | | 13 |
| Vandalism | 2,381 | 2,235 | 33 | 70 | | 3 | 40 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 247 | 215 | 23 | 6 | | | 3 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 492 | 443 | 23 | 1 | | 6 | 19 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 74 | 71 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Gambling | 44 | 24 | 20 | | | | |
| Offenses against family and children | 72 | 66 | 6 | | | | |
| Driving under the influence | 239 | 217 | 6 | 11 | | | 5 |
| Liquor laws | 3,117 | 2,963 | 31 | 96 | | 1 | 26 |
| Drunkenness | 1,531 | 1,242 | 67 | 214 | | 4 | 4 |
| Disorderly conduct | 1,844 | 1,613 | 126 | 93 | | 1 | 11 |
| Vagrancy | 275 | 246 | 17 | 6 | | 1 | 5 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 6,590 | 6,042 | 217 | 231 | | 8 | 92 |
| Suspicion | 755 | 679 | 56 | 18 | | | 2 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | 1,956 | 1,783 | 48 | 111 | | 4 | 10 |
| Runaways | 5,150 | 4,800 | 131 | 190 | 2 | | 27 |

## Table 40.—*Rural Arrests by Race, 1964*—Continued

| Offense charged | Arrests 18 and over | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Race | | | | | |
| | | White | Negro | Indian | Chinese | Japanese | All others (includes race unknown) |
| **TOTAL** | 207,103 | 171,553 | 20,903 | 12,637 | 17 | 51 | 1,942 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 422 | 280 | 123 | 14 | | | 5 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 310 | 272 | 31 | 6 | | | 1 |
| Forcible rape | 676 | 562 | 88 | 22 | | | 4 |
| Robbery | 916 | 693 | 174 | 44 | | | 5 |
| Aggravated assault | 4,568 | 3,158 | 1,173 | 195 | | | 42 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 8,181 | 7,118 | 724 | 302 | 1 | | 36 |
| Larceny—theft | 10,973 | 9,436 | 1,116 | 339 | | 8 | 74 |
| Auto theft | 2,656 | 2,228 | 234 | 172 | 1 | | 21 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 28,702 | 23,747 | 3,663 | 1,094 | 2 | 8 | 188 |
| Other assaults | 10,064 | 7,830 | 1,763 | 323 | | 4 | 144 |
| Arson | 249 | 226 | 15 | 8 | | | |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 3,326 | 2,951 | 258 | 109 | 1 | | 7 |
| Fraud | 6,705 | 6,343 | 290 | 59 | 3 | | 10 |
| Embezzlement | 1,026 | 957 | 59 | 7 | | | 3 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 667 | 551 | 77 | 28 | | | 11 |
| Vandalism | 1,169 | 1,106 | 41 | 16 | | | 6 |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc. | 1,731 | 1,286 | 400 | 22 | | | 23 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 216 | 178 | 36 | 1 | | | 1 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 2,109 | 1,916 | 141 | 28 | | | 24 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 313 | 264 | 46 | 3 | | | |
| Gambling | 1,317 | 905 | 344 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 52 |
| Offenses against family and children | 7,846 | 6,807 | 795 | 208 | | | 36 |
| Driving under the influence | 22,170 | 19,688 | 1,374 | 985 | 5 | 6 | 112 |
| Liquor laws | 8,529 | 7,206 | 980 | 234 | | | 109 |
| Drunkenness | 57,582 | 44,221 | 5,297 | 7,459 | | 1 | 604 |
| Disorderly conduct | 15,238 | 12,054 | 1,837 | 1,065 | | 3 | 279 |
| Vagrancy | 3,622 | 3,221 | 251 | 120 | | 2 | 28 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 31,923 | 27,783 | 3,040 | 791 | 5 | 15 | 289 |
| Suspicion | 2,599 | 2,313 | 196 | 74 | | | 16 |
| Curfew and loitering law violations | | | | | | | |
| Runaways | | | | | | | |

## Table 41.—*Suburban and Rural Arrest Trends,*[1] *by Sex, 1963–64*

| Offense charged | 1,155 suburban agencies; 1964 estimated population 24,628,000 | | | | | | 600 rural agencies; 1964 estimated population 14,712,000 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Males | | | Females | | | Males | | | Females | | |
| | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change | 1963 | 1964 | Percent change |
| **TOTAL** | 425,969 | 459,097 | +7.8 | 51,467 | 58,067 | +12.8 | 186,377 | 201,168 | +7.9 | 14,704 | 16,259 | +10.6 |
| Criminal homicide: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (*a*) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | 433 | 471 | +8.8 | 97 | 111 | +14.4 | 449 | 450 | +.2 | 95 | 55 | −42.1 |
| (*b*) Manslaughter by negligence | 405 | 446 | +10.1 | 53 | 62 | +17.0 | 456 | 394 | −13.6 | 35 | 24 | −31.4 |
| Forcible rape | 1,046 | 1,142 | +9.2 | | | | 798 | 858 | +7.5 | | | |
| Robbery | 2,844 | 2,955 | +3.9 | 109 | 127 | +16.5 | 1,144 | 1,085 | −5.2 | 62 | 72 | +16.1 |
| Aggravated assault | 5,468 | 7,213 | +31.9 | 551 | 755 | +37.0 | 2,972 | 3,633 | +22.2 | 230 | 247 | +7.4 |
| Burglary—breaking or entering | 24,064 | 25,863 | +7.5 | 678 | 940 | +38.6 | 13,950 | 15,226 | +9.1 | 419 | 443 | +5.7 |
| Larceny—theft | 39,769 | 44,679 | +12.3 | 9,024 | 10,617 | +17.7 | 14,702 | 15,686 | +6.7 | 888 | 973 | +9.6 |
| Auto theft | 11,662 | 13,424 | +15.1 | 447 | 511 | +14.3 | 4,547 | 5,087 | +11.9 | 185 | 217 | +17.3 |
| Subtotal for above offenses | 85,691 | 96,193 | +12.3 | 10,959 | 13,123 | +19.7 | 39,018 | 42,419 | +8.7 | 1,914 | 2,031 | +6.1 |
| Other assaults | 21,096 | 22,942 | +8.8 | 1,760 | 1,936 | +10.0 | 7,073 | 7,669 | +8.4 | 424 | 489 | +15.3 |
| Forgery and counterfeiting | 3,435 | 3,156 | −8.1 | 719 | 732 | +1.8 | 3,201 | 3,165 | −1.1 | 547 | 494 | −9.7 |
| Embezzlement and fraud | 6,743 | 7,266 | +7.8 | 1,703 | 1,840 | +8.0 | 4,804 | 4,972 | +3.5 | 902 | 846 | −6.2 |
| Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing | 1,813 | 1,965 | +8.4 | 146 | 173 | +18.5 | 1,092 | 1,130 | +3.5 | 58 | 58 | |
| Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc | 4,383 | 4,640 | +5.9 | 180 | 216 | +20.0 | 1,597 | 1,912 | +19.7 | 68 | 86 | +26.5 |
| Prostitution and commercialized vice | 84 | 163 | +94.0 | 194 | 269 | +38.7 | 80 | 120 | +50.0 | 163 | 262 | +60.7 |
| Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution) | 6,206 | 6,312 | +1.7 | 844 | 896 | +6.2 | 2,076 | 1,974 | −4.9 | 229 | 222 | −3.1 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 1,790 | 2,135 | +19.3 | 276 | 270 | −2.2 | 558 | 583 | +4.5 | 73 | 86 | +17.8 |
| Gambling | 3,523 | 3,247 | −7.8 | 286 | 334 | +16.8 | 2,273 | 3,086 | +35.8 | 153 | 182 | +19.0 |
| Offenses against family and children | 10,008 | 9,925 | −.8 | 703 | 655 | −6.8 | 6,701 | 6,544 | −2.3 | 336 | 352 | +4.8 |
| Driving under the influence | 31,937 | 33,620 | +5.3 | 2,312 | 2,461 | +6.4 | 15,019 | 16,450 | +9.5 | 514 | 637 | +23.9 |
| Liquor laws | 16,466 | 20,197 | +22.7 | 1,952 | 2,311 | +18.4 | 11,946 | 14,828 | +24.1 | 1,164 | 1,324 | +13.7 |
| Drunkenness | 91,864 | 92,445 | +.6 | 8,161 | 8,337 | +2.2 | 37,787 | 39,292 | +4.0 | 2,508 | 2,466 | −1.7 |
| Disorderly conduct | 48,089 | 49,509 | +3.0 | 5,972 | 5,886 | −1.4 | 13,073 | 14,065 | +7.6 | 1,124 | 1,301 | +15.7 |
| Vagrancy | 8,530 | 7,311 | −14.3 | 686 | 548 | −20.1 | 2,909 | 2,652 | −8.8 | 227 | 182 | −19.8 |
| All other offenses (except traffic) | 84,311 | 98,071 | +16.3 | 14,614 | 18,080 | +23.7 | 37,170 | 40,307 | +8.4 | 4,300 | 5,241 | +21.9 |
| Suspicion (not included in totals) | 12,460 | 9,801 | −21.3 | 1,117 | 975 | −12.7 | 2,198 | 2,534 | +15.3 | 180 | 210 | +16.7 |

[1] In suburban agencies male arrests under 18 increased 20.3 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 26.7 percent. In rural agencies male arrests under 18 increased 21.2 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 32.7 percent.

# Police Employee Data

Tables in the following section relate to police personnel. Figures which are presented in the tables on full-time police officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures are not to be construed as representing recommended or desirable police strength. Each community must evaluate the numerous factors which affect its police requirements before arriving at a conclusion as to local police needs. Rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Police killed and assaulted tables are prepared from figures submitted in this Program as a part of the annual collection. Supplemental data relating to police killed are obtained by means of a special questionnaire. Additional details regarding police deaths derived from this survey are presented earlier in this bulletin.

Table 42.—*Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[1964 estimated population]

| Geographic division | TOTAL (3,570 cities; population 106,358,000) | Population group | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Group I (53 cities over 250,000; population 41,133,000) | Group II (87 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 12,682,000) | Group III (207 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,330,000) | Group IV (380 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 13,284,000) | Group V (973 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 15,082,000) | Group VI (1,870 cities under 10,000; population 9,847,000) |
| **TOTAL: 3,570 cities; population 106,358,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 202,189 | 105,502 | 20,937 | 21,275 | 19,261 | 20,973 | 14,241 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.9 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Rate range | 0.1–9.3 | 1.1–4.0 | 0.9–2.8 | 0.5–3.7 | 0.2–3.5 | 0.1–5.1 | 0.1–9.3 |
| **New England: 326 cities; population 7,830,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 14,656 | 2,775 | 2,906 | 3,223 | 2,409 | 2,413 | 930 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.9 | 4.0 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| Rate range | 0.1–4.0 | (1) | 2.1–2.8 | 1.0–2.6 | 1.0–2.6 | .1–2.8 | .2–3.8 |
| **Middle Atlantic: 768 cities; population 24,568,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 59,379 | 39,982 | 3,182 | 3,930 | 4,060 | 5,126 | 3,099 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 2.4 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 |
| Rate range | 0.1–5.4 | 2.0–4.0 | 1.4–2.4 | .5–3.7 | .6–3.3 | .3–5.1 | .1–5.4 |
| **East North Central: 786 cities; population 22,946,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 43,465 | 24,718 | 3,511 | 4,127 | 3,912 | 4,101 | 3,096 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.9 | 2.7 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Rate range | 0.1–4.6 | 1.1–3.3 | 1.2–1.9 | .5–1.8 | .8–3.1 | .1–3.6 | .2–4.6 |
| **West North Central: 411 cities; population 7,991,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 12,229 | 5,649 | 569 | 1,273 | 1,244 | 1,797 | 1,697 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.5 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Rate range | 0.3–4.3 | 1.3–3.5 | 1.2–1.4 | .7–1.4 | .4–1.7 | .6–2.7 | .3–4.3 |
| **South Atlantic: 331 cities; population 11,034,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 22,487 | 9,445 | 4,336 | 2,626 | 2,120 | 2,360 | 1,600 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 2.0 | 2.8 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 |
| Rate range | 0.4–9.3 | 1.5–3.9 | .9–2.5 | 1.2–3.7 | .7–3.5 | .7–3.5 | .4–9.3 |
| **East South Central: 136 cities; population 4,087,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 6,167 | 2,654 | 1,074 | 360 | 760 | 715 | 604 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Rate range | 0.2–3.3 | 1.3–1.6 | 1.4–2.0 | 1.5–2.6 | 1.1–2.1 | .6–2.2 | .2–3.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 42.—*Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*—Continued**

[1964 estimated population]

| Geographic division | TOTAL (3,570 cities; population 106,358,000) | Population group | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Group I (53 cities over 250,000; population 41,133,000) | Group II (87 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 12,682,000) | Group III (207 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 14,330,000) | Group IV (380 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 13,284,000) | Group V (973 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 15,082,000) | Group VI (1,870 cities under 10,000; population 9,847,000) |
| **West South Central: 250 cities; population 9,670,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 13,049 | 6,562 | 2,127 | 1,160 | 1,204 | 1,140 | 856 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 |
| Rate range | 0.3–2.8 | 1.1–1.8 | 1.1–1.9 | .7–1.6 | .7–1.6 | .4–2.3 | .3–2.8 |
| **Mountain: 175 cities; population 4,266,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 6,383 | 1,737 | 958 | 1,157 | 995 | 691 | 845 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| Rate range | 0.4–3.5 | 1.5–1.9 | 1.2–1.7 | 1.0–3.0 | 1.0–1.8 | .4–3.1 | .6–3.5 |
| **Pacific: 387 cities; population 13,966,000:** | | | | | | | |
| Number of police employees | 24,374 | 11,980 | 2,274 | 3,419 | 2,557 | 2,630 | 1,514 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| Rate range | 0.2–4.0 | 1.2–2.4 | 1.2–2.0 | .9–2.6 | .2–3.5 | .9–3.5 | .2–4.0 |

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Suburban: [2] 1,697 agencies; population 35,563,000:** | | **Sheriffs: 1,140 agencies; population 29,337,000:** | |
| Number of police employees | 46,131 | Number of employees | 25,259 |
| Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 1.3 | Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants | 0.9 |
| Rate range | 0.1–9.3 | Rate range | 0.1–8.5 |

[1] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[2] Agencies and population represented in suburban area are also included in other city groups.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

## Table 43.—*Civilian Police Department Employees, December, 1964, Percentage of Total by Population Group*

[3,570 cities over 2,500; 1964 estimated population 106,358,000]

| Population group | Percentage civilian employees |
|---|---|
| TOTAL, ALL CITIES | 10.4 |
| Group I (over 250,000) | 11.0 |
| (Over 1,000,000) | 9.3 |
| (500,000–1,000,000) | 12.3 |
| (250,000–500,000) | 14.6 |
| Group II (100,000–250,000) | 12.0 |
| Group III (50,000–100,000) | 10.6 |
| Group IV (25,000–50,000) | 8.9 |
| Group V (10,000–25,000) | 7.5 |
| Group VI (2,500–10,000) | 9.5 |
| Suburban agencies[1] | 10.0 |
| Sheriff offices[1] | 11.6 |

[1] See previous table for agencies used and population.

**Table 44.—*Number of Police Officers Killed,[1] 1964, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups***

[4,730 agencies; 1964 estimated population 141,013,000]

| Geographic division | Total | Population group | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Group I | Group II | Group III | Group IV | Group V | Group VI | County and State police |
| | | Over 250,000 | 100,000 to 250,000 | 50,000 to 100,000 | 25,000 to 50,000 | 10,000 to 25,000 | Under 10,000 | |
| **TOTAL** | 88 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 30 |
| New England | 4 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 |
| Middle Atlantic | 12 | 7 | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| East North Central | 12 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| West North Central | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| South Atlantic | 25 | 7 | 4 | | | 2 | | 12 |
| East South Central | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| West South Central | 13 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Mountain | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Pacific | 10 | 6 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 |

[1] 57 killed by felons; 31 killed in accidents.

## Table 45.—*Assaults on Police Officers, 1964, by Geographic Division and Population Group*

[4,689 agencies; 1964 estimated population 125,693,000]

| Geographic division | Total assaults | Rate per 100 police officers | Assaults with injury | Rate per 100 police officers | Population group | Total assaults | Rate per 100 police officers | Assaults with injury | Rate per 100 police officers |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | **18,001** | **9.9** | **7,738** | **4.3** | **TOTAL** | **18,001** | **9.9** | **7,738** | **4.3** |
| New England | 815 | 7.2 | 444 | 3.9 | Group I | | | | |
| Middle Atlantic | 5,240 | 8.7 | 2,313 | 3.9 | (Over 250,000) | 7,514 | 10.1 | 3,260 | 4.4 |
| East North Central | 2,156 | 6.8 | 1,092 | 3.4 | Group II | | | | |
| West North Central | 1,023 | 8.6 | 490 | 4.1 | (100,000 to 250,000) | 2,323 | 13.4 | 1,020 | 5.9 |
| South Atlantic | 4,083 | 17.3 | 1,463 | 6.2 | Group III | | | | |
| East South Central | 521 | 9.3 | 177 | 3.2 | (50,000 to 100,000) | 1,940 | 10.3 | 992 | 5.3 |
| West South Central | 1,266 | 11.9 | 466 | 4.4 | Group IV | | | | |
| Mountain | 750 | 10.5 | 282 | 3.9 | (25,000 to 50,000) | 1,608 | 9.3 | 581 | 3.4 |
| Pacific | 2,147 | 10.9 | 1,011 | 5.1 | Group V | | | | |
| | | | | | (10,000 to 25,000) | 1,806 | 9.3 | 720 | 3.7 |
| | | | | | Group VI | | | | |
| | | | | | (Under 10,000) | 1,136 | 8.8 | 407 | 3.2 |
| | | | | | Counties | 1,674 | 7.7 | 758 | 3.5 |

**Table 46.—*Full-Time State Police Employees, December 31, 1964, and State Police Killed, 1964***

| State police | TOTAL | Police officers | Civilian | Police killed |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alaska | 153 | 105 | 48 | |
| Connecticut | 747 | 538 | 209 | |
| Delaware | 275 | 218 | 57 | |
| Indiana | 1,040 | 703 | 337 | |
| Louisiana | 732 | 551 | 181 | |
| Maine | 293 | 243 | 50 | 1 |
| Maryland | 1,056 | 776 | 280 | |
| Massachusetts | 828 | 664 | 164 | |
| Michigan | 1,535 | 1,238 | 297 | |
| New Hampshire | 138 | 123 | 15 | |
| New Jersey | 1,283 | 1,029 | 254 | |
| New York | 2,726 | 2,440 | 286 | |
| Pennsylvania | 2,535 | 2,201 | 334 | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 144 | 121 | 23 | |
| Vermont | 190 | 124 | 66 | |
| Virginia | 1,064 | 760 | 304 | |
| West Virginia | 361 | 281 | 80 | |



777-528°—65——11

**Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities Over 25,000 in Population***

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **ALABAMA** | | | |
| Birmingham | 532 | 474 | 58 |
| Dothan | 58 | 56 | 2 |
| Gadsden | 90 | 84 | 6 |
| Huntsville | 166 | 139 | 27 |
| Mobile | 317 | 252 | 65 |
| Selma | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| **ALASKA** | | | |
| Anchorage | 87 | 70 | 17 |
| **ARIZONA** | | | |
| Flagstaff | 34 | 32 | 2 |
| Glendale | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| Mesa | 52 | 47 | 5 |
| Phoenix | 763 | 657 | 106 |
| Scottsdale | 62 | 58 | 4 |
| Tempe | 41 | 37 | 4 |
| Tucson | 346 | 269 | 77 |
| Yuma | 39 | 39 | ---- |
| **ARKANSAS** | | | |
| Blytheville | 26 | 24 | 2 |
| El Dorado | 33 | 27 | 6 |
| Fort Smith | 98 | 93 | 5 |
| Hot Springs | 44 | 43 | 1 |
| Little Rock | 191 | 170 | 21 |
| North Little Rock | 97 | 92 | 5 |
| Pine Bluff | 59 | 59 | ---- |
| **CALIFORNIA** | | | |
| Alameda | 81 | 74 | 7 |
| Alhambra | 95 | 77 | 18 |
| Anaheim | 230 | 192 | 38 |
| Arcadia | 70 | 61 | 9 |
| Bakersfield | 166 | 130 | 36 |
| Berkeley | 158 | 147 | 11 |
| Beverly Hills | 94 | 87 | 7 |
| Buena Park | 79 | 60 | 19 |
| Burbank | 160 | 131 | 29 |
| Burlingame | 37 | 30 | 7 |
| Chula Vista | 61 | 52 | 9 |
| Compton | 120 | 96 | 24 |
| Concord | 73 | 59 | 14 |
| Costa Mesa | 92 | 72 | 20 |
| Covina | 37 | 28 | 9 |
| Culver City | 66 | 58 | 8 |
| Daly City | 61 | 51 | 10 |
| El Cajon | 49 | 43 | 6 |
| El Cerrito | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| El Monte | 70 | 53 | 17 |
| Eureka | 44 | 38 | 6 |
| Fremont | 75 | 64 | 11 |
| Fresno | 283 | 249 | 34 |
| Fullerton | 116 | 91 | 25 |
| Gardena | 58 | 49 | 9 |
| Garden Grove | 131 | 110 | 21 |
| Glendale | 169 | 136 | 33 |
| Glendora | 32 | 26 | 6 |
| Hawthorne | 53 | 48 | 5 |
| Hayward | 89 | 74 | 15 |
| Huntington Beach | 76 | 59 | 17 |
| Huntington Park | 50 | 46 | 4 |
| Inglewood | 115 | 103 | 12 |
| La Habra | 48 | 38 | 10 |
| La Mesa | 37 | 33 | 4 |
| Lodi | 42 | 42 | ---- |
| Long Beach | 672 | 569 | 103 |
| Los Angeles | 6,367 | 5,018 | 1,349 |
| Lynwood | 46 | 39 | 7 |
| Manhattan Beach | 50 | 40 | 10 |
| Menlo Park | 43 | 40 | 3 |
| Modesto | 71 | 61 | 10 |
| Monrovia | 48 | 41 | 7 |
| Montebello | 54 | 48 | 6 |
| Monterey Park | 62 | 54 | 8 |
| Mountain View | 58 | 51 | 7 |
| Napa | 37 | 31 | 6 |
| National City | 50 | 45 | 5 |
| Newport Beach | 98 | 75 | 23 |
| Oakland | 819 | 625 | 194 |
| Oceanside | 56 | 49 | 7 |
| Ontario | 76 | 68 | 8 |
| Orange | 77 | 62 | 15 |
| Oxnard | 77 | 65 | 12 |
| Palo Alto | 77 | 73 | 4 |
| Pasadena | 205 | 170 | 35 |
| Pleasant Hill | 10 | 10 | ---- |
| Pomona | 106 | 90 | 16 |
| Redlands | 55 | 48 | 7 |
| Redondo Beach | 60 | 49 | 11 |
| Redwood City | 65 | 56 | 9 |
| Richmond | 155 | 127 | 28 |
| Riverside | 158 | 128 | 30 |
| Sacramento | 370 | 309 | 61 |
| San Bernardino | 206 | 175 | 31 |
| San Bruno | 36 | 29 | 7 |
| San Diego | 847 | 717 | 130 |
| San Francisco | 2,042 | 1,791 | 251 |
| San Jose | 354 | 325 | 29 |
| San Leandro | 77 | 61 | 16 |
| San Mateo | 96 | 80 | 16 |
| San Rafael | 47 | 36 | 11 |
| Santa Ana | 187 | 143 | 44 |
| Santa Barbara | 101 | 83 | 18 |
| Santa Clara | 89 | 74 | 15 |
| Santa Cruz | 47 | 41 | 6 |
| Santa Maria | 41 | 34 | 7 |
| Santa Monica | 167 | 126 | 41 |
| Santa Rosa | 47 | 45 | 2 |
| South Gate | 82 | 76 | 6 |
| South San Francisco | 45 | 37 | 8 |
| Stockton | 175 | 150 | 25 |
| Sunnyvale | 92 | 70 | 22 |
| Torrance | 159 | 132 | 27 |
| Vallejo | 86 | 73 | 13 |
| Ventura | 60 | 51 | 9 |
| West Covina | 67 | 56 | 11 |
| Westminster | 54 | 44 | 10 |
| Whittier | 86 | 69 | 17 |
| **COLORADO** | | | |
| Arvada | 32 | 26 | 6 |
| Aurora | 60 | 54 | 6 |
| Boulder | 54 | 54 | ---- |
| Colorado Springs | 128 | 108 | 20 |
| Denver | 974 | 811 | 163 |
| Englewood | 40 | 39 | 1 |
| Fort Collins | 32 | 25 | 7 |
| Greeley | 41 | 32 | 9 |
| Pueblo | 137 | 125 | 12 |
| **CONNECTICUT** | | | |
| Bridgeport | 386 | 374 | 12 |
| Bristol | 52 | 49 | 3 |
| Danbury | 61 | 61 | ---- |
| East Hartford | 75 | 72 | 3 |
| Enfield | 37 | 36 | 1 |

**Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **CONNECTICUT—Continued** | | | |
| Fairfield | 65 | 64 | 1 |
| Greenwich | 137 | 123 | 14 |
| Hamden | 81 | 79 | 2 |
| Hartford | 388 | 350 | 38 |
| Manchester Township | 57 | 53 | 4 |
| Meriden | 82 | 76 | 6 |
| Middletown | 52 | 50 | 2 |
| New Britain | 169 | 155 | 14 |
| New Haven | 420 | 394 | 26 |
| New London | 71 | 68 | 3 |
| Norwalk | 137 | 127 | 10 |
| Stamford | 209 | 201 | 8 |
| Stratford | 75 | 71 | 4 |
| Torrington | 49 | 48 | 1 |
| Wallingford | 37 | 37 | |
| Waterbury | 235 | 224 | 11 |
| West Hartford | 110 | 102 | 8 |
| West Haven | 74 | 73 | 1 |
| **DELAWARE** | | | |
| Wilmington | 256 | 223 | 33 |
| **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA** | | | |
| Washington | 3,113 | 2,884 | 229 |
| **FLORIDA** | | | |
| Clearwater | 88 | 61 | 27 |
| Daytona Beach | 123 | 91 | 32 |
| Fort Lauderdale | 268 | 213 | 55 |
| Fort Myers | 53 | 43 | 10 |
| Fort Pierce | 52 | 38 | 14 |
| Gainesville | 83 | 68 | 15 |
| Hialeah | 103 | 84 | 19 |
| Hollywood | 157 | 129 | 28 |
| Jacksonville | 502 | 422 | 80 |
| Key West | 42 | 41 | 1 |
| Lakeland | 103 | 84 | 19 |
| Miami | 871 | 627 | 244 |
| Miami Beach | 268 | 208 | 60 |
| North Miami | 54 | 47 | 7 |
| North Miami Beach | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| Orlando | 176 | 143 | 33 |
| Panama City | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| Pensacola | 121 | 107 | 14 |
| St. Petersburg | 327 | 256 | 71 |
| Sarasota | 61 | 50 | 11 |
| Tallahassee | 95 | 88 | 7 |
| Tampa | 598 | 446 | 152 |
| West Palm Beach | 145 | 120 | 25 |
| **GEORGIA** | | | |
| Albany | 80 | 79 | 1 |
| Athens | 56 | 48 | 8 |
| Atlanta | 882 | 760 | 122 |
| Augusta | 157 | 144 | 13 |
| Columbus | 183 | 173 | 10 |
| Macon | 159 | 156 | 3 |
| Marietta | 56 | 49 | 7 |
| Rome | 57 | 53 | 4 |
| Savannah | 198 | 162 | 36 |
| Valdosta | 36 | 35 | 1 |
| **HAWAII** | | | |
| Hilo | 93 | 86 | 7 |
| Honolulu | 693 | 580 | 113 |
| **IDAHO** | | | |
| Boise | 78 | 69 | 9 |
| Idaho Falls | 63 | 53 | 10 |
| Pocatello | 57 | 45 | 12 |
| **ILLINOIS** | | | |
| Alton | 52 | 42 | 10 |
| Arlington Heights | 41 | 34 | 7 |
| Aurora | 91 | 82 | 9 |
| Belleville | 42 | 39 | 3 |
| Berwyn | 58 | 58 | |
| Bloomington | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| Calumet City | 27 | 24 | 3 |
| Champaign | 57 | 54 | 3 |
| Chicago | 11,710 | 10,244 | 1,466 |
| Chicago Heights | 62 | 51 | 11 |
| Cicero | 106 | 105 | 1 |
| Danville | 46 | 38 | 8 |
| Decatur | 85 | 72 | 13 |
| Des Plaines | 45 | 43 | 2 |
| East St. Louis | 95 | 90 | 5 |
| Elgin | 64 | 55 | 9 |
| Elmhurst | 50 | 47 | 3 |
| Evanston | 140 | 111 | 29 |
| Evergreen Park | 28 | 25 | 3 |
| Freeport | 32 | 29 | 3 |
| Galesburg | 37 | 32 | 5 |
| Granite City | 39 | 39 | |
| Harvey | 33 | 32 | 1 |
| Highland Park | 44 | 37 | 7 |
| Joliet | 85 | 78 | 7 |
| Maywood | 40 | 40 | |
| Morton Grove | 32 | 30 | 2 |
| Niles | 43 | 39 | 4 |
| Oak Lawn | 41 | 40 | 1 |
| Oak Park | 86 | 74 | 12 |
| Park Forest | 26 | 21 | 5 |
| Park Ridge | 41 | 38 | 3 |
| Pekin | 34 | 29 | 5 |
| Peoria | 182 | 165 | 17 |
| Quincy | 51 | 48 | 3 |
| Rockford | 183 | 167 | 16 |
| Rock Island | 75 | 59 | 16 |
| Skokie | 97 | 84 | 13 |
| Springfield | 112 | 95 | 17 |
| Urbana | 26 | 23 | 3 |
| Waukegan | 68 | 61 | 7 |
| Wheaton | 32 | 27 | 5 |
| Wilmette | 42 | 35 | 7 |
| **INDIANA** | | | |
| Elkhart | 82 | 68 | 14 |
| Evansville | 229 | 212 | 17 |
| Fort Wayne | 260 | 252 | 8 |
| Gary | 280 | 241 | 39 |
| Hammond | 181 | 168 | 13 |
| Indianapolis | 1,010 | 895 | 115 |
| Kokomo | 78 | 77 | 1 |
| Lafayette | 63 | 62 | 1 |
| Marion | 57 | 52 | 5 |
| Michigan City | 55 | 52 | 3 |
| Muncie | 113 | 105 | 8 |
| New Albany | 44 | 44 | |
| Richmond | 64 | 60 | 4 |
| South Bend | 207 | 197 | 10 |
| Terre Haute | 110 | 106 | 4 |
| **IOWA** | | | |
| Ames | 32 | 31 | 1 |
| Burlington | 41 | 33 | 8 |
| Cedar Rapids | 133 | 110 | 23 |

Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31 1964, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **IOWA—Continued** | | | |
| Clinton | 35 | 34 | 1 |
| Council Bluffs | 64 | 56 | 8 |
| Davenport | 115 | 108 | 7 |
| Des Moines | 258 | 233 | 25 |
| Dubuque | 68 | 64 | 4 |
| Iowa City | 41 | 25 | 16 |
| Mason City | 44 | 34 | 10 |
| Ottumwa | 37 | 35 | 2 |
| Sioux City | 128 | 100 | 28 |
| Waterloo | 104 | 94 | 10 |
| **KANSAS** | | | |
| Hutchinson | 41 | 34 | 7 |
| Lawrence | 42 | 36 | 6 |
| Overland Park | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| Prairie Village | 29 | 29 | |
| Salina | 53 | 40 | 13 |
| Topeka | 175 | 139 | 36 |
| Wichita | 356 | 279 | 77 |
| **KENTUCKY** | | | |
| Ashland | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| Bowling Green | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| Covington | 93 | 83 | 10 |
| Lexington | 177 | 155 | 22 |
| Louisville | 633 | 529 | 104 |
| Newport | 66 | 53 | 13 |
| Owensboro | 76 | 74 | 2 |
| Paducah | 61 | 61 | |
| **LOUISIANA** | | | |
| Alexandria | 53 | 53 | |
| Baton Rouge | 299 | 267 | 32 |
| Bossier City | 39 | 39 | |
| Lake Charles | 48 | 46 | 2 |
| Monroe | 69 | 62 | 7 |
| New Iberia | 31 | 31 | |
| New Orleans | 1,172 | 1,045 | 127 |
| Shreveport | 253 | 220 | 33 |
| **MAINE** | | | |
| Auburn | 32 | 31 | 1 |
| Bangor | 57 | 48 | 9 |
| Lewiston | 69 | 63 | 6 |
| Portland | 120 | 107 | 13 |
| **MARYLAND** | | | |
| Baltimore | 3,502 | 3,143 | 359 |
| Cumberland | 63 | 57 | 6 |
| Hagerstown | 65 | 62 | 3 |
| **MASSACHUSETTS** | | | |
| Arlington | 90 | 81 | 9 |
| Attleboro | 42 | 41 | 1 |
| Belmont | 51 | 47 | 4 |
| Beverly | 61 | 58 | 3 |
| Boston | 2,775 | 2,572 | 203 |
| Braintree | 56 | 54 | 2 |
| Brockton | 138 | 134 | 4 |
| Brookline | 148 | 141 | 7 |
| Cambridge | 239 | 229 | 10 |
| Chelsea | 77 | 73 | 4 |
| Chicopee | 91 | 88 | 3 |
| Everett | 119 | 116 | 3 |
| Fall River | 249 | 232 | 17 |
| Fitchburg | 79 | 72 | 7 |
| Framingham | 77 | 76 | 1 |

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **MASSACHUSETTS—Con.** | | | |
| Haverhill | 77 | 74 | 3 |
| Holyoke | 116 | 114 | 2 |
| Lawrence | 144 | 135 | 9 |
| Leominster | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| Lexington | 33 | 32 | 1 |
| Lowell | 191 | 177 | 14 |
| Malden | 124 | 124 | |
| Medford | 120 | 116 | 4 |
| Melrose | 51 | 49 | 2 |
| Milton | 56 | 54 | 2 |
| Natick | 44 | 41 | 3 |
| Needham | 43 | 42 | 1 |
| New Bedford | 249 | 234 | 15 |
| Northampton | 43 | 43 | |
| Norwood | 39 | 39 | |
| Pittsfield | 89 | 84 | 5 |
| Quincy | 170 | 162 | 8 |
| Revere | 88 | 84 | 4 |
| Somerville | 157 | 156 | 1 |
| Wakefield | 38 | 37 | 1 |
| Waltham | 102 | 100 | 2 |
| Wellesley | 40 | 38 | 2 |
| Westfield | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| West Springfield | 50 | 49 | 1 |
| Weymouth | 81 | 79 | 2 |
| Woburn | 44 | 44 | |
| Worcester | 405 | 353 | 52 |
| **MICHIGAN** | | | |
| Allen Park | 47 | 47 | |
| Ann Arbor | 112 | 97 | 15 |
| Battle Creek | 80 | 67 | 13 |
| Bay City | 91 | 86 | 5 |
| Birmingham | 43 | 36 | 7 |
| Dearborn | 207 | 182 | 25 |
| Dearborn Heights | 63 | 60 | 3 |
| Detroit | 4,862 | 4,422 | 440 |
| East Detroit | 54 | 46 | 8 |
| East Lansing | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| Ferndale | 47 | 42 | 5 |
| Flint | 274 | 226 | 48 |
| Grand Rapids | 264 | 225 | 39 |
| Hamtramck | 83 | 74 | 9 |
| Highland Park | 114 | 100 | 14 |
| Holland | 35 | 30 | 5 |
| Jackson | 92 | 81 | 11 |
| Kalamazoo | 147 | 120 | 27 |
| Lansing | 212 | 190 | 22 |
| Lincoln Park | 61 | 58 | 3 |
| Livonia | 89 | 73 | 16 |
| Madison Heights | 33 | 30 | 3 |
| Midland | 33 | 30 | 3 |
| Muskegon | 86 | 71 | 15 |
| Oak Park | 67 | 61 | 6 |
| Pontiac | 135 | 108 | 27 |
| Port Huron | 54 | 46 | 8 |
| Redford Township | 40 | 34 | 6 |
| Roseville | 56 | 52 | 4 |
| Royal Oak | 103 | 86 | 17 |
| Saginaw | 153 | 139 | 14 |
| St. Clair Shores | 80 | 75 | 5 |
| Southfield | 49 | 38 | 11 |
| Warren | 170 | 153 | 17 |
| Wyandotte | 64 | 58 | 6 |
| Wyoming | 48 | 43 | 5 |
| **MINNESOTA** | | | |
| Austin | 35 | 35 | |
| Bloomington | 46 | 43 | 3 |
| Brooklyn Center | 23 | 19 | 4 |

**Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **MINNESOTA—Con.** | | | |
| Crystal | 20 | 19 | 1 |
| Duluth | 136 | 119 | 17 |
| Edina | 30 | 26 | 4 |
| Minneapolis | 789 | 727 | 62 |
| Minnetonka | 12 | 12 | |
| Richfield | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| Rochester | 76 | 71 | 5 |
| Roseville | 21 | 21 | |
| St. Cloud | 43 | 41 | 2 |
| St. Louis Park | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| St. Paul | 453 | 412 | 41 |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | | | |
| Greenville | 67 | 55 | 12 |
| Gulfport | 42 | 40 | 2 |
| Jackson | 336 | 282 | 54 |
| Laurel | 47 | 43 | 4 |
| Natchez | 42 | 42 | |
| Vicksburg | 41 | 32 | 9 |
| **MISSOURI** | | | |
| Cape Girardeau | 37 | 33 | 4 |
| Columbia | 56 | 49 | 7 |
| Ferguson | 26 | 25 | 1 |
| Florissant | 53 | 51 | 2 |
| Independence | 89 | 79 | 10 |
| Joplin | 56 | 48 | 8 |
| Kansas City | 1,130 | 892 | 238 |
| Kirkwood | 42 | 36 | 6 |
| St. Joseph | 108 | 108 | |
| St. Louis | 2,439 | 1,846 | 593 |
| Sedalia | 33 | 33 | |
| Springfield | 119 | 113 | 6 |
| University City | 55 | 51 | 4 |
| Webster Groves | 33 | 28 | 5 |
| **MONTANA** | | | |
| Billings | 77 | 71 | 6 |
| Great Falls | 65 | 60 | 5 |
| Missoula | 38 | 33 | 5 |
| **NEBRASKA** | | | |
| Grand Island | 39 | 39 | |
| Omaha | 482 | 421 | 61 |
| **NEVADA** | | | |
| Las Vegas | 298 | 247 | 51 |
| North Las Vegas | 47 | 45 | 2 |
| Reno | 166 | 134 | 32 |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | | | |
| Concord | 45 | 41 | 4 |
| Manchester | 125 | 120 | 5 |
| Nashua | 69 | 63 | 6 |
| Portsmouth | 43 | 40 | 3 |
| **NEW JERSEY** | | | |
| Atlantic City | 223 | 187 | 36 |
| Bayonne | 166 | 156 | 10 |
| Bergenfield | 37 | 37 | |
| Camden | 277 | 242 | 35 |
| Cherry Hill Township | 52 | 46 | 6 |
| Clifton | 116 | 111 | 5 |
| Cranford Township | 41 | 40 | 1 |
| East Brunswick Township | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| East Orange | 161 | 161 | |
| Edison | 80 | 76 | 4 |
| Elizabeth | 259 | 242 | 17 |
| Englewood | 61 | 61 | |
| Ewing Township | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| Fair Lawn | 45 | 43 | 2 |
| Garfield | 49 | 47 | 2 |
| Hamilton Township | 94 | 90 | 4 |
| Hoboken | 162 | 161 | 1 |
| Irvington | 110 | 101 | 9 |
| Jersey City | 955 | 839 | 116 |
| Kearny | 120 | 119 | 1 |
| Linden | 117 | 117 | |
| Livingston | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Lodi | 35 | 34 | 1 |
| Long Branch | 51 | 48 | 3 |
| Madison Township | 36 | 36 | |
| Montclair | 96 | 89 | 7 |
| Neptune Township | 35 | 35 | |
| Newark | 1,658 | 1,385 | 273 |
| New Brunswick | 81 | 79 | 2 |
| North Bergen Township | 119 | 99 | 20 |
| Nutley | 53 | 51 | 2 |
| Orange | 75 | 74 | 1 |
| Paramus | 64 | 61 | 3 |
| Parsippany—Troy Hills Township | 29 | 29 | |
| Passaic | 127 | 119 | 8 |
| Paterson | 337 | 309 | 28 |
| Pennsauken | 40 | 34 | 6 |
| Perth Amboy | 102 | 91 | 11 |
| Plainfield | 94 | 87 | 7 |
| Rahway | 66 | 63 | 3 |
| Ridgewood | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Sayreville | 35 | 32 | 3 |
| Teaneck Township | 61 | 59 | 2 |
| Trenton | 273 | 245 | 28 |
| Union City | 122 | 101 | 21 |
| Union Township | 87 | 86 | 1 |
| Vineland | 50 | 49 | 1 |
| Wayne Township | 54 | 50 | 4 |
| Westfield | 51 | 50 | 1 |
| West New York | 84 | 84 | |
| Woodbridge Township | 125 | 115 | 10 |
| **NEW MEXICO** | | | |
| Albuquerque | 291 | 248 | 43 |
| Farmington | 44 | 34 | 10 |
| Hobbs | 33 | 33 | |
| Las Cruces | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Roswell | 59 | 59 | |
| Santa Fe | 55 | 49 | 6 |
| **NEW YORK** | | | |
| Albany | 257 | 219 | 38 |
| Amherst | 67 | 64 | 3 |
| Amsterdam | 39 | 35 | 4 |
| Auburn | 61 | 56 | 5 |
| Binghamton | 145 | 136 | 9 |
| Brighton | 33 | 29 | 4 |
| Buffalo | 1,516 | 1,296 | 220 |
| Cheektowaga | 68 | 65 | 3 |
| Clarkstown | 43 | 43 | |
| Colonie Town | 30 | 29 | 1 |
| Elmira | 95 | 93 | 2 |
| Freeport | 65 | 61 | 4 |

Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **NEW YORK—Con.** | | | |
| Garden City | 57 | 57 | |
| Glen Cove | 46 | 40 | 6 |
| Greenburgh | 75 | 72 | 3 |
| Hempstead | 68 | 67 | 1 |
| Irondequoit | 36 | 36 | |
| Ithaca | 52 | 47 | 5 |
| Jamestown | 79 | 70 | 9 |
| Lackawanna | 67 | 67 | |
| Lockport | 47 | 44 | 3 |
| Mount Vernon | 192 | 174 | 18 |
| Newburgh | 60 | 58 | 2 |
| New Rochelle | 178 | 156 | 22 |
| New York | 27,128 | 25,897 | 1,231 |
| Niagara Falls | 193 | 173 | 20 |
| North Tonawanda | 40 | 39 | 1 |
| Orangetown | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| Port Chester | 54 | 51 | 3 |
| Poughkeepsie | 80 | 75 | 5 |
| Rochester | 621 | 529 | 92 |
| Rockville Centre | 50 | 50 | |
| Rome | 63 | 57 | 6 |
| Schenectady | 159 | 149 | 10 |
| Syracuse | 441 | 391 | 50 |
| Tonawanda Town | 78 | 76 | 2 |
| Troy | 140 | 133 | 7 |
| Utica | 199 | 184 | 15 |
| Watertown | 58 | 57 | 1 |
| West Seneca | 34 | 34 | |
| White Plains | 166 | 162 | 4 |
| Yonkers | 406 | 376 | 30 |
| **NORTH CAROLINA** | | | |
| Asheville | 117 | 111 | 6 |
| Burlington | 58 | 53 | 5 |
| Charlotte | 383 | 340 | 43 |
| Durham | 130 | 121 | 9 |
| Fayetteville | 83 | 77 | 6 |
| Gastonia | 69 | 66 | 3 |
| Goldsboro | 43 | 43 | |
| Greensboro | 240 | 217 | 23 |
| Greenville | 36 | 34 | 2 |
| High Point | 108 | 103 | 5 |
| Kannapolis | 28 | 28 | |
| Kinston | 50 | 47 | 3 |
| Raleigh | 175 | 157 | 18 |
| Rocky Mount | 61 | 56 | 5 |
| Wilmington | 97 | 76 | 21 |
| Wilson | 43 | 42 | 1 |
| Winston-Salem | 217 | 201 | 16 |
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | | | |
| Bismarck | 40 | 36 | 4 |
| Fargo | 81 | 72 | 9 |
| Grand Forks | 47 | 44 | 3 |
| Minot | 45 | 42 | 3 |
| **OHIO** | | | |
| Akron | 328 | 308 | 20 |
| Alliance | 37 | 33 | 4 |
| Ashtabula | 30 | 30 | |
| Barberton | 37 | 36 | 1 |
| Canton | 173 | 162 | 11 |
| Chillicothe | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| Cincinnati | 980 | 883 | 97 |
| Cleveland | 2,162 | 1,906 | 256 |
| Cleveland Heights | 69 | 66 | 3 |
| Columbus | 727 | 592 | 135 |
| Cuyahoga Falls | 49 | 47 | 2 |
| Dayton | 427 | 377 | 50 |
| East Cleveland | 72 | 64 | 8 |

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **OHIO—Continued** | | | |
| Elyria | 49 | 46 | 3 |
| Euclid | 75 | 65 | 10 |
| Fairborn | 33 | 29 | 4 |
| Findlay | 39 | 33 | 6 |
| Hamilton | 100 | 97 | 3 |
| Kettering | 37 | 35 | 2 |
| Lakewood | 72 | 68 | 4 |
| Lancaster | 34 | 32 | 2 |
| Lima | 77 | 68 | 9 |
| Lorain | 71 | 70 | 1 |
| Mansfield | 76 | 73 | 3 |
| Maple Heights | 42 | 36 | 6 |
| Marion | 41 | 39 | 2 |
| Massillon | 37 | 34 | 3 |
| Mentor | 23 | 21 | 2 |
| Middletown | 80 | 72 | 8 |
| Parma | 65 | 55 | 10 |
| Portsmouth | 54 | 53 | 1 |
| Sandusky | 44 | 40 | 4 |
| South Euclid | 38 | 32 | 6 |
| Springfield | 118 | 108 | 10 |
| Toledo | 579 | 539 | 40 |
| Upper Arlington | 27 | 26 | 1 |
| Warren | 78 | 76 | 2 |
| Whitehall | 29 | 26 | 3 |
| Youngstown | 300 | 273 | 27 |
| Zanesville | 42 | 36 | 6 |
| **OKLAHOMA** | | | |
| Bartlesville | 41 | 37 | 4 |
| Enid | 54 | 46 | 8 |
| Lawton | 76 | 73 | 3 |
| Midwest City | 34 | 28 | 6 |
| Muskogee | 53 | 46 | 7 |
| Norman | 35 | 35 | |
| Oklahoma City | 408 | 358 | 50 |
| Stillwater | 31 | 31 | |
| Tulsa | 351 | 296 | 55 |
| **OREGON** | | | |
| Corvallis | 29 | 25 | 4 |
| Eugene | 100 | 100 | |
| Medford | 48 | 42 | 6 |
| Portland | 811 | 677 | 134 |
| Salem | 96 | 70 | 26 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA** | | | |
| Abington Township | 60 | 60 | |
| Aliquippa | 31 | 30 | 1 |
| Allentown | 158 | 133 | 25 |
| Altoona | 99 | 93 | 6 |
| Baldwin Borough | 20 | 16 | 4 |
| Bensalem Township | 23 | 22 | 1 |
| Bethlehem | 115 | 107 | 8 |
| Bristol Township | 51 | 45 | 6 |
| Cheltenham Township | 57 | 54 | 3 |
| Chester | 94 | 80 | 14 |
| Easton | 55 | 51 | 4 |
| Erie | 194 | 177 | 17 |
| Harrisburg | 160 | 153 | 7 |
| Haverford Township | 59 | 56 | 3 |
| Hazleton | 37 | 34 | 3 |
| Johnstown | 85 | 79 | 6 |
| Lancaster | 95 | 91 | 4 |
| Lebanon | 43 | 42 | 1 |
| Lower Merion Township | 123 | 117 | 6 |
| Millcreek Township | 21 | 17 | 4 |

**Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **PENNSYLVANIA—Continued** | | | |
| Mount Lebanon Township | 42 | 38 | 4 |
| Norristown | 58 | 57 | 1 |
| Penn Hills Township | 44 | 40 | 4 |
| Philadelphia | 6,557 | 5,866 | 691 |
| Pittsburgh | 1,547 | 1,515 | 32 |
| Pottstown | 35 | 34 | 1 |
| Reading | 189 | 154 | 35 |
| Scranton | 188 | 174 | 14 |
| Springfield Township | 22 | 18 | 4 |
| State College | 26 | 21 | 5 |
| Upper Darby Township | 153 | 128 | 25 |
| West Mifflin | 26 | 26 | ---------- |
| Wilkes-Barre | 105 | 103 | 2 |
| Wilkinsburg | 40 | 32 | 8 |
| Williamsport | 57 | 55 | 2 |
| York | 79 | 78 | 1 |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | | | |
| Cranston | 94 | 94 | ---------- |
| East Providence | 81 | 74 | 7 |
| Newport | 85 | 79 | 6 |
| Pawtucket | 159 | 147 | 12 |
| Providence | 546 | 464 | 82 |
| Warwick | 127 | 115 | 12 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA** | | | |
| Charleston | 152 | 130 | 22 |
| Columbia | 174 | 160 | 14 |
| Florence | 44 | 43 | 1 |
| Rock Hill | 57 | 51 | 6 |
| Spartanburg | 96 | 76 | 20 |
| Sumter | 39 | 37 | 2 |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | | | |
| Aberdeen | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| Rapid City | 57 | 49 | 8 |
| Sioux Falls | 97 | 84 | 13 |
| **TENNESSEE** | | | |
| Jackson | 55 | 52 | 3 |
| Johnson City | 44 | 38 | 6 |
| Knoxville | 255 | 240 | 15 |
| Memphis | 912 | 737 | 175 |
| Nashville | 577 | 518 | 59 |
| Oak Ridge | 40 | 37 | 3 |
| **TEXAS** | | | |
| Abilene | 134 | 117 | 17 |
| Amarillo | 219 | 173 | 46 |
| Austin | 347 | 248 | 99 |
| Baytown | 47 | 40 | 7 |
| Beaumont | 136 | 122 | 14 |
| Big Spring | 45 | 39 | 6 |
| Brownsville | 70 | 46 | 24 |
| Bryan | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| Corpus Christi | 225 | 206 | 19 |
| Dallas | 1,421 | 1,221 | 200 |
| Denton | 38 | 33 | 5 |
| El Paso | 378 | 343 | 35 |
| Fort Worth | 569 | 490 | 79 |
| Galveston | 88 | 79 | 9 |
| Garland | 54 | 45 | 9 |
| Grand Prairie | 33 | 31 | 2 |

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **TEXAS—Continued** | | | |
| Haltom City | 29 | 29 | ---------- |
| Harlingen | 51 | 34 | 17 |
| Houston | 1,508 | 1,306 | 202 |
| Irving | 50 | 44 | 6 |
| Killeen | 29 | 29 | ---------- |
| Kingsville | 26 | 26 | ---------- |
| Longview | 55 | 54 | 1 |
| Lubbock | 197 | 182 | 15 |
| Marshall | 30 | 30 | ---------- |
| McAllen | 27 | 25 | 2 |
| Mesquite | 47 | 41 | 6 |
| Midland | 104 | 92 | 12 |
| Odessa | 114 | 93 | 21 |
| Orange | 32 | 29 | 3 |
| Pampa | 28 | 20 | 8 |
| Pasadena | 84 | 74 | 10 |
| Port Arthur | 88 | 81 | 7 |
| Richardson | 35 | 29 | 6 |
| San Antonio | 755 | 633 | 122 |
| Sherman | 31 | 29 | 2 |
| Temple | 40 | 38 | 2 |
| Texas City | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| Tyler | 61 | 58 | 3 |
| Victoria | 47 | 39 | 8 |
| Wichita Falls | 126 | 113 | 13 |
| **UTAH** | | | |
| Ogden | 82 | 70 | 12 |
| Provo | 44 | 42 | 2 |
| Salt Lake City | 321 | 258 | 63 |
| **VERMONT** | | | |
| Burlington | 52 | 47 | 5 |
| **VIRGINIA** | | | |
| Alexandria | 158 | 130 | 28 |
| Arlington | 230 | 205 | 25 |
| Charlottesville | 61 | 60 | 1 |
| Chesapeake | 100 | 96 | 4 |
| Danville | 98 | 88 | 10 |
| Hampton | 120 | 103 | 17 |
| Lynchburg | 91 | 84 | 7 |
| Newport News | 149 | 140 | 9 |
| Norfolk | 479 | 435 | 44 |
| Petersburg | 46 | 43 | 3 |
| Portsmouth | 147 | 133 | 14 |
| Richmond | 455 | 422 | 33 |
| Roanoke | 141 | 133 | 8 |
| Virginia Beach | 110 | 104 | 6 |
| **WASHINGTON** | | | |
| Bellingham | 48 | 40 | 8 |
| Bremerton | 50 | 48 | 2 |
| Everett | 78 | 70 | 8 |
| Richland | 39 | 33 | 6 |
| Seattle | 1,047 | 902 | 145 |
| Spokane | 270 | 234 | 36 |
| Tacoma | 249 | 230 | 19 |
| Vancouver | 55 | 53 | 2 |
| Walla Walla | 39 | 30 | 9 |
| Yakima | 78 | 67 | 11 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | | | |
| Charleston | 141 | 132 | 9 |
| Fairmont | 38 | 33 | 5 |
| Huntington | 128 | 107 | 21 |
| Parkersburg | 48 | 42 | 6 |
| Wheeling | 92 | 91 | 1 |

Table 47.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities Over 25,000 in Population*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Police officers | Civilians |
| **WISCONSIN** | | | |
| Appleton | 82 | 76 | 6 |
| Beloit | 57 | 54 | 3 |
| Eau Claire | 62 | 50 | 12 |
| Fond du Lac | 53 | 45 | 8 |
| Green Bay | 121 | 110 | 11 |
| Janesville | 55 | 49 | 6 |
| Kenosha | 125 | 110 | 15 |
| La Crosse | 74 | 68 | 6 |
| Madison | 236 | 195 | 41 |
| Manitowoc | 55 | 51 | 4 |
| Milwaukee | 1,933 | 1,794 | 139 |
| Oshkosh | 70 | 67 | 3 |
| Racine | 160 | 146 | 14 |
| Sheboygan | 80 | 78 | 2 |
| Superior | 60 | 60 | ---- |
| Waukesha | 61 | 58 | 3 |
| **WISCONSIN—Con.** | | | |
| Wausau | 48 | 48 | ---- |
| Wauwatosa | 86 | 76 | 10 |
| West Allis | 129 | 112 | 17 |
| **WYOMING** | | | |
| Casper | 49 | 41 | 8 |
| Cheyenne | 66 | 52 | 14 |
| **GUAM** | | | |
| Agana | 153 | 143 | 10 |
| **PUERTO RICO** | | | |
| San Juan | 5,342 | 4,683 | 659 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000***

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **ALABAMA** | |
| Abbeville | 4 |
| Alexander City | 21 |
| Atmore | 15 |
| Auburn | 22 |
| Boaz | 8 |
| Brighton | 4 |
| Chickasaw | 14 |
| Childersburg | 8 |
| Demopolis | 15 |
| Fairfield | 20 |
| Fayette | 8 |
| Fort Payne | 17 |
| Gardendale | 6 |
| Geneva | 5 |
| Graysville | 4 |
| Hartselle | 8 |
| Homewood | 21 |
| Hueytown | 5 |
| Lafayette | 8 |
| Leeds | 5 |
| Marion | 5 |
| Midfield | 11 |
| Mountain Brook | 19 |
| Northport | 13 |
| Oneonta | 6 |
| Oxford | 6 |
| Pleasant Grove | 7 |
| Prattville | 8 |
| Saraland | 10 |
| Sheffield | 19 |
| Troy | 17 |
| Tuscumbia | 16 |
| **ALASKA** | |
| Fairbanks | 36 |
| Ketchikan | 14 |
| **ARIZONA** | |
| Avondale | 10 |
| Bisbee | 19 |
| Casa Grande | 18 |
| Chandler | 23 |
| Coolidge | 11 |
| Douglas | 18 |
| Eloy | 10 |
| Globe | 9 |
| Holbrook | 10 |
| Huachuca | 2 |
| Jerome | 1 |
| Kingman | 19 |
| Miami | 9 |
| Nogales | 17 |
| Page | 12 |
| Peoria | 4 |
| Prescott | 25 |
| Safford | 7 |
| Sierra Vista | 8 |
| Tolleson | 4 |
| Williams | 9 |
| Winslow | 18 |
| **ARKANSAS** | |
| Arkadelphia | 9 |
| Batesville | 6 |
| Booneville | 2 |
| Camden | 16 |
| Conway | 13 |
| Hope | 12 |
| Jacksonville | 10 |
| Mena | 4 |
| Monticello | 5 |
| Piggott | 3 |
| Russellville | 9 |
| **ARKANSAS—Con.** | |
| Siloam Springs | 6 |
| Springdale | 14 |
| Van Buren | 7 |
| Walnut Ridge | 8 |
| **CALIFORNIA** | |
| Albany | 22 |
| Alturas | 5 |
| Anderson | 11 |
| Antioch | 26 |
| Arroyo Grande | 9 |
| Arvin | 10 |
| Atherton | 16 |
| Atwater | 15 |
| Auburn | 14 |
| Azusa | 48 |
| Banning | 18 |
| Barstow | 30 |
| Beaumont | 8 |
| Bell | 26 |
| Belmont | 24 |
| Belvedere | 5 |
| Benicia | 11 |
| Biggs | 2 |
| Bishop | 11 |
| Blue Lake | 1 |
| Blythe | 20 |
| Brea | 17 |
| Brentwood | 4 |
| Broadmoor | 8 |
| Calistoga | 4 |
| Carlsbad | 16 |
| Carmel | 14 |
| Chico | 34 |
| Chino | 20 |
| Chowchilla | 10 |
| Claremont | 28 |
| Cloverdale | 8 |
| Clovis | 15 |
| Coachella | 11 |
| Coalinga | 11 |
| Colfax | 3 |
| Colma | 1 |
| Colton | 31 |
| Colusa | 6 |
| Corcoran | 12 |
| Corning | 6 |
| Coronado | 22 |
| Corte Madera | 9 |
| Cotati | 1 |
| Crescent City | 6 |
| Cypress | 21 |
| Davis | 16 |
| Del Rey Oaks | 3 |
| Dinuba | 13 |
| Dixon | 6 |
| Dos Palos | 11 |
| Dunsmuir | 9 |
| El Centro | 39 |
| El Segundo | 51 |
| Elsinore | 11 |
| Emeryville | 23 |
| Escalon | 5 |
| Escondido | 33 |
| Etna | 1 |
| Fairfield | 25 |
| Fillmore | 7 |
| Folsom | 11 |
| Fontana | 24 |
| Fort Bragg | 10 |
| Fort Jones | 1 |
| Fortuna | 7 |
| Galt | 3 |
| Gilroy | 19 |
| Gonzales | 4 |
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | |
| Grass Valley | 12 |
| Greenfield | 4 |
| Gridley | 8 |
| Grover City | 5 |
| Guadalupe | 7 |
| Gustine | 6 |
| Half Moon Bay | 6 |
| Hanford | 27 |
| Hemet | 17 |
| Hercules | 1 |
| Hermosa Beach | 31 |
| Hillsborough | 17 |
| Hollister | 13 |
| Holtville | 9 |
| Huron | 3 |
| Imperial | 9 |
| Imperial Beach | 18 |
| Indio | 29 |
| Ione | 3 |
| Isleton | 2 |
| Jackson | 4 |
| Kensington | 9 |
| Kerman | 4 |
| King City | 10 |
| Kingsburg | 9 |
| Laguna Beach | 30 |
| Lakeport | 7 |
| La Palma | 4 |
| Larkspur | 8 |
| La Verne | 13 |
| Lemoore | 7 |
| Lindsay | 9 |
| Livermore | 24 |
| Livingston | 5 |
| Lompoc | 31 |
| Los Altos | 25 |
| Los Banos | 19 |
| Los Gatos | 23 |
| Madera | 26 |
| Manteca | 18 |
| Martinez | 16 |
| Marysville | 28 |
| McFarland | 8 |
| Mendota | 7 |
| Merced | 36 |
| Millbrae | 19 |
| Milpitas | 18 |
| Montague | 2 |
| Montclair | 27 |
| Monterey | 55 |
| Needles | 11 |
| Newark | 19 |
| Newman | 4 |
| Novato | 22 |
| Oakdale | 9 |
| Ojai | 13 |
| Orange Cove | 7 |
| Orland | 8 |
| Oroville | 24 |
| Pacifica | 24 |
| Pacific Grove | 16 |
| Palm Springs | 64 |
| Palos Verdes Estates | 22 |
| Parlier | 4 |
| Paso Robles | 16 |
| Patterson | 4 |
| Perris | 7 |
| Petaluma | 22 |
| Piedmont | 20 |
| Pinole | 14 |
| Pismo Beach | 8 |
| Pittsburg | 31 |
| Placentia | 18 |
| Placerville | 10 |



777-528°—65——12

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **CALIFORNIA—Continued** | |
| Pleasanton | 10 |
| Port Hueneme | 19 |
| Portola | 2 |
| Red Bluff | 19 |
| Redding | 34 |
| Reedley | 13 |
| Rialto | 29 |
| Rio Vista | 5 |
| Ripon | 6 |
| Rocklin | 3 |
| Rhonert Park | 3 |
| Roseville | 26 |
| Ross | 3 |
| St. Helena | 7 |
| San Anselmo | 17 |
| San Carlos | 27 |
| San Clemente | 26 |
| San Fernando | 35 |
| San Gabriel | 42 |
| Sanger | 14 |
| San Jacinto | 8 |
| San Marino | 27 |
| San Pablo | 35 |
| Santa Paula | 27 |
| Seal Beach | 34 |
| Seaside | 28 |
| Sebastopol | 11 |
| Selma | 14 |
| Shafter | 11 |
| Sierra Madre | 16 |
| Soledad | 5 |
| Sonoma | 7 |
| Sonora | 8 |
| South Pasadena | 35 |
| Stanton | 27 |
| State Harbor Police | 24 |
| Suisun City | 5 |
| Susanville | 9 |
| Taft | 11 |
| Tracy | 23 |
| Tulare | 27 |
| Tulelake | 2 |
| Turlock | 17 |
| Tustin | 14 |
| Ukiah | 21 |
| University of California | 39 |
| Upland | 31 |
| Vacaville | 21 |
| Vernon | 62 |
| Visalia | 30 |
| Walnut Creek | 45 |
| Wasco | 12 |
| Watsonville | 28 |
| Weed | 4 |
| Williams | 4 |
| Willits | 11 |
| Willows | 7 |
| Woodlake | 4 |
| Woodland | 26 |
| Yreka | 9 |
| Yuba City | 23 |
| **COLORADO** | |
| Alamosa | 10 |
| Aspen | 5 |
| Brighton | 8 |
| Broomfield | 6 |
| Brush | 8 |
| Canon City | 11 |
| Commerce City | 13 |
| Cortez | 12 |
| Durango | 17 |
| Florence | 3 |
| Fort Morgan | 14 |
| Glenwood Springs | 7 |
| Golden | 11 |
| Grand Junction | 37 |
| Gunnison | 9 |
| La Junta | 10 |
| Lamar | 12 |
| Leadville | 7 |
| Littleton | 27 |
| Longmont | 19 |
| Loveland | 15 |
| Manitou Springs | 4 |
| Meeker | 1 |
| Monte Vista | 8 |
| Montrose | 6 |
| Rocky Ford | 6 |
| Salida | 8 |
| Thornton | 11 |
| Walsenburg | 8 |
| Westminster | 13 |
| **CONNECTICUT** | |
| Bethel | 7 |
| Bloomfield | 20 |
| Branford | 25 |
| Cheshire | 15 |
| Clinton | 7 |
| Danielson | 7 |
| Darien | 37 |
| Farmington | 20 |
| Glastonbury | 17 |
| Granby | 3 |
| Groton Borough | 22 |
| Monroe | 14 |
| Naugatuck | 33 |
| New Canaan | 28 |
| Newington | 26 |
| North Haven | 27 |
| Old Saybrook | 10 |
| Orange | 17 |
| Plainville | 15 |
| Putnam | 9 |
| Ridgefield | 12 |
| Rockville | 19 |
| Rocky Hill | 7 |
| Shelton | 26 |
| Simsbury | 8 |
| Southington | 28 |
| Sprague | 1 |
| Stonington | 19 |
| Suffield | 8 |
| Town of Groton | 35 |
| Trumbull | 26 |
| Waterford | 15 |
| Westport | 44 |
| Wethersfield | 29 |
| Willimantic | 25 |
| Wilton | 9 |
| Winsted | 11 |
| Wolcott | 13 |
| Woodbridge | 10 |
| **DELAWARE** | |
| Dover | 28 |
| Milford | 13 |
| Newark | 21 |
| New Castle | 4 |
| Seaford | 7 |
| Smyrna | 6 |
| **FLORIDA** | |
| Apalachicola | 4 |
| Auburndale | 10 |
| Bartow | 22 |
| Bay Harbor Islands | 13 |
| Biscayne Park | 4 |
| Boca Raton | 37 |
| Boynton Beach | 25 |
| Bradenton | 33 |
| Clewiston | 4 |
| Cocoa Beach | 21 |
| Dade City | 9 |
| Dania | 18 |
| Deerfield Beach | 21 |
| Dunedin | 16 |
| Eau Gallie | 38 |
| Eustis | 12 |
| Florida City | 5 |
| Frostproof | 3 |
| Green Cove Springs | 9 |
| Gulfport | 12 |
| Haines City | 14 |
| Hallandale | 35 |
| Holly Hill | 10 |
| Jacksonville Beach | 26 |
| Kissimmee | 16 |
| Lake City | 19 |
| Lake Wales | 15 |
| Lake Worth | 48 |
| Lantana | 6 |
| Live Oak | 10 |
| Maitland | 9 |
| Margate | 5 |
| Miami Shores | 31 |
| Miami Springs | 30 |
| Miramar | 15 |
| Mount Dora | 8 |
| New Port Richey | 10 |
| New Smyrna Beach | 22 |
| North Palm Beach | 8 |
| Oakland Park | 17 |
| Ocala | 33 |
| Ormond Beach | 18 |
| Palatka | 18 |
| Palm Bay | 7 |
| Palm Beach | 63 |
| Palm Springs | 4 |
| Pinellas Park | 21 |
| Plantation | 19 |
| Pompano Beach | 59 |
| Port St. Joe | 4 |
| Quincy | 26 |
| Riviera Beach | 41 |
| Rockledge | 8 |
| Safety Harbor | 4 |
| St. Petersburg Beach | 18 |
| Sanford | 26 |
| Sebring | 14 |
| South Miami | 27 |
| Starke | 11 |
| Stuart | 11 |
| Surfside | 17 |
| Tarpon Springs | 13 |
| Treasure Island | 11 |
| West Miami | 8 |
| Wilton Manors | 19 |
| Winter Haven | 35 |
| Zephyrhills | 8 |
| **GEORGIA** | |
| Adel | 8 |
| Americus | 21 |
| Bainbridge | 16 |
| Barnesville | 6 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **GEORGIA—Continued** | |
| Calhoun | 8 |
| Canton | 7 |
| Carrollton | 17 |
| Cordele | 19 |
| Decatur | 28 |
| Douglas | 18 |
| Elberton | 14 |
| Fitzgerald | 10 |
| Gainesville | 31 |
| Griffin | 47 |
| Hapeville | 16 |
| Jackson | 8 |
| La Grange | 42 |
| Madison | 5 |
| McRae | 5 |
| Milledgeville | 23 |
| Rossville | 7 |
| Statesboro | 13 |
| Toccoa | 11 |
| Warner Robins | 25 |
| Washington | 6 |
| Waycross | 33 |
| **IDAHO** | |
| Blackfoot | 17 |
| Buhl | 4 |
| Caldwell | 20 |
| Coeur d'Alene | 16 |
| Emmett | 7 |
| Grangeville | 5 |
| Jerome | 9 |
| Kellogg | 9 |
| Lewiston | 28 |
| Montpelier | 5 |
| Moscow | 17 |
| Mountain Home | 15 |
| Nampa | 22 |
| Payette | 6 |
| Rupert | 12 |
| Salmon | 3 |
| Sandpoint | 8 |
| Shelley | 4 |
| Soda Springs | 4 |
| Twin Falls | 28 |
| Weiser | 8 |
| **ILLINOIS** | |
| Abingdon | 4 |
| Barrington | 15 |
| Bartonville | 9 |
| Batavia | 9 |
| Belvidere | 11 |
| Benld | 3 |
| Bensenville | 15 |
| Berkeley | 6 |
| Bethalto | 3 |
| Bourbonnais | 1 |
| Bradley | 7 |
| Bridgeview | 9 |
| Broadview | 19 |
| Brookfield | 23 |
| Cahokia | 14 |
| Canton | 16 |
| Carmi | 9 |
| Carpentersville | 17 |
| Cary | 4 |
| Casey | 5 |
| Centralia | 17 |
| Charleston | 14 |
| Chester | 6 |
| Christopher | 3 |
| Clarendon Hills | 7 |
| **ILLINOIS—Continued** | |
| Coal City | 3 |
| Crest Hill | 10 |
| Crystal Lake | 15 |
| Deerfield | 20 |
| De Kalb | 28 |
| Dixmoor | 14 |
| Dixon | 18 |
| Downers Grove | 29 |
| Dupo | 2 |
| Dwight | 3 |
| East Alton | 13 |
| East Moline | 21 |
| Edwardsville | 12 |
| Effingham | 8 |
| Eldorado | 4 |
| Elk Grove Village | 19 |
| Elmwood Park | 22 |
| Eureka | 3 |
| Fairfield | 7 |
| Fairmont City | 3 |
| Flora | 11 |
| Franklin Park | 24 |
| Galena | 6 |
| Geneseo | 6 |
| Geneva | 9 |
| Georgetown | 2 |
| Gibson City | 4 |
| Gillespie | 3 |
| Glencoe | 21 |
| Glen Ellyn | 23 |
| Golf | 6 |
| Grayslake | 3 |
| Hanover Park | 6 |
| Harwood Heights | 13 |
| Highland | 6 |
| Highwood | 6 |
| Hillsboro | 6 |
| Hinsdale | 21 |
| Hoffman Estates | 12 |
| Homewood | 16 |
| Hoopeston | 7 |
| Itasca | 6 |
| Jerseyville | 12 |
| Kenilworth | 11 |
| La Grange | 30 |
| La Grange Park | 22 |
| Lake Bluff | 5 |
| Lake Forest | 26 |
| Lake Zurich | 6 |
| Lansing | 13 |
| La Salle | 17 |
| Lawrenceville | 6 |
| Lincoln | 16 |
| Lincolnwood | 23 |
| Lisle | 6 |
| Litchfield | 5 |
| Lockport | 13 |
| Loves Park | 11 |
| Lyons | 14 |
| Macomb | 12 |
| Madison | 16 |
| Marengo | 4 |
| Markham | 15 |
| Marquette Heights | 2 |
| Mascoutah | 2 |
| Matteson | 5 |
| McHenry | 10 |
| McLeansboro | 3 |
| Melrose Park | 40 |
| Mendota | 9 |
| Metropolis | 8 |
| Midlothian | 12 |
| Milan | 4 |
| Monmouth | 11 |
| Morris | 8 |
| **ILLINOIS—Continued** | |
| Morrison | 4 |
| Morton | 7 |
| Mount Morris | 4 |
| Mount Olive | 4 |
| Mount Vernon | 17 |
| Mundelein | 16 |
| Naperville | 17 |
| Nashville | 3 |
| Nokomis | 3 |
| Normal | 16 |
| North Aurora | 3 |
| Northbrook | 21 |
| North Chicago | 22 |
| Northfield | 14 |
| Northlake | 18 |
| North Riverside | 14 |
| O'Fallon | 4 |
| Oglesby | 4 |
| Olney | 12 |
| Olympia Fields | 2 |
| Orland Park | 2 |
| Ottawa | 22 |
| Palos Park | 1 |
| Pana | 8 |
| Paris | 11 |
| Paxton | 5 |
| Peoria Heights | 8 |
| Peru | 15 |
| Pinckneyville | 2 |
| Pittsfield | 4 |
| Plano | 4 |
| Polo | 4 |
| Princeton | 5 |
| Rantoul | 15 |
| Riverdale | 14 |
| River Forest | 25 |
| Riverside | 16 |
| Robinson | 6 |
| Rochelle | 10 |
| Rockdale | 3 |
| Rock Falls | 22 |
| Rolling Meadows | 19 |
| Roselle | 6 |
| Round Lake Park | 2 |
| St. Charles | 16 |
| Sandwich | 4 |
| Schiller Park | 11 |
| Silvis | 9 |
| South Beloit | 7 |
| Sparta | 3 |
| Staunton | 3 |
| Stone Park | 12 |
| Streamwood | 22 |
| Streator | 20 |
| Sullivan | 5 |
| Swansea | 4 |
| Sycamore | 8 |
| Taylorville | 11 |
| Thornton | 1 |
| Vandalia | 10 |
| Venice | 15 |
| Villa Park | 24 |
| Washington | 8 |
| Washington Park | 3 |
| Waterloo | 3 |
| Watseka | 11 |
| Wauconda | 7 |
| Westchester | 17 |
| Western Springs | 16 |
| West Frankfort | 5 |
| Westville | 2 |
| White Hall | 4 |
| Wilmington | 6 |
| Winnetka | 25 |
| Wood River | 13 |

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **INDIANA** | |
| Angola | 6 |
| Auburn | 11 |
| Aurora | 7 |
| Batesville | 4 |
| Bedford | 26 |
| Beech Grove | 9 |
| Berne | 2 |
| Bicknell | 4 |
| Boonville | 7 |
| Brazil | 14 |
| Brookville | 4 |
| Chesterfield | 1 |
| Chesterton | 6 |
| Clarksville | 11 |
| Clinton | 9 |
| Columbus | 44 |
| Connersville | 31 |
| Crawfordsville | 25 |
| Crown Point | 8 |
| Decatur | 13 |
| Delphi | 4 |
| Dunkirk | 5 |
| Dyer | 4 |
| East Gary | 12 |
| Fairmount | 2 |
| Frankfort | 24 |
| Franklin | 11 |
| Garrett | 5 |
| Gas City | 5 |
| Goshen | 22 |
| Greencastle | 16 |
| Greenfield | 16 |
| Greenwood | 10 |
| Griffith | 10 |
| Highland | 18 |
| Hobart | 18 |
| Huntingburg | 5 |
| Huntington | 22 |
| Jasonville | 3 |
| Jasper | 8 |
| Jeffersonville | 20 |
| Kendallville | 10 |
| Knox | 5 |
| La Porte | 34 |
| Lawrence | 14 |
| Lawrenceburg | 8 |
| Lebanon | 13 |
| Logansport | 32 |
| Madison | 19 |
| Mitchell | 6 |
| Mooresville | 9 |
| Mount Vernon | 13 |
| Munster | 13 |
| New Castle | 38 |
| Noblesville | 15 |
| North Manchester | 6 |
| North Vernon | 7 |
| Peru | 23 |
| Petersburg | 4 |
| Plainfield | 9 |
| Plymouth | 11 |
| Portage | 17 |
| Portland | 12 |
| Princeton | 12 |
| Rensselaer | 8 |
| Rochester | 7 |
| Rockville | 4 |
| Rushville | 12 |
| Scottsburg | 9 |
| Sellersburg | 3 |
| Seymour | 12 |
| Shelbyville | 21 |
| Speedway | 15 |
| Tell City | 6 |
| Valparaiso | 24 |
| Vincennes | 25 |
| Wabash | 19 |
| Warsaw | 14 |
| West Lafayette | 23 |
| Whiting | 27 |
| **IOWA** | |
| Algona | 8 |
| Anamosa | 4 |
| Ankeny | 3 |
| Audubon | 3 |
| Belmond | 2 |
| Bettendorf | 14 |
| Bloomfield | 4 |
| Boone | 15 |
| Cedar Falls | 25 |
| Centerville | 9 |
| Chariton | 5 |
| Charles City | 14 |
| Clarinda | 7 |
| Clear Lake | 12 |
| Cresco | 4 |
| Creston | 11 |
| Decorah | 10 |
| Dyersville | 4 |
| Eagle Grove | 4 |
| Eldora | 3 |
| Estherville | 10 |
| Evansdale | 6 |
| Fairfield | 11 |
| Fort Madison | 17 |
| Glenwood | 4 |
| Grinnell | 8 |
| Hampton | 8 |
| Humboldt | 4 |
| Independence | 10 |
| Indianola | 11 |
| Jefferson | 4 |
| Keokuk | 23 |
| Knoxville | 9 |
| Le Mars | 7 |
| Manchester | 4 |
| Maquoketa | 10 |
| Marion | 14 |
| Marshalltown | 22 |
| Missouri Valley | 3 |
| Mount Pleasant | 10 |
| Mount Vernon | 2 |
| New Hampton | 3 |
| Newton | 17 |
| Oelwein | 16 |
| Osage | 7 |
| Osceola | 3 |
| Oskaloosa | 11 |
| Pella | 7 |
| Perry | 10 |
| Rock Rapids | 3 |
| Sheldon | 5 |
| Shenandoah | 8 |
| Sibley | 4 |
| Spencer | 13 |
| Spirit Lake | 5 |
| Storm Lake | 11 |
| Urbandale | 8 |
| Vinton | 6 |
| Waverly | 10 |
| Webster City | 10 |
| West Burlington | 1 |
| West Des Moines | 18 |
| Windsor Heights | 4 |
| **KANSAS** | |
| Abilene | 7 |
| Anthony | 4 |
| Arkansas City | 19 |
| Atchison | 17 |
| Augusta | 16 |
| Baxter Springs | 6 |
| Belleville | 8 |
| Beloit | 7 |
| Caney | 4 |
| Chanute | 13 |
| Cherryvale | 3 |
| Clay Center | 5 |
| Coffeyville | 27 |
| Colby | 6 |
| Columbus | 4 |
| Concordia | 9 |
| Council Grove | 3 |
| Derby | 10 |
| Dodge City | 17 |
| Ellis | 4 |
| Emporia | 22 |
| Eureka | 8 |
| Fairway | 6 |
| Fredonia | 6 |
| Garden City | 21 |
| Garnett | 7 |
| Goodland | 7 |
| Great Bend | 23 |
| Hays | 16 |
| Herington | 5 |
| Hiawatha | 7 |
| Hoisington | 7 |
| Holton | 8 |
| Horton | 8 |
| Humboldt | 4 |
| Independence | 15 |
| Iola | 11 |
| Junction City | 27 |
| Kingman | 10 |
| Larned | 5 |
| Leavenworth | 22 |
| Leawood | 9 |
| Liberal | 18 |
| Lindsborg | 3 |
| Lyons | 6 |
| Manhattan | 32 |
| Marysville | 6 |
| McPherson | 13 |
| Merriam | 8 |
| Mulvane | 3 |
| Norton | 4 |
| Oakley | 3 |
| Olathe | 13 |
| Osawatomie | 7 |
| Ottawa | 13 |
| Paola | 5 |
| Parsons | 15 |
| Phillipsburg | 4 |
| Pratt | 11 |
| Roeland Park | 7 |
| Russell | 9 |
| Shawnee | 10 |
| Ulysses | 8 |
| Valley Center | 3 |
| WaKeeney | 3 |
| Wellington | 12 |
| Winfield | 14 |
| **KENTUCKY** | |
| Bardstown | 9 |
| Beaver Dam | 2 |
| Bellevue | 7 |
| Benton | 6 |
| Berea | 6 |
| Cynthiana | 10 |
| Danville | 20 |
| Elizabethtown | 13 |
| Flatwoods | 8 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **KENTUCKY—Con.** | |
| Florence | 9 |
| Fort Thomas | 14 |
| Frankfort | 38 |
| Franklin | 9 |
| Georgetown | 9 |
| Glasgow | 16 |
| Harrodsburg | 8 |
| Highland Heights | 1 |
| Hopkinsville | 35 |
| Jeffersontown | 3 |
| Lancaster | 6 |
| Lawrenceburg | 5 |
| Ludlow | 7 |
| Mayfield | 24 |
| Middlesboro | 17 |
| Monticello | 4 |
| Mount Sterling | 10 |
| Murray | 17 |
| Nicholasville | 7 |
| Paintsville | 6 |
| Paris | 13 |
| Park Hills | 3 |
| Prestonsburg | 5 |
| Princeton | 14 |
| Russellville | 10 |
| St. Matthews | 9 |
| Williamsburg | 4 |
| Winchester | 20 |
| **LOUISIANA** | |
| Bastrop | 21 |
| Bogalusa | 30 |
| De Ridder | 11 |
| Donaldsonville | 12 |
| Eunice | 19 |
| Golden Meadow | 2 |
| Hammond | 15 |
| Haynesville | 4 |
| Jonesboro | 6 |
| Kaplan | 8 |
| Mamou | 9 |
| Marksville | 4 |
| New Roads | 4 |
| Plaquemine | 14 |
| Port Allen | 6 |
| Rayne | 14 |
| Springhill | 8 |
| Thibodaux | 22 |
| Vivian | 5 |
| West Monroe | 25 |
| **MAINE** | |
| Augusta | 34 |
| Bar Harbor | 5 |
| Bath | 15 |
| Brewer | 6 |
| Brunswick | 20 |
| Calais | 6 |
| Camden | 7 |
| Dexter | 3 |
| Eastport | 4 |
| Ellsworth | 5 |
| Falmouth | 2 |
| Farmington | 3 |
| Fort Fairfield | 5 |
| Gardiner | 9 |
| Hallowell | 2 |
| Hampden | 2 |
| Houlton | 9 |
| Madawaska | 3 |
| Millinocket | 6 |
| Milo | 2 |
| Old Orchard Beach | 7 |
| Old Town | 11 |
| Orono | 5 |
| Pittsfield | 3 |
| Presque Isle | 12 |
| Rockland | 13 |
| Rumford | 13 |
| Saco | 12 |
| Sanford | 17 |
| Scarborough | 4 |
| Skowhegan | 8 |
| South Portland | 36 |
| Van Buren | 2 |
| Waldoboro | 1 |
| Waterville | 23 |
| Wells | 2 |
| Westbrook | 17 |
| Winthrop | 6 |
| **MARYLAND** | |
| Aberdeen | 15 |
| Annapolis | 61 |
| Bel Air | 6 |
| Bladensburg | 7 |
| Brunswick | 3 |
| Cambridge | 27 |
| Crisfield | 9 |
| District Heights | 3 |
| Easton | 13 |
| Elkton | 7 |
| Frederick | 38 |
| Frostburg | 11 |
| Greenbelt | 13 |
| Havre de Grace | 13 |
| Hyattsville | 16 |
| Laurel | 10 |
| Mount Rainier | 9 |
| Salisbury | 34 |
| Sparrows Point | 201 |
| Takoma Park | 23 |
| Thurmont | 2 |
| University of Maryland | 30 |
| Westminster | 7 |
| **MASSACHUSETTS** | |
| Acton | 12 |
| Acushnet | 6 |
| Adams | 18 |
| Agawam | 25 |
| Amesbury | 14 |
| Amherst | 13 |
| Andover | 30 |
| Ashburnham | 2 |
| Ashland | 9 |
| Athol | 17 |
| Auburn | 10 |
| Ayer | 8 |
| Barnstable | 39 |
| Bedford | 17 |
| Bellingham | 5 |
| Blackstone | 6 |
| Bourne | 19 |
| Boylston | 1 |
| Bridgewater | 7 |
| Burlington | 27 |
| Chatham | 13 |
| Chelmsford | 24 |
| Clinton | 20 |
| Cohasset | 13 |
| Concord | 21 |
| Dalton Town | 7 |
| Danvers | 25 |
| Dartmouth | 15 |
| Dover | 4 |
| Dracut | 12 |
| **MASSACHUSETTS—Continued** | |
| East Bridgewater | 8 |
| Easthampton | 16 |
| East Longmeadow | 16 |
| Easton | 9 |
| Fairhaven | 18 |
| Falmouth | 25 |
| Foxborough | 14 |
| Franklin | 11 |
| Gardner | 28 |
| Georgetown | 2 |
| Grafton | 6 |
| Great Barrington | 7 |
| Greenfield | 32 |
| Groveland | 3 |
| Harwich | 9 |
| Hingham | 37 |
| Holbrook | 9 |
| Holliston | 13 |
| Hopedale | 4 |
| Hudson | 19 |
| Hull | 25 |
| Ipswich | 13 |
| Leicester | 9 |
| Lincoln | 6 |
| Littleton | 4 |
| Longmeadow | 19 |
| Ludlow | 17 |
| Lynnfield | 16 |
| Marblehead | 33 |
| Marion | 7 |
| Marlboro | 29 |
| Marshfield | 19 |
| Mattapoisett | 10 |
| Medfield | 9 |
| Merrimac | 2 |
| Middleboro | 20 |
| Milford | 24 |
| Millbury | 9 |
| Millis | 6 |
| Montague | 10 |
| Nahant Township | 9 |
| Nantucket | 10 |
| Newburyport | 19 |
| North Adams | 31 |
| North Andover | 19 |
| Northboro | 7 |
| Northbridge | 12 |
| North Brookfield | 2 |
| North Reading | 13 |
| Norwell | 6 |
| Orange | 6 |
| Oxford | 5 |
| Palmer | 13 |
| Pepperell | 2 |
| Plainville | 4 |
| Provincetown | 10 |
| Reading | 32 |
| Rockport | 9 |
| Salisbury | 9 |
| Saugus | 30 |
| Scituate | 29 |
| Seekonk | 13 |
| Sharon | 14 |
| Shirley | 3 |
| Shrewsbury | 19 |
| Somerset | 11 |
| Southborough | 5 |
| Southbridge | 30 |
| South Hadley | 13 |
| Stoneham | 31 |
| Stoughton | 23 |
| Sudbury | 13 |
| Swampscott | 28 |
| Swansea | 11 |
| Tewksbury | 19 |

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **MASSACHUSETTS—Continued** | |
| Topsfield | 2 |
| Tyngsboro | 4 |
| Upton | 1 |
| Walpole | 21 |
| Ware | 8 |
| Wareham | 23 |
| Wayland | 14 |
| Webster | 24 |
| West Boylston | 1 |
| West Bridgewater | 9 |
| Westford | 11 |
| Weston | 14 |
| Westport | 10 |
| Williamstown | 10 |
| Wilmington | 21 |
| Winchester | 36 |
| Winthrop | 28 |
| Wrentham | 6 |
| **MICHIGAN** | |
| Adrian | 29 |
| Albion | 19 |
| Algonac | 5 |
| Alma | 14 |
| Alpena | 20 |
| Battle Creek Township | 9 |
| Bedford Township | 2 |
| Belding | 5 |
| Benton Harbor | 41 |
| Berkley | 23 |
| Berrien Springs | 3 |
| Bessemer | 4 |
| Beverly Hills | 16 |
| Big Rapids | 11 |
| Blissfield | 1 |
| Bloomfield Township | 28 |
| Cadillac | 13 |
| Caro | 4 |
| Caspian | 2 |
| Charlotte | 9 |
| Cheboygan | 7 |
| Chelsea | 4 |
| Clawson | 18 |
| Coldwater | 15 |
| Corunna | 2 |
| Crystal Falls | 4 |
| Davison | 3 |
| Durand | 4 |
| East Grand Rapids | 12 |
| Escanaba | 22 |
| Farmington | 20 |
| Fenton | 12 |
| Flat Rock | 6 |
| Gaylord | 4 |
| Gibraltar | 9 |
| Gladstone | 6 |
| Grand Haven | 19 |
| Grand Ledge | 7 |
| Grandville | 8 |
| Greenville | 9 |
| Grosse Pointe | 19 |
| Grosse Pointe Farms | 28 |
| Grosse Pointe Park | 32 |
| Grosse Pointe Woods | 44 |
| Hancock | 6 |
| Harper Woods | 31 |
| Hastings | 9 |
| Hillsdale | 8 |
| Holly | 6 |
| **MICHIGAN—Con.** | |
| Huntington Woods | 13 |
| Ironwood | 18 |
| Ishpeming | 14 |
| Lake Orion | 7 |
| Lapeer | 14 |
| Lathrup Village | 5 |
| Laurium | 4 |
| Ludington | 13 |
| Mackinac Island | 1 |
| Manistee | 12 |
| Marine City | 4 |
| Marquette | 25 |
| Marshall | 11 |
| Marysville | 8 |
| Mason | 5 |
| Melvindale | 24 |
| Menominee | 14 |
| Michigan State University | 33 |
| Milford | 9 |
| Monroe | 39 |
| Mount Clemens | 33 |
| Mount Morris | 7 |
| Mount Pleasant | 16 |
| Munising | 5 |
| Muskegon Heights | 29 |
| Negaunee | 13 |
| New Baltimore | 5 |
| Niles | 28 |
| North Muskegon | 3 |
| Northville | 11 |
| Norway | 4 |
| Otsego | 5 |
| Owosso | 29 |
| Oxford | 8 |
| Petoskey | 10 |
| Plainwell | 4 |
| Pleasant Ridge | 8 |
| Plymouth | 16 |
| Portland | 5 |
| River Rouge | 45 |
| Riverview | 16 |
| Rochester | 12 |
| Rogers City | 4 |
| Romeo | 9 |
| Roosevelt Park | 2 |
| St. Clair | 5 |
| St. Johns | 10 |
| St. Joseph | 22 |
| St. Louis | 7 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 26 |
| Scottville | 2 |
| South Haven | 14 |
| South Range | 1 |
| Sparta | 3 |
| Stambaugh | 4 |
| Sturgis | 15 |
| Swartz Creek | 4 |
| Tecumseh | 11 |
| Three Rivers | 13 |
| Traverse City | 21 |
| Troy | 24 |
| Vassar | 4 |
| Wakefield | 5 |
| Walled Lake | 4 |
| Wayne | 33 |
| Whitehall | 3 |
| Woodhaven | 2 |
| Ypsilanti | 37 |
| Zeeland | 4 |
| **MINNESOTA** | |
| Albert Lea | 25 |
| Alexandria | 8 |
| Anoka | 15 |
| **MINNESOTA—Con.** | |
| Aurora | 4 |
| Babbitt | 3 |
| Bayport | 3 |
| Bemidji | 16 |
| Benson | 6 |
| Blaine | 8 |
| Blue Earth | 5 |
| Brainerd | 15 |
| Breckenridge | 8 |
| Brooklyn Park | 9 |
| Cambridge | 2 |
| Chaska | 2 |
| Chisholm | 12 |
| Columbia Heights | 16 |
| Coon Rapids | 16 |
| Crookston | 17 |
| Crosby | 7 |
| Deephaven | 2 |
| Detroit Lakes | 8 |
| Ely | 10 |
| Eveleth | 11 |
| Fairmont | 13 |
| Falcon Heights | 3 |
| Faribault | 20 |
| Fergus Falls | 17 |
| Fridley | 17 |
| Gilbert | 6 |
| Glenwood | 7 |
| Golden Valley | 16 |
| Grand Rapids | 8 |
| Hastings | 11 |
| Hibbing | 22 |
| Hopkins | 18 |
| Hoyt Lakes | 3 |
| Hutchinson | 7 |
| International Falls | 10 |
| Jackson | 5 |
| Lauderdale | 1 |
| Le Sueur | 4 |
| Little Falls | 8 |
| Mankato | 33 |
| Marshall | 12 |
| Mendota Heights | 3 |
| Montevideo | 8 |
| Moorhead | 24 |
| Morris | 5 |
| Mound | 4 |
| Mounds View | 2 |
| Nashwauk | 3 |
| New Brighton | 5 |
| New Hope | 9 |
| New Prague | 2 |
| New Ulm | 16 |
| Northfield | 9 |
| North Mankato | 5 |
| North St. Paul | 8 |
| Orono | 3 |
| Ortonville | 4 |
| Owatonna | 16 |
| Park Rapids | 4 |
| Pipestone | 6 |
| Plymouth | 7 |
| Red Wing | 16 |
| Redwood Falls | 4 |
| Robbinsdale | 15 |
| St. Anthony | 8 |
| St. Paul Park | 3 |
| St. Peter | 8 |
| Sauk Centre | 5 |
| Sauk Rapids | 3 |
| Shakopee | 6 |
| Silver Bay | 4 |
| Sleepy Eye | 4 |
| South St. Paul | 27 |
| Springfield | 3 |
| Staples | 4 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **MINNESOTA—Con.** | |
| Stillwater | 7 |
| Thief River Falls | 14 |
| Tracy | 3 |
| Two Harbors | 8 |
| Virginia | 22 |
| Wabasha | 3 |
| Wadena | 4 |
| Wayzata | 4 |
| Wells | 2 |
| West St. Paul | 12 |
| White Bear Lake | 15 |
| Willmar | 17 |
| Windom | 4 |
| Winona | 38 |
| Worthington | 14 |
| **MISSISSIPPI** | |
| Bay St. Louis | 6 |
| Brookhaven | 15 |
| Cleveland | 18 |
| Durant | 4 |
| Greenwood | 33 |
| Indianola | 16 |
| Long Beach | 4 |
| McComb | 18 |
| Ocean Springs | 18 |
| Senatobia | 4 |
| Waynesboro | 6 |
| **MISSOURI** | |
| Ballwin | 7 |
| Bellefontaine Neighbors | 13 |
| Bel-Ridge | 4 |
| Berkeley | 24 |
| Bolivar | 4 |
| Boonville | 11 |
| Brentwood | 17 |
| Bridgeton | 16 |
| Brookfield | 7 |
| Butler | 4 |
| Carthage | 17 |
| Centralia | 5 |
| Charleston | 8 |
| Clayton | 40 |
| Crestwood | 14 |
| Creve Coeur | 10 |
| Crystal City | 7 |
| Dellwood | 6 |
| Eldon | 6 |
| Excelsior Springs | 14 |
| Farmington | 5 |
| Fayette | 5 |
| Flat River | 4 |
| Frontenac | 8 |
| Gladstone | 13 |
| Glendale | 10 |
| Hannibal | 23 |
| Hazelwood | 13 |
| Hermann | 3 |
| Hillsdale | 1 |
| Jackson | 10 |
| Jennings | 33 |
| Ladue | 26 |
| Lamar | 4 |
| Liberty | 13 |
| Malden | 7 |
| Maplewood | 23 |
| Marceline | 5 |
| Marshall | 14 |
| Maryville | 9 |
| Mexico | 21 |
| Moberly | 19 |
| Moline Acres | 6 |
| Monett | 9 |
| Nevada | 13 |
| Normandy | 4 |
| North Kansas City | 24 |
| Northwoods | 4 |
| O'Fallon | 4 |
| Olivette | 13 |
| Overland | 31 |
| Pacific | 3 |
| Pagedale | 6 |
| Palmyra | 4 |
| Pine Lawn | 7 |
| Potosi | 5 |
| Raytown | 35 |
| Richmond Heights | 23 |
| Riverview | 3 |
| Rock Hill | 8 |
| Rolla | 18 |
| St. Ann | 9 |
| St. Charles | 25 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 |
| Salem | 6 |
| Shrewsbury | 8 |
| Slater | 4 |
| Trenton | 8 |
| Valley Park | 2 |
| Vandalia | 3 |
| Vinita Park | 4 |
| Warrensburg | 11 |
| Warson Woods | 5 |
| Webb City | 10 |
| West Plains | 9 |
| **MONTANA** | |
| Anaconda | 11 |
| Baker | 3 |
| Bozeman | 16 |
| Choteau | 3 |
| Conrad | 3 |
| Culbertson | 1 |
| Dillon | 7 |
| Glasgow | 13 |
| Glendive | 10 |
| Havre | 14 |
| Helena | 27 |
| Lewistown | 10 |
| Livingston | 12 |
| Miles City | 14 |
| Red Lodge | 4 |
| Shelby | 8 |
| Sidney | 9 |
| Whitefish | 4 |
| Wolf Point | 3 |
| **NEBRASKA** | |
| Alliance | 12 |
| Auburn | 8 |
| Aurora | 3 |
| Beatrice | 23 |
| Bellevue | 12 |
| Blair | 5 |
| Chadron | 7 |
| Columbus | 19 |
| Cozad | 8 |
| Crawford | 2 |
| Crete | 5 |
| Fairbury | 8 |
| Fremont | 24 |
| Gering | 9 |
| Hastings | 32 |
| Holdrege | 9 |
| Kearney | 22 |
| McCook | 14 |
| Millard | 3 |
| Nebraska City | 8 |
| Norfolk | 19 |
| North Platte | 30 |
| Ogallala | 6 |
| Plattsmouth | 6 |
| Ralston | 4 |
| Scottsbluff | 21 |
| Seward | 6 |
| Sidney | 14 |
| Superior | 4 |
| Wahoo | 4 |
| Wayne | 4 |
| York | 10 |
| **NEVADA** | |
| Boulder City | 10 |
| Carson City | 15 |
| Elko | 14 |
| Fallon | 10 |
| Sparks | 29 |
| Winnemucca | 8 |
| **NEW HAMPSHIRE** | |
| Berlin | 32 |
| Claremont | 17 |
| Conway | 4 |
| Derry | 8 |
| Dover | 28 |
| Durham | 4 |
| Hampton | 11 |
| Hudson | 5 |
| Jaffrey | 3 |
| Keene | 24 |
| Littleton | 5 |
| Milford | 3 |
| Newmarket | 4 |
| Newport | 5 |
| Peterborough | 3 |
| Rochester | 20 |
| Salem | 14 |
| Somersworth | 13 |
| **NEW JERSEY** | |
| Absecon | 14 |
| Allendale | 7 |
| Asbury Park | 47 |
| Atlantic Highlands | 9 |
| Audubon | 14 |
| Bay Head | 5 |
| Beachwood | 4 |
| Berkeley Heights | 18 |
| Bernards Township | 6 |
| Bogota | 15 |
| Boonton | 17 |
| Bordentown | 9 |
| Bound Brook | 15 |
| Bradley Beach | 13 |
| Bridgeton | 30 |
| Brielle | 14 |
| Brigantine | 8 |
| Burlington | 28 |
| Butler | 7 |
| Caldwell | 21 |
| Cape May | 13 |
| Carlstadt | 14 |
| Carteret | 40 |
| Cedar Grove Township | 16 |
| Chatham Township | 11 |
| Clark | 25 |
| Clayton | 4 |
| Cliffside Park | 29 |
| Closter | 13 |

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **NEW JERSEY—Con.** | |
| Collingswood | 24 |
| Cresskill | 12 |
| Deal | 16 |
| Delanco Township | 4 |
| Demarest | 6 |
| Denville Township | 18 |
| Dover | 21 |
| Dumont | 28 |
| Dunellen | 14 |
| East Hanover Township | 12 |
| East Paterson | 24 |
| East Rutherford | 20 |
| Eatontown | 15 |
| Edgewater | 19 |
| Egg Harbor City | 9 |
| Emerson | 11 |
| Englewood Cliffs | 14 |
| Fairfield | 10 |
| Fair Haven | 8 |
| Fairview | 21 |
| Fanwood | 14 |
| Flemington | 4 |
| Florence Township | 13 |
| Florham Park | 15 |
| Fort Lee | 46 |
| Franklin | 3 |
| Freehold | 14 |
| Garwood | 10 |
| Glassboro | 13 |
| Glen Ridge | 23 |
| Glen Rock | 21 |
| Gloucester City | 24 |
| Gloucester Township | 19 |
| Green Brook Township | 3 |
| Greenwich Township | 11 |
| Hackettstown | 7 |
| Haddonfield | 27 |
| Haddon Heights | 14 |
| Haddon Township | 19 |
| Hanover Township | 17 |
| Harrison | 59 |
| Hasbrouck Heights | 24 |
| Haworth | 6 |
| Hawthorne | 20 |
| Highland Park | 22 |
| Highlands | 6 |
| Hillsdale | 16 |
| Hillside Township | 63 |
| Ho-Ho-Kus | 8 |
| Hopatcong | 4 |
| Jamesburg | 2 |
| Jefferson Township | 12 |
| Keansburg | 12 |
| Kenilworth | 17 |
| Keyport | 10 |
| Kinnelon | 6 |
| Lakewood | 29 |
| Lawrence Township | 25 |
| Lincoln Park | 7 |
| Linwood | 9 |
| Little Ferry | 10 |
| Little Silver | 12 |
| Lower Penns Neck Township | 17 |
| Lower Township | 9 |
| Lyndhurst Township | 33 |
| Madison | 28 |
| Magnolia | 3 |
| Manasquan | 12 |
| **NEW JERSEY—Con.** | |
| Mantoloking | 5 |
| Manville | 14 |
| Maple Shade Township | 15 |
| Maplewood Township | 55 |
| Margate City | 20 |
| Matawan | 10 |
| Maywood | 22 |
| Merchantville | 12 |
| Metuchen | 22 |
| Middlesex | 18 |
| Midland Park | 8 |
| Millburn Township | 49 |
| Milltown | 5 |
| Millville | 28 |
| Mine Hill Township | 4 |
| Montvale | 7 |
| Montville Township | 12 |
| Moorestown Township | 23 |
| Morristown | 36 |
| Morris Township | 23 |
| Mountain Lakes | 6 |
| Mountainside | 15 |
| Mount Holly | 21 |
| Neptune City | 10 |
| Netcong | 2 |
| New Milford | 26 |
| New Providence | 18 |
| New Shrewsbury | 7 |
| Newton | 9 |
| North Brunswick Township | 12 |
| North Haledon | 6 |
| North Plainfield | 28 |
| Northvale | 5 |
| North Wildwood | 19 |
| Norwood | 5 |
| Oakland | 14 |
| Oaklyn | 9 |
| Ocean City | 40 |
| Ocean Grove | 11 |
| Ocean Township | 25 |
| Oradell | 15 |
| Palisades Interstate Park | 28 |
| Palisades Park | 21 |
| Park Ridge | 12 |
| Passaic Township | 7 |
| Paulsboro | 13 |
| Pemberton Township | 13 |
| Penns Grove | 13 |
| Pequannock Township | 13 |
| Phillipsburg | 28 |
| Piscataway Township | 32 |
| Pitman | 12 |
| Pleasantville | 25 |
| Point Pleasant | 16 |
| Point Pleasant Beach | 14 |
| Pompton Lakes | 15 |
| Princeton | 25 |
| Princeton Township | 23 |
| Prospect Park | 4 |
| Ramsey | 16 |
| Randolph Township | 10 |
| **NEW JERSEY—Con.** | |
| Red Bank | 35 |
| Ridgefield | 21 |
| Ridgefield Park | 20 |
| Ringwood | 8 |
| River Edge | 17 |
| Riverside Township | 11 |
| Rochelle Park Township | 11 |
| Rockaway | 7 |
| Rockaway Township | 17 |
| Roseland | 9 |
| Roselle | 35 |
| Roselle Park | 21 |
| Roxbury Township | 14 |
| Rumson | 13 |
| Runnemede | 8 |
| Rutherford | 38 |
| Saddle Brook Township | 17 |
| Scotch Plains | 26 |
| Sea Isle City | 12 |
| Secaucus | 28 |
| Shrewsbury | 7 |
| Somerdale | 4 |
| Somers Point | 9 |
| Somerville | 24 |
| South Brunswick Township | 13 |
| South Orange | 45 |
| South Plainfield | 31 |
| South River | 20 |
| Sparta Township | 13 |
| Springfield | 32 |
| Spring Lake Heights | 9 |
| Stratford | 6 |
| Summit | 40 |
| Tenafly | 30 |
| Toms River | 38 |
| Union Beach | 8 |
| Upper Penns Neck Township | 16 |
| Upper Saddle River | 6 |
| Ventnor City | 26 |
| Verona | 25 |
| Voorhees Township | 6 |
| Waldwick | 11 |
| Wallington | 15 |
| Wall Township | 24 |
| Wanaque | 7 |
| Washington | 6 |
| Washington Township | 11 |
| Watchung | 11 |
| Weehawken Township | 43 |
| West Caldwell | 22 |
| West Deptford Township | 10 |
| West Long Branch | 8 |
| West Paterson | 10 |
| Westwood | 20 |
| Wharton | 7 |
| Wildwood | 25 |
| Wildwood Crest | 12 |
| Woodcliff Lake | 6 |
| Woodlynne | 4 |
| Wood-Ridge | 21 |
| Wrightstown | 2 |
| Wyckoff | 14 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **NEW MEXICO** | |
| Aztec | 9 |
| Clayton | 9 |
| Deming | 11 |
| Espanola | 12 |
| Eunice | 6 |
| Gallup | 45 |
| Jal | 5 |
| Las Vegas City | 19 |
| Las Vegas Town | 7 |
| Los Alamos | 26 |
| Portales | 14 |
| Silver City | 14 |
| Tucumcari | 15 |
| Tularosa | 3 |
| University Park | 9 |
| **NEW YORK** | |
| Altamont | 1 |
| Amityville | 17 |
| Ardsley | 12 |
| Asharoken | 4 |
| Attica | 2 |
| Baldwinsville | 6 |
| Ballston Spa | 4 |
| Batavia | 32 |
| Bath | 14 |
| Beacon | 30 |
| Bethlehem | 17 |
| Blasdell | 6 |
| Briarcliff Manor | 15 |
| Bronxville | 24 |
| Canajoharie | 4 |
| Canandaigua | 19 |
| Canastota | 7 |
| Canisteo | 3 |
| Canton | 6 |
| Carmel | 15 |
| Carthage | 7 |
| Cayuga Heights | 4 |
| Cazenovia | 3 |
| Chittenango | 3 |
| Clyde | 2 |
| Cobleskill | 3 |
| Cohoes | 42 |
| Cooperstown | 2 |
| Corinth | 2 |
| Corning | 26 |
| Cornwall | 1 |
| Cortland | 31 |
| Dansville | 10 |
| Dobbs Ferry | 19 |
| Dolgeville | 3 |
| Dunkirk | 28 |
| East Aurora | 11 |
| Eastchester | 57 |
| Ellenville | 11 |
| Elmira Heights | 7 |
| Elmsford | 11 |
| Endicott | 44 |
| Evans | 15 |
| Fairport | 7 |
| Falconer | 4 |
| Floral Park | 34 |
| Fort Edward | 4 |
| Fort Plain | 3 |
| Fredonia | 10 |
| Fulton | 26 |
| Geneva | 30 |
| Glens Falls | 33 |
| Gloversville | 34 |
| Goshen | 5 |
| Gouverneur | 8 |
| Gowanda | 4 |
| Granville | 3 |
| **NEW YORK—Con.** | |
| Green Island | 6 |
| Greenport | 6 |
| Hamilton | 2 |
| Harrison | 59 |
| Hastings-on-Hudson | 17 |
| Haverstraw | 10 |
| Herkimer | 17 |
| Highland | 1 |
| Highland Falls | 9 |
| Hoosick Falls | 3 |
| Hornell | 24 |
| Horseheads | 8 |
| Hudson Falls | 13 |
| Ilion | 13 |
| Irvington | 16 |
| Johnson City | 33 |
| Johnstown | 17 |
| Kenmore | 28 |
| Lake Placid | 11 |
| Lancaster Town | 15 |
| Lancaster Village | 12 |
| Larchmont | 24 |
| Le Roy | 4 |
| Lewiston | 3 |
| Liberty | 11 |
| Liverpool | 5 |
| Lynbrook | 53 |
| Lyons | 6 |
| Malone | 15 |
| Malverne | 21 |
| Mamaroneck | 43 |
| Massena | 25 |
| Mechanicville | 12 |
| Medina | 9 |
| Middletown | 43 |
| Monticello | 16 |
| Mount Kisco | 18 |
| Mount Pleasant | 23 |
| Newark | 17 |
| New Castle | 23 |
| New Paltz | 5 |
| New York Mills | 1 |
| North Castle | 18 |
| North Pelham | 18 |
| Northport | 11 |
| North Tarrytown | 23 |
| Norwich | 15 |
| Nunda Town | 2 |
| Nyack | 16 |
| Ogdensburg | 22 |
| Olean | 34 |
| Oneida | 20 |
| Oneonta | 21 |
| Orchard Park | 14 |
| Ossining | 37 |
| Oswego | 31 |
| Owego | 13 |
| Oxford | 1 |
| Painted Post | 3 |
| Palisades Interstate Park | 76 |
| Palmyra | 5 |
| Peekskill | 38 |
| Pelham | 15 |
| Pelham Manor | 26 |
| Penn Yan | 12 |
| Plattsburgh | 31 |
| Pleasantville | 17 |
| Port Jervis | 16 |
| Potsdam | 13 |
| Poughkeepsie Town | 36 |
| Rensselaer | 20 |
| Riverhead Town | 28 |
| Rotterdam | 23 |
| **NEW YORK—Con.** | |
| Rye | 49 |
| Sag Harbor | 3 |
| St. Johnsville | 3 |
| Salamanca | 12 |
| Saranac Lake | 11 |
| Saratoga Springs | 33 |
| Saugerties | 7 |
| Scarsdale | 57 |
| Scotia | 12 |
| Seneca Falls | 13 |
| Sherrill | 2 |
| Skaneateles | 3 |
| Sloan | 6 |
| Sloatsburg | 1 |
| Solvay | 14 |
| Southampton | 12 |
| South Glens Falls | 4 |
| South Nyack | 4 |
| Spring Valley | 22 |
| Suffern | 15 |
| Ticonderoga | 6 |
| Tuckahoe | 21 |
| Tupper Lake | 9 |
| Tuxedo | 1 |
| Tuxedo Park | 8 |
| Vestal | 14 |
| Walden | 7 |
| Wappingers Falls | 6 |
| Warsaw | 3 |
| Warwick | 5 |
| Waterloo | 6 |
| Watkins Glen | 4 |
| Waverly | 10 |
| Webster | 9 |
| Westfield | 6 |
| Whitehall | 3 |
| Whitesboro | 2 |
| Yorkville | 1 |
| **NORTH CAROLINA** | |
| Ahoskie | 6 |
| Albemarle | 25 |
| Asheboro | 23 |
| Ayden | 6 |
| Beaufort | 4 |
| Belhaven | 3 |
| Belmont | 10 |
| Blowing Rock | 3 |
| Boone | 5 |
| Chapel Hill | 30 |
| Cherryville | 6 |
| Clayton | 5 |
| Clinton | 15 |
| Concord | 35 |
| Davidson | 4 |
| Draper | 5 |
| Edenton | 9 |
| Elizabeth City | 24 |
| Elkin | 12 |
| Forest City | 12 |
| Fuquay Springs | 5 |
| Garner | 4 |
| Graham | 13 |
| Granite Falls | 9 |
| Havelock | 4 |
| Henderson | 25 |
| Hendersonville | 19 |
| Hickory | 49 |
| Jacksonville | 27 |
| Lake Waccamaw | 1 |
| Laurinburg | 18 |
| Leaksville | 11 |
| Lenoir | 24 |
| Lexington | 29 |

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **NORTH CAROLINA—Con.** | |
| Lincolnton | 13 |
| Louisburg | 7 |
| Lumberton | 26 |
| Monroe | 22 |
| Morehead City | 13 |
| Morganton | 19 |
| Mount Airy | 21 |
| Mount Olive | 6 |
| Murfreesboro | 5 |
| New Bern | 31 |
| Red Springs | 6 |
| Reidsville | 31 |
| Roanoke Rapids | 26 |
| Roxboro | 13 |
| Salisbury | 43 |
| Scotland Neck | 4 |
| Shelby | 29 |
| Smithfield | 17 |
| Spencer | 3 |
| Spray | 6 |
| Spring Lake | 3 |
| Statesville | 41 |
| Tarboro | 17 |
| Thomasville | 29 |
| Valdese | 5 |
| Wadesboro | 10 |
| Wake Forest | 8 |
| Washington | 15 |
| Waynesville | 12 |
| **NORTH DAKOTA** | |
| Bottineau | 3 |
| Devils Lake | 11 |
| Dickinson | 16 |
| Grafton | 6 |
| Jamestown | 20 |
| Mandan | 11 |
| Rugby | 4 |
| South West Fargo | 3 |
| Valley City | 10 |
| Williston | 15 |
| **OHIO** | |
| Amberley | 14 |
| Ashland | 18 |
| Athens | 15 |
| Aurora | 4 |
| Avon | 2 |
| Avon Lake | 12 |
| Barnesville | 4 |
| Bay Village | 13 |
| Beachwood | 14 |
| Beavercreek Township | 1 |
| Bedford | 20 |
| Bedford Heights | 13 |
| Bellaire | 14 |
| Bellevue | 11 |
| Belpre | 5 |
| Berea | 22 |
| Bexley | 20 |
| Blanchester | 5 |
| Bowling Green | 17 |
| Brecksville | 12 |
| Bridgeport | 5 |
| Brooklyn | 14 |
| Brook Park | 19 |
| Bryan | 11 |
| Cambridge | 19 |
| Campbell | 19 |
| Canfield | 5 |
| Carey | 5 |
| Carrollton | 3 |
| **OHIO—Continued** | |
| Chagrin Falls | 8 |
| Cheviot | 8 |
| Circleville | 13 |
| Clyde | 8 |
| Coal Grove | 2 |
| Columbiana | 4 |
| Conneaut | 16 |
| Coshocton | 16 |
| Crestline | 7 |
| Crooksville | 2 |
| Deer Park | 9 |
| Defiance | 17 |
| Delaware | 17 |
| Dennison | 4 |
| Dover | 19 |
| Eastlake | 15 |
| East Liverpool | 32 |
| Eaton | 6 |
| Elmwood Place | 6 |
| Fairport Harbor | 4 |
| Fairview Park | 22 |
| Fostoria | 22 |
| Franklin | 12 |
| Fremont | 25 |
| Gahanna | 8 |
| Galion | 17 |
| Gallipolis | 9 |
| Geneva | 6 |
| Georgetown | 3 |
| Germantown | 6 |
| Gibsonburg | 5 |
| Golf Manor | 7 |
| Grandview Heights | 13 |
| Granville | 1 |
| Greenfield | 8 |
| Greenhills | 5 |
| Greenville | 11 |
| Grove City | 13 |
| Harrison | 8 |
| Heath | 5 |
| Hicksville | 3 |
| Highland Heights | 4 |
| Hilliard | 6 |
| Hillsboro | 9 |
| Hubbard | 11 |
| Huron | 12 |
| Independence | 10 |
| Jackson | 13 |
| Kent | 16 |
| Kenton | 13 |
| Lakemore | 6 |
| Lebanon | 12 |
| Leetonia | 5 |
| Lincoln Heights | 10 |
| Lockland | 13 |
| Logan | 9 |
| Louisville | 4 |
| Loveland | 4 |
| Madeira | 5 |
| Mariemont | 6 |
| Marietta | 21 |
| Marysville | 7 |
| Maumee | 15 |
| Medina | 15 |
| Mentor-on-the-Lake | 5 |
| Miamisburg | 14 |
| Middleport | 3 |
| Mingo Junction | 8 |
| Mogadore | 4 |
| Montgomery | 4 |
| Montpelier | 5 |
| Moraine | 14 |
| Mount Gilead | 5 |
| Mount Healthy | 5 |
| Mount Vernon | 22 |
| **OHIO—Continued** | |
| Napoleon | 9 |
| Navarre | 2 |
| Nelsonville | 5 |
| New Boston | 10 |
| Newburgh Heights | 7 |
| New Carlisle | 4 |
| Newcomerstown | 8 |
| New Lexington | 5 |
| New Philadelphia | 17 |
| Newton Falls | 8 |
| Niles | 22 |
| North Baltimore | 3 |
| North Canton | 12 |
| North Olmsted | 23 |
| North Royalton | 13 |
| Norwalk | 14 |
| Oak Harbor | 2 |
| Oakwood | 37 |
| Oberlin | 8 |
| Ontario | 4 |
| Oregon | 21 |
| Orrville | 13 |
| Ottawa | 4 |
| Ottawa Hills | 8 |
| Oxford | 6 |
| Painesville | 20 |
| Parma Heights | 16 |
| Paulding | 3 |
| Pepper Pike | 6 |
| Perrysburg | 12 |
| Piqua | 19 |
| Port Clinton | 8 |
| Ravenna | 12 |
| Reading | 15 |
| Reynoldsburg | 14 |
| Richmond Heights | 10 |
| Rittman | 9 |
| Rocky River | 25 |
| St. Bernard | 18 |
| Salem | 19 |
| Sebring | 7 |
| Seven Hills | 5 |
| Shadyside | 6 |
| Sheffield Lake | 5 |
| Shelby | 11 |
| Sidney | 18 |
| Silver Lake | 3 |
| Silverton | 8 |
| Solon | 18 |
| South Charleston | 2 |
| Springdale | 5 |
| Stow | 14 |
| Strongsville | 15 |
| Tallmadge | 13 |
| Tiffin | 25 |
| Tipp City | 4 |
| Trotwood | 6 |
| Troy | 13 |
| Twinsburg | 12 |
| Union City | 4 |
| Urbana | 14 |
| Vandalia | 11 |
| Van Wert | 13 |
| Wadsworth | 18 |
| Wapakoneta | 7 |
| Washington Court House | 14 |
| Wauseon | 3 |
| Waverly | 4 |
| Wellington | 6 |
| Wellsville | 7 |
| West Carrollton | 6 |
| Westerville | 10 |
| West Jefferson | 2 |
| Westlake | 21 |
| Wickliffe | 18 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **OHIO—Continued** | |
| Willard | 10 |
| Willoughby | 21 |
| Willoughby Hills | 4 |
| Willowick | 17 |
| Wilmington | 17 |
| Windham | 8 |
| Wintersville | 3 |
| Woodlawn | 6 |
| Wooster | 25 |
| Worthington | 15 |
| Wyoming | 12 |
| Yellow Springs | 5 |
| **OKLAHOMA** | |
| Ada | 23 |
| Alva | 9 |
| Anadarko | 13 |
| Blackwell | 15 |
| Broken Arrow | 10 |
| Cherokee | 3 |
| Chickasha | 23 |
| Claremore | 13 |
| Cleveland | 4 |
| Clinton | 12 |
| Collinsville | 4 |
| Cushing | 13 |
| Del City | 17 |
| Dewey | 4 |
| Drumright | 8 |
| Duncan | 29 |
| Durant | 15 |
| Elk City | 13 |
| El Reno | 19 |
| Guthrie | 15 |
| Healdton | 3 |
| Henryetta | 12 |
| Hollis | 4 |
| Hominy | 4 |
| Idabel | 8 |
| Kingfisher | 4 |
| Lindsay | 6 |
| Madill | 6 |
| Mangum | 7 |
| McAlester | 28 |
| Miami | 22 |
| Nichols Hills | 9 |
| Nowata | 4 |
| Perry | 6 |
| Purcell | 8 |
| Sallisaw | 5 |
| Sand Springs | 15 |
| Sapulpa | 18 |
| Spiro | 2 |
| Tahlequah | 9 |
| Tecumseh | 4 |
| Tonkawa | 6 |
| Vinita | 8 |
| Wagoner | 6 |
| Warr Acres | 7 |
| Wewoka | 10 |
| **OREGON** | |
| Albany | 31 |
| Ashland | 14 |
| Astoria | 18 |
| Baker | 15 |
| Beaverton | 13 |
| Bend | 17 |
| Brookings | 5 |
| Central Point | 5 |
| Coos Bay | 15 |
| Cottage Grove | 11 |
| Dallas | 6 |
| Empire | 8 |
| **OREGON—Con.** | |
| Forest Grove | 21 |
| Gladstone | 4 |
| Grants Pass | 17 |
| Hillsboro | 12 |
| Hood River | 6 |
| Klamath Falls | 33 |
| La Grande | 15 |
| Lake Oswego | 19 |
| Lakeview | 4 |
| Lebanon | 13 |
| Milton-Freewater | 10 |
| Milwaukie | 19 |
| Myrtle Point | 4 |
| Newberg | 8 |
| Newport | 7 |
| North Bend | 14 |
| Ontario | 13 |
| Oregon City | 16 |
| Pendleton | 23 |
| Prineville | 11 |
| Redmond | 6 |
| Reedsport | 10 |
| Roseburg | 24 |
| St. Helens | 7 |
| Seaside | 10 |
| Silverton | 7 |
| Springfield | 32 |
| The Dalles | 19 |
| Tillamook | 7 |
| Toledo | 8 |
| West Linn | 5 |
| Woodburn | 4 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA** | |
| Aldan | 4 |
| Ambler | 9 |
| Ambridge | 16 |
| Annville | 3 |
| Arnold | 12 |
| Ashland | 4 |
| Athens | 6 |
| Baden | 5 |
| Barnesboro | 3 |
| Beaver | 10 |
| Beaver Falls | 25 |
| Bedford | 5 |
| Bellefonte | 9 |
| Bellevue | 16 |
| Bellwood | 1 |
| Ben Avon | 6 |
| Bentleyville | 2 |
| Berwick | 12 |
| Birdsboro | 3 |
| Blairsville | 4 |
| Boyertown | 4 |
| Bradford | 25 |
| Brentwood | 16 |
| Bristol | 15 |
| Brownsville | 11 |
| Burnham-Derry Township | 7 |
| Butler | 36 |
| Butler Township | 14 |
| Caln Township | 2 |
| Cambridge Springs | 2 |
| Camp Hill | 6 |
| Canonsburg | 12 |
| Carnegie | 14 |
| Chambersburg | 21 |
| Churchill | 6 |
| Clairton | 25 |
| Clarion | 5 |
| Clarks Summit | 3 |
| Clearfield | 12 |
| Clymer | 1 |
| **PENNSYLVANIA—Continued** | |
| Coaldale | 2 |
| Coal Township | 4 |
| Columbia | 9 |
| Connellsville | 19 |
| Coplay | 3 |
| Coraopolis | 12 |
| Corry | 9 |
| Coudersport | 2 |
| Crafton | 12 |
| Cresson | 2 |
| Cressona | 1 |
| Cumru Township | 5 |
| Curwensville | 2 |
| Dallastown | 3 |
| Danville | 7 |
| Darby | 15 |
| Derry | 2 |
| Dickson City | 3 |
| Doylestown | 8 |
| Du Bois | 14 |
| Duquesne | 23 |
| Duryea | 7 |
| East Lansdowne | 4 |
| East Norriton Township | 6 |
| East Stroudsburg | 6 |
| Easttown Township | 10 |
| Ebensburg | 4 |
| Edgeworth | 5 |
| Elizabethtown | 5 |
| Elizabeth Township | 4 |
| Ellwood City | 16 |
| Emmaus | 7 |
| Emporium | 3 |
| Ephrata | 10 |
| Etna | 7 |
| Exeter Township | 4 |
| Farrell | 24 |
| Fleetwood | 1 |
| Ford City | 5 |
| Forest City | 2 |
| Forest Hills | 8 |
| Forty Fort | 6 |
| Fountain Hill | 6 |
| Frackville | 4 |
| Franklin Township | 6 |
| Freedom | 3 |
| Freeland | 3 |
| Glassport | 10 |
| Greensburg | 28 |
| Green Tree | 8 |
| Grove City | 10 |
| Hamburg | 5 |
| Hampden Township | 3 |
| Hanover | 16 |
| Hatboro | 11 |
| Hellertown | 7 |
| Honesdale | 6 |
| Horsham Township | 13 |
| Hummelstown | 2 |
| Huntingdon | 8 |
| Indiana | 13 |
| Ingram | 5 |
| Jeannette | 21 |
| Jefferson | 9 |
| Jenkintown | 15 |
| Jersey Shore | 5 |
| Jim Thorpe | 4 |
| Johnsonburg | 4 |
| Kenhorst | 2 |
| Kennett Square | 7 |

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **PENNSYLVANIA—Continued** | |
| Kingston | 18 |
| Lansdale | 17 |
| Lansford | 4 |
| Laureldale | 2 |
| Lawrence Park Township | 4 |
| Leetsdale | 4 |
| Lehighton | 6 |
| Lemoyne | 3 |
| Lewisburg | 4 |
| Lewistown | 16 |
| Ligonier | 4 |
| Littlestown | 2 |
| Lock Haven | 16 |
| Lower Allen Township | 5 |
| Lower Burrell | 6 |
| Lower Providence Township | 6 |
| Lower Southampton Township | 14 |
| Lykens | 2 |
| Mahanoy City | 8 |
| Marcus Hook | 8 |
| Marple Township | 28 |
| McCandless Township | 16 |
| McConnellsburg | 1 |
| McKees Rocks | 18 |
| Meadville | 25 |
| Mechanicsburg | 4 |
| Media | 12 |
| Meyersdale | 3 |
| Millvale | 7 |
| Milton | 9 |
| Minersville | 5 |
| Monessen | 21 |
| Monongahela | 12 |
| Montoursville | 2 |
| Morrisville | 10 |
| Mount Oliver | 9 |
| Mount Penn | 4 |
| Mount Pleasant | 11 |
| Mount Union | 3 |
| Muhlenberg Township | 7 |
| Muncy | 1 |
| Munhall | 23 |
| Myerstown | 2 |
| Nanticoke | 14 |
| Narberth | 5 |
| Nether Providence Township | 10 |
| New Brighton | 7 |
| New Cumberland | 6 |
| New Eagle | 2 |
| New Holland | 2 |
| New Kensington | 30 |
| North Belle Vernon | 2 |
| North Catasauqua | 3 |
| North East | 4 |
| North Huntingdon Township | 15 |
| North Sewickley Township | 2 |
| North Versailles Township | 14 |
| Oil City | 27 |
| Old Forge | 4 |
| Olyphant | 6 |
| Oxford | 4 |
| Palmer Township | 6 |
| Palmyra | 5 |
| Pen Argyl | 2 |
| Penbrook | 2 |
| Penn Township (Westmoreland County) | 5 |
| Penn Township (York County) | 2 |
| Philipsburg | 5 |
| Phoenixville | 19 |
| Pitcairn | 3 |
| Plains Township | 7 |
| Pleasant Hills | 15 |
| Plymouth | 23 |
| Port Allegany | 2 |
| Port Carbon | 2 |
| Pottsville | 28 |
| Prospect Park | 5 |
| Punxsutawney | 11 |
| Quakertown | 9 |
| Radnor Township | 46 |
| Renovo | 2 |
| Republic | 2 |
| Reserve Township | 2 |
| Reynoldsville | 3 |
| Rochester | 9 |
| Rockledge | 1 |
| Rosslyn Farms Borough | 1 |
| Royersford | 4 |
| St. Marys | 5 |
| Salisbury Township | 2 |
| Selinsgrove | 4 |
| Shaler Township | 21 |
| Sharon | 33 |
| Sharon Hill | 8 |
| Sharpsburg | 7 |
| Sharpsville | 5 |
| Shillington | 5 |
| Slatington | 3 |
| Slippery Rock | 2 |
| Somerset | 8 |
| Souderton | 4 |
| South Fayette Township | 7 |
| South Greensburg | 2 |
| South Lebanon Township | 1 |
| Southmont | 3 |
| Southwest Greensburg | 1 |
| Speers Boro | 1 |
| Spring City | 2 |
| Springdale | 4 |
| Springettsbury Township | 6 |
| Springfield Township | 24 |
| Spring Township | 5 |
| Steelton | 12 |
| Stowe Township | 16 |
| Stroudsburg | 9 |
| Sugar Notch | 2 |
| Summit Hill | 3 |
| Sunbury | 12 |
| Swissvale | 18 |
| Tamaqua | 9 |
| Taylor | 4 |
| Telford | 1 |
| Titusville | 19 |
| Towanda | 5 |
| Trafford | 3 |
| Tredyffrin Township | 23 |
| Turtle Creek | 16 |
| Tyrone | 7 |
| Union City | 8 |
| Uniontown | 34 |
| Upper Gwynedd Township | 7 |
| Upper Merion Township | 27 |
| Upper Saucon Township | 2 |
| Upper Southampton Township | 9 |
| Vandergrift | 9 |
| Verona | 6 |
| Washington | 32 |
| Weatherly | 2 |
| Wellsboro | 4 |
| Wesleyville | 3 |
| West Chester | 23 |
| West Goshen Township | 8 |
| West Lampeter Township | 1 |
| Westmont | 5 |
| West Newton | 3 |
| West Norriton Township | 7 |
| West Reading | 6 |
| West View | 8 |
| Whitehall | 17 |
| Whitehall Township | 16 |
| Whitemarsh Township | 18 |
| Whitpain Township | 6 |
| Wilkins Township | 6 |
| Williamstown | 2 |
| Willistown Township | 6 |
| Wilson Borough | 4 |
| Windber | 5 |
| Winton Boro | 3 |
| Wyomissing | 10 |
| Yeadon | 18 |
| Youngwood | 2 |
| Zelienople | 4 |
| **RHODE ISLAND** | |
| Barrington | 17 |
| Burrillville | 6 |
| Central Falls | 36 |
| Cumberland | 24 |
| East Greenwich | 13 |
| Jamestown | 4 |
| Johnston | 19 |
| Lincoln | 15 |
| Narragansett | 14 |
| North Kingstown | 23 |
| North Smithfield | 3 |
| Portsmouth | 11 |
| Smithfield | 13 |
| South Kingstown | 20 |
| Westerly | 23 |
| West Warwick | 29 |
| **SOUTH CAROLINA** | |
| Aiken | 23 |
| Anderson | 47 |
| Andrews | 6 |
| Beaufort | 15 |
| Bennettsville | 11 |
| Camden | 20 |
| Chester | 11 |
| Conway | 18 |
| Darlington | 18 |

**Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1964, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued**

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued** | |
| Duncan | 1 |
| Fort Mill | 9 |
| Gaffney | 19 |
| Greenwood | 34 |
| Greer | 17 |
| Hartsville | 20 |
| Honea Path | 5 |
| Lake City | 13 |
| Laurens | 23 |
| North Augusta | 10 |
| Orangeburg | 32 |
| Winnsboro | 9 |
| **SOUTH DAKOTA** | |
| Belle Fourche | 6 |
| Brookings | 17 |
| Canton | 2 |
| Deadwood | 5 |
| Fort Pierre | 3 |
| Huron | 16 |
| Lead | 5 |
| Madison | 11 |
| Mitchell | 18 |
| Mobridge | 7 |
| Pierre | 15 |
| Sisseton | 5 |
| Spearfish | 10 |
| Vermillion | 8 |
| Watertown | 16 |
| Winner | 4 |
| **TENNESSEE** | |
| Alcoa | 12 |
| Bristol | 25 |
| Clarksville | 44 |
| Clinton | 7 |
| Columbia | 25 |
| Dyersburg | 23 |
| Greeneville | 23 |
| Jefferson City | 4 |
| La Folette | 5 |
| Lebanon | 13 |
| Lexington | 10 |
| Loudon | 6 |
| Maryville | 17 |
| McKenzie | 4 |
| Millington | 12 |
| Morristown | 26 |
| Mount Pleasant | 5 |
| Murfreesboro | 29 |
| Norris | 1 |
| Ripley | 9 |
| Rockwood | 6 |
| Savannah | 10 |
| Shelbyville | 19 |
| Signal Mountain | 16 |
| Smyrna | 5 |
| South Fulton | 3 |
| Springfield | 15 |
| Sweetwater | 7 |
| Tullahoma | 12 |
| Union City | 15 |
| **TEXAS** | |
| Alice | 17 |
| Andrews | 8 |
| Atlanta | 3 |
| Ballinger | 7 |
| Bonham | 10 |
| Borger | 24 |
| Brady | 6 |
| Bridgeport | 3 |
| **TEXAS—Continued** | |
| Brownfield | 19 |
| Brownwood | 24 |
| Burkburnett | 12 |
| Canadian | 3 |
| Carrollton | 14 |
| Carthage | 9 |
| Castle Hills | 4 |
| Cisco | 7 |
| Cleburne | 18 |
| Cockrell Hill | 5 |
| College Station | 5 |
| Columbus | 1 |
| Comanche | 5 |
| Corsicana | 28 |
| Crockett | 8 |
| Daingerfield | 4 |
| Deer Park | 11 |
| Denison | 25 |
| Dimmitt | 2 |
| Donna | 5 |
| Dublin | 3 |
| Dumas | 13 |
| Duncanville | 8 |
| Eagle Pass | 12 |
| Eastland | 5 |
| Edinburg | 16 |
| Electra | 8 |
| Ennis | 15 |
| Euless | 12 |
| Farmers Branch | 26 |
| Freeport | 15 |
| Galena Park | 13 |
| Georgetown | 5 |
| Gilmer | 6 |
| Graham | 12 |
| Greenville | 24 |
| Henderson | 16 |
| Henrietta | 3 |
| Hereford | 19 |
| Highland Park | 24 |
| Hillsboro | 16 |
| Huntsville | 10 |
| Hurst | 20 |
| Ingleside | 3 |
| Iowa Park | 4 |
| Jefferson | 4 |
| Kermit | 15 |
| Kerrville | 11 |
| Lake Jackson | 6 |
| Lake Worth Village | 7 |
| Lamesa | 24 |
| Lewisville | 7 |
| Liberty | 4 |
| Mathis | 4 |
| McKinney | 24 |
| Mercedes | 8 |
| Mineola | 5 |
| Mission | 14 |
| Monahans | 15 |
| Mount Pleasant | 9 |
| Muleshoe | 6 |
| Nacogdoches | 21 |
| Nederland | 8 |
| New Braunfels | 17 |
| Olney | 5 |
| Palacios | 3 |
| Palestine | 15 |
| Paris | 28 |
| Pear Ridge | 4 |
| Pecos | 12 |
| Plainview | 34 |
| Plano | 12 |
| Portland | 6 |
| Port Lavaca | 13 |
| Raymondville | 10 |
| Refugio | 6 |
| **TEXAS—Continued** | |
| Richland Hills | 9 |
| Richmond | 4 |
| Robstown | 17 |
| Rockdale | 7 |
| Rosenberg | 11 |
| Rotan | 2 |
| Rusk | 2 |
| San Benito | 14 |
| Slaton | 9 |
| South Houston | 11 |
| Stephenville | 10 |
| Sweetwater | 21 |
| Taft | 2 |
| Taylor | 14 |
| Tulia | 8 |
| Uvalde | 13 |
| Vernon | 19 |
| Waxahachie | 18 |
| Weatherford | 12 |
| Wellington | 1 |
| Weslaco | 14 |
| West Columbia | 2 |
| White Settlement | 10 |
| Winters | 4 |
| Yoakum | 4 |
| **UTAH** | |
| American Fork | 6 |
| Bountiful | 13 |
| Heber | 4 |
| Helper | 4 |
| Layton | 7 |
| Lehi | 5 |
| Midvale | 6 |
| Moab | 5 |
| Orem | 16 |
| Park City | 2 |
| Roy | 9 |
| St. George | 4 |
| South Ogden | 5 |
| Sunset | 4 |
| Tooele | 13 |
| Vernal | 6 |
| **VERMONT** | |
| Brattleboro | 16 |
| Essex Junction | 4 |
| Hartford | 7 |
| Manchester Center | 2 |
| Middlebury | 2 |
| Montpelier | 9 |
| Morrisville | 1 |
| Newport | 7 |
| Northfield | 2 |
| Randolph | 2 |
| Rutland | 27 |
| St. Albans | 10 |
| South Burlington | 10 |
| Springfield | 9 |
| Windsor | 6 |
| Winooski | 6 |
| **VIRGINIA** | |
| Abingdon | 10 |
| Altavista | 6 |
| Bedford | 12 |
| Big Stone Gap | 9 |
| Blacksburg | 11 |
| Bristol | 24 |
| Buena Vista | 13 |
| Chase City | 5 |
| Covington | 16 |
| Franklin | 14 |

Table 48.—*Number of Full-Time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1961, Cities With Population Under 25,000*—Continued

| City by state | Number of police department employees |
|---|---|
| **VIRGINIA—Con.** | |
| Fredericksburg | 28 |
| Front Royal | 18 |
| Harrisonburg | 22 |
| Hopewell | 25 |
| Lexington | 15 |
| Manassas | 8 |
| Marion | 13 |
| Norton | 8 |
| Poquoson | 2 |
| Pulaski | 16 |
| Radford | 16 |
| Salem | 18 |
| Saltville | 6 |
| South Boston | 17 |
| Staunton | 35 |
| Suffolk | 29 |
| Vinton | 8 |
| Warrenton | 11 |
| Waynesboro | 27 |
| Williamsburg | 18 |
| Winchester | 31 |
| Wytheville | 10 |
| **WASHINGTON** | |
| Aberdeen | 27 |
| Anacortes | 8 |
| Auburn | 24 |
| Bellevue | 26 |
| Buckley | 3 |
| Burlington | 4 |
| Camas | 9 |
| Centralia | 17 |
| Chehalis | 10 |
| Clarkston | 7 |
| Cle Elum | 5 |
| Colfax | 4 |
| College Place | 5 |
| Colville | 5 |
| Des Moines | 4 |
| Edmonds | 22 |
| Ellensburg | 14 |
| Enumclaw | 8 |
| Ephrata | 11 |
| Fircrest | 1 |
| Grandview | 5 |
| Hoquiam | 16 |
| Kelso | 16 |
| Kennewick | 18 |
| Kent | 16 |
| Kirkland | 12 |
| Longview | 28 |
| Lynden | 3 |
| Lynnwood | 15 |
| Mercer Island | 14 |
| Moses Lake | 18 |
| Mountlake Terrace | 16 |
| Mount Vernon | 11 |
| Oak Harbor | 6 |
| Orting | 1 |
| Pasco | 24 |
| Port Angeles | 19 |
| Port Orchard | 6 |
| Port Townsend | 4 |
| Puyallup | 19 |
| Raymond | 6 |
| Renton | 40 |
| Selah | 3 |
| Shelton | 11 |
| **WASHINGTON—Continued** | |
| Sumner | 7 |
| Sunnyside | 10 |
| Toppenish | 10 |
| Town of Mercer Island | 3 |
| Washougal | 4 |
| Wenatchee | 30 |
| **WEST VIRGINIA** | |
| Benwood | 7 |
| Bluefield | 25 |
| Bridgeport | 4 |
| Chester | 2 |
| Dunbar | 10 |
| Follansbee | 5 |
| Grafton | 8 |
| Hinton | 8 |
| Keyser | 9 |
| Kingwood | 2 |
| Martinsburg | 19 |
| Morgantown | 23 |
| Nitro | 8 |
| Point Pleasant | 6 |
| Ravenswood | 8 |
| Richwood | 5 |
| Ripley | 4 |
| Shinnston | 3 |
| Weston | 8 |
| Williamstown | 2 |
| **WISCONSIN** | |
| Algoma | 4 |
| Antigo | 12 |
| Ashland | 14 |
| Bayside | 8 |
| Beaver Dam | 19 |
| Berlin | 7 |
| Brookfield | 24 |
| Burlington | 13 |
| Cedarburg | 9 |
| Chilton | 3 |
| Chippewa Falls | 21 |
| Clintonville | 8 |
| Columbus | 4 |
| Cudahy | 26 |
| Dodgeville | 3 |
| Elkhorn | 5 |
| Elm Grove | 9 |
| Evansville | 6 |
| Fox Point | 20 |
| Glendale | 25 |
| Grafton | 6 |
| Greendale | 12 |
| Greenfield | 17 |
| Hales Corners | 8 |
| Hartford | 9 |
| Horicon | 4 |
| Hudson | 6 |
| Hurley | 4 |
| Jefferson | 6 |
| Kaukauna | 13 |
| Kewaunee | 3 |
| Kiel | 3 |
| Kimberly | 4 |
| Lake Geneva | 12 |
| Lake Mills | 7 |
| **WISCONSIN—Con.** | |
| Little Chute | 4 |
| Marinette | 18 |
| Marshfield | 22 |
| Mayville | 4 |
| Menasha | 28 |
| Menomonee Falls | 20 |
| Menomonie | 14 |
| Mequon | 12 |
| Merrill | 16 |
| Middleton | 6 |
| Monona | 10 |
| Monroe | 12 |
| Neenah | 36 |
| Nekoosa | 5 |
| New Holstein | 3 |
| New Richmond | 5 |
| Oak Creek | 23 |
| Oconomowoc | 12 |
| Onalaska | 2 |
| Peshtigo | 4 |
| Platteville | 11 |
| Port Washington | 9 |
| Prairie du Chien | 6 |
| Reedsburg | 10 |
| Rhinelander | 15 |
| Rice Lake | 11 |
| Richland Center | 8 |
| Ripon | 8 |
| River Falls | 6 |
| Rothschild | 3 |
| Schofield | 4 |
| Shawano | 9 |
| Sheboygan Falls | 5 |
| Shorewood | 27 |
| South Milwaukee | 29 |
| Sparta | 10 |
| Spooner | 5 |
| Stevens Point | 29 |
| Stoughton | 10 |
| Sturgeon Bay | 9 |
| Sun Prairie | 5 |
| Tomah | 8 |
| Two Rivers | 20 |
| Viroqua | 4 |
| Waterford | 3 |
| Watertown | 19 |
| Waupaca | 7 |
| Waupun | 9 |
| West Bend | 16 |
| West Milwaukee | 24 |
| Whitefish Bay | 26 |
| Whitewater | 9 |
| Wisconsin Rapids | 30 |
| **WYOMING** | |
| Buffalo | 5 |
| Evanston | 5 |
| Gillette | 13 |
| Green River | 5 |
| Lander | 11 |
| Laramie | 23 |
| Powell | 10 |
| Rawlins | 13 |
| Riverton | 15 |
| Rock Springs | 17 |
| Sheridan | 16 |
| Thermopolis | 10 |
| Torrington | 10 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population***

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities over 250,000 in population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron, Ohio | 5,758 | 12 | 15 | 25 | 270 | 136 | 1,942 | 1,594 | 5,406 | 1,779 |
| Atlanta, Ga | 15,594 | 106 | 36 | 105 | 591 | 1,066 | 5,506 | 4,010 | 9,088 | 4,210 |
| Baltimore, Md | 18,637 | 144 | 68 | 148 | 1,382 | 2,596 | 4,792 | 5,401 | 6,292 | 4,174 |
| Birmingham, Ala | 8,799 | 58 | 15 | 38 | 317 | 1,070 | 3,448 | 2,780 | 4,740 | 1,088 |
| Boston, Mass | 19,011 | 52 | 36 | 84 | 858 | 884 | 4,582 | 2,349 | 3,354 | 10,202 |
| Buffalo, N.Y | 9,798 | 21 | 1 | 42 | 379 | 347 | 4,096 | 2,208 | 3,932 | 2,705 |
| Chicago, Ill | 117,272 | 398 | 212 | 1,188 | 16,832 | 11,841 | 31,709 | 23,426 | 55,124 | 31,878 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio | 6,871 | 38 | 30 | 113 | 457 | 702 | 2,764 | 1,709 | 7,306 | 1,088 |
| Cleveland, Ohio [1] | 17,254 | 116 | 20 | 106 | 1,691 | 1,088 | 8,739 | 1,042 | 12,572 | 4,472 |
| Columbus, Ohio | 10,506 | 25 | 16 | 66 | 470 | 593 | 4,688 | 2,576 | 6,214 | 2,088 |
| Dallas, Tex | 12,852 | 149 | 88 | 114 | 664 | 930 | 5,634 | 1,573 | 16,106 | 3,788 |
| Dayton, Ohio | 5,070 | 31 | 13 | 30 | 266 | 373 | 2,337 | 971 | 4,846 | 1,062 |
| Denver, Colo | 14,615 | 33 | 18 | 163 | 986 | 537 | 6,088 | 3,358 | 8,373 | 3,450 |
| Detroit, Mich | 40,749 | 125 | 33 | 475 | 4,739 | 3,792 | 15,839 | 6,169 | 30,206 | 9,610 |
| El Paso, Tex | 4,886 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 136 | 281 | 2,554 | 787 | 5,305 | 1,098 |
| Fort Worth, Tex | 7,024 | 68 | 3 | 45 | 364 | 418 | 3,598 | 1,135 | 8,762 | 1,396 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | 7,757 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 71 | 252 | 4,121 | 1,898 | 5,110 | 1,399 |
| Houston, Tex | 27,787 | 137 | 48 | 236 | 1,437 | 2,499 | 13,995 | 4,973 | 14,055 | 4,510 |
| Indianapolis, Ind | 12,815 | 45 | 21 | 94 | 1,142 | 502 | 5,280 | 2,493 | 9,423 | 3,259 |
| Jersey City, N.J | 3,144 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 125 | 177 | 846 | 127 | 276 | 1,837 |
| Kansas City, Mo | 15,081 | 48 | 58 | 205 | 1,180 | 1,126 | 6,484 | 3,337 | 12,274 | 2,701 |
| Long Beach, Calif | 11,035 | 17 | 10 | 115 | 807 | 437 | 4,676 | 2,553 | 4,710 | 2,430 |
| Los Angeles, Calif | 106,151 | 177 | 216 | 987 | 6,740 | 8,900 | 43,362 | 26,453 | 40,902 | 19,532 |
| Louisville, Ky | 10,573 | 43 | 32 | 46 | 553 | 399 | 3,983 | 3,708 | 5,063 | 1,841 |
| Memphis, Tenn. [1] | 11,533 | 45 | 32 | 42 | 352 | 365 | 5,837 | 3,283 | 5,140 | 1,609 |
| Miami, Fla. [1] | 13,610 | 31 | 22 | 73 | 1,151 | 1,489 | 6,658 | 2,843 | 6,434 | 1,365 |
| Milwaukee, Wis | 9,965 | 29 | 38 | 51 | 245 | 442 | 2,324 | 3,938 | 10,014 | 2,936 |
| Minneapolis, Minn | 14,220 | 17 | 8 | 58 | 806 | 499 | 6,877 | 3,260 | 8,450 | 2,703 |
| Nashville, Tenn. [1] | 9,845 | 59 | 56 | 73 | 329 | 311 | 4,960 | 1,995 | 2,339 | 2,118 |
| Newark, N.J | 21,055 | 57 | 56 | 157 | 1,654 | 2,119 | 8,004 | 4,415 | 6,232 | 4,649 |
| New Orleans, La | 19,626 | 82 | 38 | 152 | 1,289 | 1,074 | 6,970 | 4,455 | 6,210 | 5,604 |
| New York, N.Y | 173,406 | 636 | 59 | 1,054 | 7,988 | 14,831 | 45,693 | 70,348 | 41,226 | 32,856 |
| Norfolk, Va | 6,280 | 32 | 34 | 42 | 268 | 850 | 2,388 | 1,867 | 4,796 | 833 |
| Oakland, Calif | 9,969 | 37 | 43 | 66 | 771 | 505 | 4,552 | 2,109 | 8,427 | 1,929 |
| Oklahoma City, Okla | 8,118 | 21 | 33 | 80 | 518 | 506 | 4,387 | 707 | 7,234 | 1,899 |
| Omaha, Nebr | 4,560 | 22 | 18 | 34 | 220 | 33 | 1,924 | 985 | 5,769 | 1,342 |
| Philadelphia, Pa | 32,114 | 188 | 119 | 461 | 2,753 | 4,404 | 12,869 | 4,443 | 17,006 | 6,996 |
| Phoenix, Ariz | 16,405 | 40 | 49 | 113 | 558 | 873 | 6,764 | 5,269 | 10,851 | 2,788 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa | 16,556 | 41 | 27 | 139 | 1,132 | 759 | 5,777 | 3,427 | 4,690 | 5,281 |
| Portland, Oreg | 9,764 | 9 | 27 | 44 | 474 | 245 | 3,715 | 3,425 | 7,313 | 1,852 |
| Rochester, N.Y | 4,904 | 22 | 3 | 26 | 119 | 136 | 2,581 | 1,135 | 4,153 | 885 |
| Sacramento, Calif | 7,143 | 17 | 8 | 67 | 369 | 172 | 2,916 | 2,165 | 5,247 | 1,437 |
| St. Louis, Mo | 26,692 | 120 | 40 | 249 | 2,202 | 2,054 | 13,463 | 2,767 | 28,092 | 5,837 |
| St. Paul, Minn | 8,862 | 9 | 24 | 32 | 335 | 296 | 4,411 | 2,128 | 5,325 | 1,651 |
| San Antonio, Tex | 14,697 | 57 | 67 | 78 | 339 | 1,036 | 6,843 | 4,320 | 9,849 | 2,024 |
| San Diego, Calif | 9,859 | 17 | 59 | 52 | 419 | 447 | 3,073 | 4,089 | 8,408 | 1,762 |
| San Francisco, Calif | 24,302 | 50 | 78 | 93 | 1,708 | 1,653 | 9,974 | 3,663 | 27,384 | 7,161 |
| San Jose, Calif | 5,016 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 126 | 81 | 2,600 | 754 | 10,511 | 1,422 |
| Seattle, Wash | 11,718 | 23 | 13 | 72 | 491 | 328 | 4,932 | 3,983 | 9,686 | 1,889 |
| Tampa, Fla | 9,531 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 560 | 812 | 4,901 | 2,165 | 5,925 | 1,031 |
| Toledo, Ohio | 6,225 | 9 | 15 | 53 | 405 | 310 | 2,543 | 2,021 | 8,159 | 884 |
| Tulsa, Okla | 6,147 | 14 | 8 | 29 | 173 | 327 | 2,543 | 2,002 | 4,630 | 1,059 |
| Washington, D.C | 22,932 | 132 | 23 | 96 | 2,279 | 2,605 | 8,910 | 3,518 | 7,402 | 5,392 |
| Wichita, Kans | 4,374 | 16 | 18 | 41 | 145 | 283 | 1,933 | 1,057 | 5,533 | 899 |

See footnote at end of table.

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abilene, Tex. | 1,307 | 3 | 1 | | 16 | 20 | 631 | 468 | 1,789 | 169 |
| Albany, N.Y. | 1,707 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 68 | 758 | 248 | 564 | 582 |
| Albuquerque, N. Mex. | 4,971 | 11 | 15 | 31 | 164 | 181 | 2,710 | 904 | 5,038 | 970 |
| Alexandria, Va. | 2,112 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 111 | 351 | 850 | 546 | 1,831 | 240 |
| Allentown, Pa. | 1,060 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 6 | 469 | 415 | 925 | 136 |
| Amarillo, Tex. | 3,250 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 88 | 159 | 1,577 | 966 | 2,442 | 436 |
| Anaheim, Calif. | 3,599 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 76 | 75 | 1,836 | 1,127 | 2,684 | 457 |
| Arlington, Va. | 2,874 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 48 | 156 | 980 | 1,268 | 2,572 | 391 |
| Austin, Tex. | 3,894 | 17 | 2 | 38 | 89 | 453 | 1,904 | 943 | 4,510 | 450 |
| Baton Rouge, La. | 3,587 | 9 | 3 | 17 | 65 | 149 | 1,700 | 1,230 | 3,372 | 417 |
| Beaumont, Tex. | 1,447 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 241 | 748 | 227 | 1,771 | 165 |
| Berkeley, Calif. | 2,533 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 182 | 91 | 1,348 | 516 | 3,385 | 370 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 2,849 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 51 | 45 | 1,373 | 687 | 1,621 | 676 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | 3,122 | 2 | | 3 | 77 | 38 | 826 | 797 | 719 | 1,379 |
| Camden, N.J. | 2,855 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 213 | 166 | 1,314 | 563 | 1,266 | 580 |
| Canton, Ohio | 1,414 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 55 | 63 | 508 | 511 | 1,378 | 272 |
| Charlotte, N.C. | 5,824 | 30 | | 36 | 221 | 738 | 2,842 | 1,417 | 2,735 | 540 |
| Chattanooga, Tenn. | 2,626 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 95 | 121 | 1,713 | 346 | 1,281 | 312 |
| Columbia, S.C. | 3,037 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 59 | 169 | 1,452 | 819 | 2,340 | 505 |
| Columbus, Ga. | 1,887 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 50 | 42 | 760 | 420 | 1,193 | 587 |
| Corpus Christi, Tex. | 4,462 | 12 | | 21 | 95 | 490 | 1,880 | 1,571 | 2,847 | 393 |
| Dearborn, Mich. | 2,078 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 78 | 28 | 785 | 729 | 3,496 | 449 |
| Des Moines, Iowa | 2,982 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 89 | 46 | 1,286 | 1,040 | 3,001 | 492 |
| Duluth, Minn. | 1,363 | | 1 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 644 | 449 | 1,816 | 234 |
| Elizabeth, N.J. | 2,560 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 151 | 212 | 1,201 | 421 | 1,802 | 563 |
| Erie, Pa. | 1,344 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 73 | 63 | 551 | 294 | 1,361 | 358 |
| Evansville, Ind. | 3,689 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 98 | 168 | 1,826 | 1,098 | 2,561 | 467 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 2,093 | | 1 | 7 | 38 | 56 | 1,044 | 318 | 480 | 630 |
| Flint, Mich. | 7,530 | 10 | 11 | 56 | 418 | 1,271 | 2,267 | 2,446 | 4,520 | 1,062 |
| Fort Lauderdale, Fla. | 3,782 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 135 | 298 | 1,824 | 1,117 | 2,987 | 381 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | 2,739 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 122 | 133 | 811 | 1,214 | 3,306 | 432 |
| Fresno, Calif. | 4,453 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 159 | 128 | 1,646 | 1,517 | 3,919 | 978 |
| Garden Grove, Calif. | 2,601 | | 1 | 18 | 33 | 78 | 1,172 | 930 | 1,722 | 370 |
| Gary, Ind. | 5,365 | 19 | 11 | 64 | 473 | 683 | 1,476 | 1,414 | 2,667 | 1,236 |
| Glendale, Calif. | 2,185 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 54 | 35 | 957 | 726 | 1,761 | 401 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 2,809 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 143 | 105 | 1,273 | 798 | 2,055 | 466 |
| Greensboro, N.C. | 2,397 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 803 | 592 | 647 | 1,955 | 295 |
| Hammond, Ind. | 1,994 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 125 | 118 | 614 | 718 | 1,628 | 409 |
| Hampton, Va. | 1,396 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 35 | 92 | 660 | 469 | 1,005 | 123 |
| Hartford, Conn. | 3,192 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 73 | 217 | 1,533 | 672 | 2,472 | 676 |
| Huntsville, Ala. | 2,918 | 12 | | 33 | 57 | 717 | 857 | 907 | 1,435 | 335 |
| Jackson, Miss. | 1,420 | 19 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 145 | 788 | 259 | 1,837 | 178 |
| Jacksonville, Fla. | 6,834 | 36 | | 36 | 629 | 493 | 3,115 | 1,795 | 4,496 | 730 |
| Kansas City, Kans. | 2,740 | 17 | 10 | 31 | 181 | 384 | 1,183 | 426 | 1,869 | 518 |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | 2,694 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 50 | 225 | 1,367 | 460 | 1,782 | 555 |
| Lansing, Mich. | 1,782 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 32 | 68 | 484 | 778 | 2,584 | 396 |
| Lincoln, Nebr. | 1,261 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 17 | 82 | 459 | 529 | 2,434 | 151 |
| Little Rock, Ark. | 3,537 | 9 | 23 | 17 | 156 | 241 | 1,350 | 1,242 | 2,941 | 522 |
| Lubbock, Tex. | 2,959 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 64 | 232 | 1,328 | 1,008 | 2,540 | 288 |
| Macon, Ga. | 3,173 | 20 | 3 | 22 | 75 | 447 | 1,609 | 658 | 1,767 | 342 |
| Madison, Wis. | 1,192 | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 7 | 372 | 604 | 2,265 | 180 |
| Mobile, Ala. | 5,114 | 17 | 8 | 33 | 158 | 318 | 3,039 | 961 | 1,986 | 588 |
| Montgomery, Ala. | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| New Bedford, Mass. | 2,719 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 51 | 145 | 1,183 | 509 | 1,276 | 822 |
| New Haven, Conn. | 2,428 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 39 | 150 | 932 | 464 | 1,984 | 833 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newport News, Va | 2,180 | 19 | 22 | 29 | 98 | 312 | 911 | 532 | 1,718 | 279 |
| Niagara Falls, N.Y | 1,622 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 51 | 642 | 614 | 1,098 | 243 |
| Pasadena, Calif | 3,315 | 3 | 9 | 46 | 108 | 230 | 1,538 | 913 | 2,993 | 477 |
| Paterson, N.J | 2,551 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 172 | 140 | 1,266 | 183 | 1,165 | 772 |
| Peoria, Ill | 2,567 | | 4 | 10 | 179 | 180 | 947 | 631 | 1,992 | 620 |
| Portsmouth, Va | 2,752 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 91 | 258 | 1,341 | 632 | 1,558 | 399 |
| Providence, R. I | 5,479 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 93 | 219 | 2,289 | 1,126 | 3,060 | 1,741 |
| Raleigh, N.C | 2,287 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 40 | 416 | 892 | 645 | 1,605 | 279 |
| Richmond, Va | 6,534 | 34 | 19 | 46 | 241 | 527 | 3,057 | 1,319 | 5,051 | 1,310 |
| Riverside, Calif | 3,304 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 80 | 120 | 1,637 | 1,042 | 2,458 | 407 |
| Roanoke, Va | 1,865 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 77 | 137 | 868 | 479 | 1,598 | 287 |
| Rockford, Ill | 1,443 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 85 | 37 | 673 | 444 | 1,707 | 200 |
| Saginaw, Mich | 1,442 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 57 | 226 | 647 | 242 | 2,143 | 246 |
| St. Petersburg, Fla | 3,970 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 172 | 219 | 2,205 | 1,050 | 4,672 | 291 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah | 5,238 | 6 | 18 | 19 | 175 | 132 | 2,206 | 1,898 | 4,942 | 802 |
| San Bernardino, Calif | 3,231 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 115 | 121 | 1,367 | 1,087 | 2,327 | 518 |
| Santa Ana, Calif | 2,599 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 84 | 153 | 1,387 | 469 | 2,851 | 475 |
| Savannah, Ga | 3,608 | 17 | 3 | 32 | 195 | 368 | 1,755 | 767 | 1,584 | 474 |
| Scranton, Pa | 928 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 26 | 444 | 146 | 853 | 291 |
| Shreveport, La | 3,509 | 17 | | 17 | 112 | 548 | 1,547 | 639 | 3,216 | 629 |
| South Bend, Ind | 1,787 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 66 | 778 | 556 | 3,029 | 326 |
| Spokane, Wash | 1,626 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 40 | 676 | 423 | 3,450 | 436 |
| Springfield, Mass | 2,027 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 34 | 583 | 497 | 1,255 | 893 |
| Stamford, Conn | 1,808 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 96 | 937 | 404 | 403 | 318 |
| Syracuse, N.Y.[1] | 4,527 | 4 | 10 | 31 | 151 | 289 | 1,625 | 1,725 | 3,520 | 702 |
| Tacoma, Wash | 2,407 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 65 | 70 | 1,143 | 628 | 2,690 | 485 |
| Topeka, Kans | 1,430 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 46 | 147 | 682 | 335 | 2,299 | 196 |
| Torrance, Calif | 3,835 | | | 22 | 107 | 76 | 1,982 | 1,076 | 2,282 | 572 |
| Trenton, N.J | 3,119 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 222 | 159 | 1,345 | 444 | 194 | 923 |
| Tucson, Ariz | 4,212 | 9 | 15 | 34 | 144 | 174 | 1,820 | 1,080 | 6,134 | 951 |
| Utica, N.Y | 661 | 2 | | 3 | 17 | 14 | 329 | 174 | 1,101 | 122 |
| Virginia Beach, Va | 1,702 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 50 | 173 | 622 | 668 | 1,565 | 173 |
| Waco, Tex | 2,285 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 43 | 220 | 1,402 | 390 | 1,924 | 215 |
| Warren, Mich | 2,073 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 44 | 80 | 928 | 738 | 1,986 | 263 |
| Waterbury, Conn | 1,872 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 67 | 727 | 424 | 588 | 621 |
| Wichita Falls, Tex | 1,169 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 152 | 484 | 308 | 1,834 | 177 |
| Winston-Salem, N.C | 2,487 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 74 | 746 | 1,003 | 372 | 1,513 | 258 |
| Worcester, Mass | 2,263 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 47 | 44 | 1,089 | 294 | 1,868 | 783 |
| Yonkers, N.Y | 3,108 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 78 | 148 | 1,269 | 899 | 1,762 | 705 |
| Youngstown, Ohio | 1,942 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 71 | 154 | 821 | 522 | 1,381 | 364 |
| *Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington Township, Pa | 516 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 222 | 202 | 311 | 72 |
| Alameda, Calif | 509 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 241 | 114 | 992 | 111 |
| Albany, Ga | 537 | 8 | | 2 | 19 | 41 | 293 | 34 | 74 | 140 |
| Alhambra, Calif | 1,093 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 57 | 433 | 402 | 759 | 162 |
| Altoona, Pa | 412 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 215 | 31 | 45 | 142 |
| Amherst, N.Y | 717 | | | | 10 | 6 | 352 | 233 | 486 | 116 |
| Anchorage, Alaska | 1,059 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 30 | 63 | 308 | 330 | 857 | 310 |
| Ann Arbor, Mich | 1,392 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 72 | 309 | 756 | 1,686 | 208 |
| Appleton, Wis | 273 | | | | 2 | | 125 | 75 | 925 | 71 |
| Arlington, Mass | 283 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 152 | 57 | 97 | 68 |

See footnote at end of table.



777-528°—65——13

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arlington, Tex | 787 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 196 | 423 | 1,029 | 129 |
| Asheville, N.C | 1,097 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 62 | 322 | 415 | 750 | 262 |
| Atlantic City, N.J | 3,066 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 134 | 56 | 1,514 | 795 | 911 | 534 |
| Augusta, Ga | 969 | 11 | | 6 | 43 | 218 | 331 | 145 | 178 | 215 |
| Aurora, Colo | 745 | | | 5 | 16 | 17 | 403 | 202 | 754 | 102 |
| Aurora, Ill | 808 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 83 | 37 | 289 | 239 | 856 | 147 |
| Bakersfield, Calif | 1,693 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 52 | 587 | 669 | 2,217 | 318 |
| Bay City, Mich | 650 | | 2 | 4 | 21 | 26 | 269 | 170 | 1,430 | 160 |
| Bayonne, N.J | 838 | | | 6 | 16 | 120 | 303 | 177 | 305 | 216 |
| Berwyn, Ill | 530 | | | | 23 | 5 | 201 | 120 | 164 | 181 |
| Bethlehem, Pa | 745 | | 6 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 372 | 197 | 832 | 126 |
| Billings, Mont | 934 | 1 | | | 21 | 17 | 381 | 340 | 1,182 | 174 |
| Binghamton, N.Y | 493 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 235 | 163 | 761 | 80 |
| Bloomfield, N.J | 446 | | 1 | | 5 | 15 | 155 | 188 | 309 | 83 |
| Bloomington, Minn | 446 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 9 | 156 | 222 | 482 | 51 |
| Boise, Idaho | 935 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 52 | 268 | 521 | 1,193 | 80 |
| Bristol, Conn | 317 | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 201 | 59 | 265 | 50 |
| Bristol Township, Pa | 471 | | 5 | 7 | 15 | 31 | 260 | 104 | 323 | 54 |
| Brockton, Mass | 1,679 | | 9 | 13 | 21 | 78 | 835 | 475 | 809 | 257 |
| Brookline, Mass | 1,491 | | 1 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 733 | 268 | 860 | 457 |
| Brownsville, Tex | 863 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 59 | 518 | 153 | 1,031 | 108 |
| Buena Park, Calif | 862 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 18 | 429 | 216 | 844 | 168 |
| Burbank, Calif | 1,682 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 79 | 31 | 731 | 543 | 1,444 | 287 |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa | 897 | | 3 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 336 | 322 | 1,543 | 203 |
| Champaign, Ill | 678 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | 53 | 280 | 201 | 816 | 122 |
| Charleston, S.C | 2,739 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 126 | 158 | 1,101 | 1,017 | 2,376 | 313 |
| Charleston, W. Va | 1,455 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 63 | 161 | 495 | 452 | 1,144 | 275 |
| Cheektowaga, N.Y | 620 | | 2 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 315 | 195 | 615 | 92 |
| Chesapeake, Va | 1,040 | 6 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 115 | 488 | 280 | 278 | 106 |
| Chester, Pa | 1,450 | 9 | | 18 | 110 | 201 | 398 | 205 | 225 | 509 |
| Cheyenne, Wyo | 603 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 243 | 210 | 1,069 | 110 |
| Chicopee, Mass | 338 | | | | 2 | 1 | 87 | 143 | 147 | 105 |
| Cicero, Ill | 907 | | 2 | 1 | 50 | 93 | 290 | 169 | 480 | 304 |
| Cleveland Heights, Ohio | 408 | | 1 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 201 | 116 | 509 | 70 |
| Clifton, N.J | 564 | 4 | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 300 | 128 | 606 | 120 |
| Colonie Town, N.Y | 509 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 13 | 265 | 157 | 342 | 71 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo | 1,030 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 69 | 50 | 511 | 164 | 1,630 | 228 |
| Compton, Calif | 4,953 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 278 | 520 | 1,828 | 1,187 | 2,016 | 1,103 |
| Concord, Calif | 941 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 452 | 287 | 1,392 | 159 |
| Costa Mesa, Calif | 1,730 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 27 | 49 | 954 | 544 | 1,154 | 146 |
| Council Bluffs, Iowa | 808 | | | 8 | 17 | 4 | 341 | 304 | 936 | 134 |
| Covington, Ky | 1,584 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 43 | 875 | 363 | 913 | 269 |
| Cranston, R.I | 1,175 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 588 | 417 | 651 | 140 |
| Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio | 348 | | | | 8 | 12 | 94 | 184 | 541 | 50 |
| Daly City, Calif | 1,046 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 16 | 331 | 287 | 569 | 398 |
| Davenport, Iowa | 1,303 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 60 | 41 | 553 | 364 | 1,912 | 274 |
| Dearborn Heights, Mich | 873 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 414 | 267 | 1,052 | 131 |
| Decatur, Ill | 1,105 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 24 | 560 | 336 | 1,281 | 141 |
| Downey, Calif | 2,381 | 1 | | 9 | 79 | 76 | 978 | 940 | 1,244 | 298 |
| Dubuque, Iowa | 317 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 74 | 130 | 601 | 100 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Durham, N.C | 1,344 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 58 | 373 | 465 | 228 | 762 | 194 |
| East Chicago, Ind | 1,490 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 130 | 226 | 403 | 351 | 728 | 363 |
| East Detroit, Mich | 684 | | 2 | 1 | 24 | 15 | 255 | 236 | 823 | 153 |
| East Orange, N.J | 1,591 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 74 | 643 | 520 | 813 | 302 |
| East St. Louis, Ill | 1,925 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 202 | 194 | 667 | 304 | 380 | 532 |
| Edison, N.J | 657 | | | 4 | 7 | 29 | 259 | 270 | 267 | 88 |
| Elgin, Ill | 415 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 39 | 133 | 145 | 435 | 68 |
| Euclid, Ohio | 242 | 1 | | | 11 | 1 | 112 | 39 | 612 | 78 |
| Eugene, Oreg | 1,307 | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 445 | 640 | 1,418 | 203 |
| Evanston, Ill | 1,025 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 119 | 312 | 356 | 1,619 | 192 |
| Fairfield, Conn | 982 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 402 | 438 | 612 | 137 |
| Fayetteville, N.C | 1,260 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 46 | 328 | 571 | 38 | 984 | 248 |
| Florissant, Mo | 288 | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 124 | 105 | 359 | 52 |
| Fort Smith, Ark | 938 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 80 | 410 | 228 | 599 | 177 |
| Fremont, Calif | 1,056 | | 5 | 7 | 27 | 27 | 483 | 353 | 1,719 | 159 |
| Fullerton, Calif | 1,121 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 348 | 531 | 1,384 | 185 |
| Gadsden, Ala | 860 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 89 | 383 | 214 | 502 | 150 |
| Gainesville, Fla | 955 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 74 | 589 | 192 | 1,337 | 70 |
| Galveston, Tex | 1,950 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 82 | 413 | 637 | 538 | 796 | 255 |
| Garland, Tex | 1,172 | 1 | | 8 | 19 | 26 | 656 | 326 | 693 | 136 |
| Great Falls, Mont | 1,238 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 22 | 47 | 574 | 344 | 1,118 | 237 |
| Green Bay, Wis | 409 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 135 | 162 | 531 | 107 |
| Greenville, S.C | 2,200 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 67 | 126 | 1,052 | 568 | 1,110 | 358 |
| Greenwich, Conn | 282 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 122 | 98 | 176 | 47 |
| Hamilton Township, N.J | 750 | | 11 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 324 | 251 | 595 | 146 |
| Hamilton, Ohio | 1,059 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 139 | 308 | 449 | 1,374 | 134 |
| Harrisburg, Pa | 1,170 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 60 | 51 | 541 | 302 | 609 | 206 |
| Haverford Township, Pa | 321 | | | | 2 | | 141 | 140 | 374 | 38 |
| Hayward, Calif | 1,952 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 38 | 49 | 702 | 716 | 1,662 | 434 |
| Hialeah, Fla | 2,150 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 147 | 974 | 708 | 1,818 | 276 |
| High Point, N.C | 760 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 44 | 401 | 192 | 428 | 108 |
| Holyoke, Mass | 790 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 333 | 215 | 615 | 223 |
| Huntington, W. Va | 1,680 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 67 | 322 | 677 | 350 | 858 | 257 |
| Huntington Beach, Calif | 819 | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 36 | 557 | 110 | 426 | 84 |
| Independence, Mo | 1,063 | | | 7 | 20 | 77 | 519 | 288 | 1,085 | 152 |
| Inglewood, Calif | 3,060 | 4 | | 10 | 133 | 71 | 1,216 | 1,070 | 1,359 | 556 |
| Irondequoit, N.Y | 244 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 167 | 49 | 349 | 20 |
| Irving, Texas | 946 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 411 | 354 | 1,429 | 141 |
| Irvington, N.J | 835 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 361 | 186 | 678 | 253 |
| Jackson, Mich | 684 | | | 6 | 14 | 83 | 296 | 233 | 699 | 52 |
| Joliet, Ill | 1,100 | 8 | | 6 | 46 | 96 | 357 | 412 | 748 | 175 |
| Kalamazoo, Mich | 1,301 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 96 | 584 | 472 | 2,171 | 126 |
| Kenosha, Wis | 607 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 245 | 127 | 773 | 200 |
| Kettering, Ohio | 391 | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 171 | 138 | 761 | 62 |
| Lafayette, La | 765 | 2 | | 4 | 12 | 109 | 371 | 232 | 513 | 35 |
| Lake Charles, La | 575 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 45 | 342 | 133 | 378 | 36 |
| Lakewood, Ohio | 292 | 1 | | 5 | 8 | 12 | 169 | 38 | 680 | 59 |
| Lancaster, Pa | 497 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 41 | 231 | 110 | 848 | 89 |
| Laredo, Tex | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Las Vegas, Nev | 2,601 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 122 | 162 | 770 | 971 | 1,878 | 559 |
| Lawrence, Mass | 1,025 | 1 | | 4 | 23 | 20 | 512 | 136 | 264 | 329 |
| Lawton, Okla | 1,352 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 149 | 494 | 451 | 1,502 | 202 |
| Lexington, Ky | 2,655 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 112 | 128 | 1,065 | 972 | 1,761 | 362 |
| Lima, Ohio | 841 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 18 | 426 | 252 | 1,017 | 109 |

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln Park, Mich | 904 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 25 | 215 | 414 | 1,280 | 220 |
| Livonia, Mich | 852 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 38 | 477 | 116 | 1,433 | 190 |
| Lorain, Ohio | 659 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 44 | 238 | 84 | 785 | 258 |
| Lowell, Mass | 1,472 | | 2 | 9 | 23 | 67 | 404 | 304 | 652 | 665 |
| Lower Merion Township, Pa | 585 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 245 | 216 | 471 | 96 |
| Lynchburg, Va | 472 | 5 | | 5 | 15 | 40 | 249 | 97 | 875 | 61 |
| Lynn, Mass | 2,117 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 67 | 129 | 836 | 383 | 1,234 | 686 |
| Malden, Mass | 622 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 163 | 166 | 221 | 270 |
| Manchester, N.H | 534 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 250 | 133 | 652 | 131 |
| Medford, Mass | 454 | 1 | 1 | | 7 | 4 | 156 | 183 | 466 | 103 |
| Meriden, Conn | 665 | 1 | | 3 | 6 | 14 | 313 | 236 | 376 | 92 |
| Meridian, Miss | 592 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 382 | 95 | 393 | 62 |
| Miami Beach, Fla | 2,168 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 67 | 33 | 986 | 798 | 1,798 | 280 |
| Midland, Tex | 849 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 111 | 421 | 220 | 706 | 82 |
| Monroe, La | 565 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 219 | 180 | 58 | 1,119 | 91 |
| Mount Vernon, N.Y | 1,424 | 2 | | 4 | 46 | 44 | 626 | 457 | 585 | 245 |
| Muncie, Ind | 1,106 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 27 | 507 | 287 | 956 | 242 |
| New Britain, Conn | 1,012 | | 3 | 2 | 21 | 56 | 503 | 249 | 597 | 181 |
| Newport, R.I | 315 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | 119 | 115 | 238 | 67 |
| New Rochelle, N.Y | 1,242 | 2 | | 6 | 40 | 43 | 432 | 507 | 477 | 212 |
| Newton, Mass | 1,291 | | 1 | 16 | 23 | 30 | 546 | 461 | 474 | 215 |
| North Little Rock, Ark | 1,008 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 40 | 101 | 473 | 189 | 863 | 185 |
| Norwalk, Conn | 888 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 56 | 272 | 334 | 698 | 208 |
| Oak Park, Ill | 409 | | | 1 | 25 | 1 | 163 | 61 | 234 | 158 |
| Odessa, Tex | 510 | 8 | | 2 | 14 | 36 | 253 | 92 | 1,852 | 105 |
| Ogden, Utah | 966 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 86 | 441 | 196 | 1,971 | 212 |
| Ontario, Calif | 1,545 | 4 | | 19 | 27 | 146 | 757 | 436 | 1,071 | 156 |
| Orange, Calif | 830 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 44 | 490 | 181 | 416 | 90 |
| Orlando, Fla | 2,984 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 149 | 351 | 1,195 | 840 | 1,657 | 415 |
| Overland Park, Kans | 364 | | | 1 | 6 | 8 | 167 | 144 | 365 | 38 |
| Oxnard, Calif | 1,204 | | 1 | 7 | 27 | 68 | 492 | 381 | 772 | 229 |
| Palo Alto, Calif | 1,107 | | 2 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 480 | 442 | 1,439 | 156 |
| Parma, Ohio | 371 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 228 | 72 | 360 | 61 |
| Pasadena, Tex | 507 | | 5 | 3 | 10 | 70 | 217 | 114 | 880 | 93 |
| Passaic, N.J | 1,663 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 83 | 220 | 770 | 330 | 578 | 252 |
| Pawtucket, R.I | 910 | | | 2 | 12 | 5 | 365 | 263 | 796 | 263 |
| Penn Hills Township, Pa | 482 | | | 3 | 10 | 24 | 268 | 84 | 208 | 93 |
| Pensacola, Fla | 1,521 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 55 | 59 | 875 | 340 | 1,516 | 183 |
| Pine Bluff, Ark | 702 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 51 | 388 | 168 | 467 | 68 |
| Pittsfield, Mass | 273 | | 8 | | 1 | 5 | 88 | 119 | 135 | 60 |
| Pomona, Calif | 1,977 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 48 | 82 | 916 | 543 | 1,114 | 375 |
| Pontiac, Mich | 2,077 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 166 | 166 | 784 | 714 | 1,838 | 231 |
| Port Arthur, Tex | 540 | 3 | | 4 | 10 | 21 | 215 | 162 | 607 | 125 |
| Portland, Maine | 952 | | 1 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 315 | 339 | 1,275 | 253 |
| Prichard, Ala | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Pueblo, Colo | 1,042 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 44 | 112 | 370 | 322 | 1,478 | 191 |
| Quincy, Mass | 1,418 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 564 | 404 | 867 | 417 |
| Racine, Wis | 1,231 | 5 | | 1 | 25 | 114 | 510 | 296 | 1,950 | 280 |
| Rapid City, S. Dak | 821 | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 24 | 206 | 433 | 885 | 138 |
| Reading, Pa | 834 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 31 | 399 | 162 | 876 | 216 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redford Township, Mich. | 744 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 21 | 227 | 323 | 1,118 | 135 |
| Redondo Beach, Calif. | 2,052 | -- | 4 | 6 | 60 | 53 | 894 | 635 | 1,573 | 404 |
| Redwood City, Calif. | 1,157 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 421 | 391 | 449 | 312 |
| Reno, Nev. | 2,453 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 147 | 79 | 1,079 | 656 | 1,815 | 477 |
| Richmond, Calif. | 2,758 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 159 | 251 | 1,466 | 522 | 2,387 | 335 |
| Rock Island, Ill. | 971 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 54 | 43 | 298 | 421 | 865 | 146 |
| Rome, N.Y. | 226 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 107 | 64 | 317 | 55 |
| Roseville, Mich. | 899 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 26 | 43 | 360 | 333 | 1,044 | 123 |
| Royal Oak, Mich. | 1,229 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 160 | 491 | 325 | 1,929 | 210 |
| St. Clair Shores, Mich. | 896 | 1 | 1 | -- | 13 | 33 | 382 | 393 | 1,205 | 74 |
| St. Joseph, Mo. | 645 | 1 | -- | 1 | 13 | 30 | 314 | 166 | 831 | 120 |
| Salem, Oreg. | 1,061 | 3 | -- | 10 | 18 | 36 | 535 | 302 | 1,344 | 157 |
| Salinas, Calif. | 1,820 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 52 | 35 | 990 | 491 | 1,085 | 234 |
| San Angelo, Tex. | 601 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 379 | 104 | 376 | 68 |
| San Leandro, Calif. | 1,685 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 45 | 25 | 849 | 546 | 1,326 | 212 |
| San Mateo, Calif. | 1,590 | -- | 1 | 9 | 44 | 48 | 662 | 545 | 2,091 | 282 |
| Santa Barbara, Calif. | 1,626 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 46 | 50 | 622 | 641 | 1,461 | 255 |
| Santa Clara, Calif. | 1,267 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 28 | 45 | 498 | 485 | 1,817 | 205 |
| Santa Monica, Calif. | 3,573 | 6 | 4 | 26 | 149 | 199 | 1,221 | 1,324 | 2,153 | 648 |
| Schenectady, N.Y. | 575 | 1 | -- | 3 | 7 | 4 | 324 | 85 | 513 | 151 |
| Sioux City, Iowa | 1,050 | -- | 2 | 7 | 12 | 21 | 427 | 374 | 1,378 | 209 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak. | 607 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 210 | 236 | 904 | 127 |
| Skokie, Ill. | 1,399 | -- | 1 | 1 | 26 | 134 | 390 | 653 | 866 | 195 |
| Somerville, Mass. | 1,711 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 33 | 692 | 389 | 1,071 | 563 |
| South Gate, Calif. | 1,681 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 78 | 31 | 659 | 553 | 649 | 349 |
| Springfield, Ill. | 1,265 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 83 | 35 | 448 | 392 | 1,173 | 303 |
| Springfield, Mo. | 993 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 45 | 530 | 254 | 1,784 | 136 |
| Springfield, Ohio | 934 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 35 | 424 | 229 | 1,236 | 209 |
| Stockton, Calif. | 2,340 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 127 | 88 | 863 | 815 | 2,085 | 430 |
| Sunnyvale, Calif. | 770 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 273 | 303 | 1,321 | 146 |
| Tallahassee, Fla. | 655 | 7 | -- | -- | 18 | 61 | 401 | 95 | 1,104 | 73 |
| Terre Haute, Ind. | 1,058 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 14 | 458 | 363 | 976 | 191 |
| Tonawanda Town, N.Y. | 457 | -- | -- | 1 | 14 | 3 | 242 | 142 | 321 | 55 |
| Troy, N.Y. | 777 | 4 | -- | 5 | 36 | 56 | 418 | 93 | 231 | 165 |
| Tuscaloosa, Ala. | -- | Incomplete | | | | | | | | |
| Tyler, Tex. | 320 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 179 | 42 | 241 | 74 |
| Union City, N.J. | 931 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 42 | 452 | 128 | 202 | 283 |
| Union Township, N.J. | 751 | -- | 3 | -- | 8 | 11 | 303 | 276 | 587 | 153 |
| University City, Mo. | 576 | -- | -- | 1 | 14 | 6 | 294 | 204 | 709 | 57 |
| Upper Darby Township, Pa. | 626 | 1 | 4 | -- | 20 | 34 | 289 | 133 | 1,256 | 149 |
| Vallejo, Calif. | 1,422 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 80 | 59 | 588 | 409 | 1,452 | 275 |
| Waltham, Mass. | 679 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 241 | 252 | 499 | 160 |
| Warren, Ohio | 890 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 57 | 327 | 286 | 767 | 186 |
| Warwick, R.I. | 1,624 | -- | 2 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 791 | 695 | 1,033 | 101 |
| Waterford Township, Mich. | 1,003 | -- | -- | 6 | 11 | 58 | 366 | 492 | 948 | 70 |
| Waterloo, Iowa | 639 | 4 | -- | 3 | 23 | 38 | 232 | 262 | 1,014 | 77 |
| Waukegan, Ill. | 965 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 46 | 55 | 339 | 327 | 796 | 184 |
| Wauwatosa, Wis. | 372 | -- | -- | -- | 6 | 6 | 100 | 200 | 590 | 60 |
| West Allis, Wis. | 413 | 1 | 1 | -- | 4 | 13 | 127 | 171 | 1,055 | 97 |
| West Covina, Calif. | 1,556 | 3 | -- | 10 | 41 | 60 | 729 | 479 | 977 | 234 |

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Hartford, Conn. | 337 | | 2 | | 6 | 3 | 206 | 74 | 127 | 48 |
| West Palm Beach, Fla. | 1,273 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 44 | 89 | 632 | 269 | 1,404 | 221 |
| Weymouth, Mass. | 196 | | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 83 | 80 | 74 | 24 |
| Wheeling, W. Va. | 471 | 1 | 1 | | 9 | 10 | 223 | 168 | 421 | 60 |
| White Plains, N.Y. | 1,125 | 1 | | 2 | 24 | 99 | 352 | 493 | 465 | 154 |
| Whittier, Calif. | 1,243 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 40 | 35 | 613 | 339 | 488 | 211 |
| Wilkes-Barre, Pa. | 424 | 4 | | 3 | 9 | 17 | 192 | 108 | 261 | 91 |
| Wilmington, Del. | 2,595 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 137 | 26 | 1,197 | 596 | 2,163 | 633 |
| Woodbridge Township, N.J. | 812 | | 6 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 283 | 340 | 568 | 169 |
| Wyoming, Mich. | 549 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 204 | 215 | 934 | 93 |
| York, Pa. | 718 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 37 | 52 | 329 | 118 | 563 | 166 |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak. | 146 | | | | 1 | 3 | 55 | 63 | 250 | 24 |
| Alexandria, La. | 625 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 39 | | 392 | 92 | 504 | 86 |
| Aliquippa, Pa. | 217 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | 34 | 85 | 49 | 176 | 37 |
| Allen Park, Mich. | 510 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 14 | 167 | 224 | 810 | 84 |
| Alliance, Ohio | 292 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 119 | 103 | 472 | 39 |
| Alton, Ill. | 544 | | | 7 | 9 | 17 | 338 | 91 | 685 | 82 |
| Ames, Iowa | 236 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 12 | 95 | 97 | 400 | 27 |
| Amsterdam, N.Y. | 101 | | | | 1 | | 53 | 37 | 58 | 10 |
| Anderson, Ind. | 737 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 59 | 209 | 239 | 191 | 200 |
| Anniston, Ala. | 482 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 25 | 154 | 128 | 119 | 339 | 36 |
| Arcadia, Calif. | 889 | | 3 | 7 | 19 | 23 | 361 | 383 | 768 | 96 |
| Arlington Heights, Ill. | 170 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 49 | 81 | 566 | 35 |
| Arvada, Colo. | 152 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 86 | 159 | 9 |
| Ashland, Ky. | 323 | 1 | | | 7 | 7 | 170 | 69 | 317 | 69 |
| Ashtabula, Ohio | 474 | | | 7 | 4 | 41 | 241 | 147 | 410 | 34 |
| Athens, Ga. | 1,107 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 97 | 484 | 346 | 463 | 166 |
| Attleboro, Mass. | 265 | | | 1 | | 4 | 144 | 88 | 171 | 28 |
| Auburn, Maine | 139 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 75 | 38 | 248 | 15 |
| Auburn, N.Y. | 150 | 5 | 1 | | | | 59 | 57 | 218 | 29 |
| Austin, Minn. | 231 | 2 | | 1 | | 8 | 111 | 63 | 618 | 46 |
| Baldwin Borough, Pa. | 134 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 52 | 38 | 105 | 41 |
| Baldwin Park, Calif. | 1,006 | | 1 | 16 | 37 | 49 | 498 | 274 | 506 | 132 |
| Bangor, Maine | 174 | 3 | | 1 | 9 | 2 | 82 | 24 | 413 | 53 |
| Barberton, Ohio | 489 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 167 | 143 | 498 | 143 |
| Bartlesville, Okla. | 166 | | | 1 | 5 | 12 | 55 | 72 | 245 | 21 |
| Battle Creek, Mich. | 777 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 83 | 403 | 171 | 1,096 | 103 |
| Baytown, Tex. | 545 | 2 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | 278 | 155 | 325 | 51 |
| Belleville, Ill. | 354 | | 1 | | 12 | | 181 | 133 | 334 | 28 |
| Belleville, N.J. | 281 | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | 135 | 62 | 101 | 73 |
| Bellingham, Wash. | 314 | | | 1 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 173 | 722 | 55 |
| Belmont, Mass. | 229 | | | | 3 | | 101 | 93 | 175 | 32 |
| Beloit, Wis. | 246 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 12 | 113 | 69 | 373 | 47 |
| Bensalem Township, Pa. | 238 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 113 | 88 | 143 | 22 |
| Bergenfield, N.J. | 85 | | | | | | 34 | 36 | 78 | 15 |
| Bessemer, Ala. | 636 | 6 | | 4 | 19 | 132 | 247 | 146 | 285 | 82 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel Park, Pa. | ------- | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Beverly, Mass. | 379 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3 | 1 | 117 | 146 | 379 | 112 |
| Beverly Hills, Calif. | 507 | ------- | 1 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 195 | 211 | 216 | 72 |
| Big Spring, Tex. | 386 | 2 | ------- | ------- | 7 | 50 | 209 | 84 | 357 | 34 |
| Biloxi, Miss. | 621 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 25 | 137 | 171 | 189 | 210 | 99 |
| Birmingham, Mich. | 270 | 1 | ------- | ------- | 7 | 1 | 110 | 125 | 561 | 26 |
| Bismarck, N. Dak. | 197 | ------- | 1 | 1 | ------- | 10 | 69 | 71 | 512 | 46 |
| Bloomington, Ill. | 598 | 1 | ------- | ------- | 14 | 22 | 209 | 235 | 637 | 117 |
| Bloomington, Ind. | 493 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 180 | 175 | 474 | 119 |
| Blytheville, Ark. | 367 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 189 | 107 | 283 | 43 |
| Bossier City, La. | 297 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 123 | 101 | 186 | 27 |
| Boulder, Colo. | 595 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 32 | 58 | 441 | 882 | 64 |
| Bowling Green, Ky. | 555 | 1 | ------- | 6 | 16 | 59 | 230 | 185 | 335 | 58 |
| Braintree, Mass. | 496 | ------- | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 148 | 229 | 257 | 113 |
| Bremerton, Wash. | 395 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 23 | 147 | 136 | 695 | 76 |
| Brooklyn Center, Minn. | 226 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3 | ------- | 114 | 82 | 399 | 27 |
| Bryan, Tex. | 292 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 54 | 147 | 59 | 217 | 23 |
| Burlingame, Calif. | 607 | ------- | 1 | ------- | 8 | 21 | 285 | 219 | 430 | 74 |
| Burlington, Iowa | 171 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 | 1 | 105 | 31 | 313 | 33 |
| Burlington, N.C. | 380 | 1 | 2 | ------- | 1 | 122 | 89 | 137 | 352 | 30 |
| Burlington, Vt. | 342 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 1 | 107 | 94 | 522 | 140 |
| Butte, Mont. | 500 | 3 | ------- | ------- | 15 | 27 | 155 | 157 | 418 | 143 |
| Calumet City, Ill. | 534 | ------- | 2 | 4 | 59 | 33 | 193 | 153 | 326 | 92 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | 360 | ------- | ------- | 2 | 10 | 16 | 204 | 85 | 462 | 43 |
| Carlsbad, N. Mex. | ------- | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Casper, Wyo. | 600 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 268 | 220 | 603 | 98 |
| Charlottesville, Va. | 380 | 2 | ------- | 2 | 10 | 32 | 145 | 161 | 467 | 28 |
| Chelsea, Mass. | 522 | ------- | ------- | 2 | 11 | 16 | 201 | 93 | 111 | 199 |
| Cheltenham Township, Pa. | 501 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 274 | 122 | 223 | 85 |
| Cherry Hill Township, N.J. | 1,007 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 323 | 502 | 409 | 159 |
| Chicago Heights, Ill. | 863 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 134 | 292 | 205 | 436 | 188 |
| Chillicothe, Ohio | 123 | ------- | ------- | 2 | 5 | 1 | 83 | 19 | 110 | 13 |
| Chula Vista, Calif. | 728 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 389 | 229 | 692 | 65 |
| Clarksburg, W. Va. | 160 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 90 | 26 | 99 | 33 |
| Clarkstown, N.Y. | 369 | ------- | 6 | ------- | 4 | 4 | 167 | 164 | 405 | 30 |
| Clearwater, Fla. | 803 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 28 | 415 | 274 | 786 | 64 |
| Clinton, Iowa | 267 | ------- | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 115 | 103 | 604 | 37 |
| Clovis, N. Mex. | 481 | ------- | 1 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 252 | 184 | 754 | 12 |
| Columbia, Mo. | 325 | 1 | ------- | ------- | 6 | 35 | 136 | 104 | 673 | 43 |
| Columbus, Miss. | 303 | 1 | ------- | 6 | 5 | 29 | 174 | 73 | 294 | 15 |
| Concord, N.H. | 125 | ------- | 1 | ------- | ------- | 2 | 55 | 43 | 62 | 25 |
| Coral Gables, Fla. | 1,187 | ------- | ------- | 1 | 24 | 54 | 497 | 473 | 719 | 138 |
| Corvallis, Oreg. | 144 | 1 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 4 | 81 | 41 | 720 | 17 |
| Covina, Calif. | 571 | 1 | ------- | 3 | 13 | 31 | 242 | 151 | 326 | 130 |
| Cranford Township, N.J. | 128 | ------- | ------- | ------- | ------- | 3 | 47 | 49 | 115 | 29 |
| Crystal, Minn. | 162 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 4 | 3 | 87 | 46 | 137 | 22 |
| Culver City, Calif. | 1,176 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 74 | 45 | 405 | 419 | 469 | 227 |
| Cumberland, Md. | 198 | ------- | ------- | ------- | 2 | 16 | 85 | 55 | 222 | 40 |

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danbury, Conn. | 315 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 20 | 147 | 82 | 204 | 59 |
| Danville, Ill. | 618 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 27 | 40 | 224 | 243 | 639 | 80 |
| Danville, Va. | 569 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 80 | 290 | 130 | 572 | 48 |
| Daytona Beach, Fla. | 1,674 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 55 | 203 | 758 | 485 | 1,614 | 163 |
| Decatur, Ala. | 298 | 3 | | 3 | | 5 | 180 | 77 | 250 | 30 |
| Dedham, Mass. | 302 | | 5 | | 3 | 3 | 110 | 95 | 146 | 91 |
| Denton, Tex. | 385 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 8 | 159 | 186 | 588 | 26 |
| Des Plaines, Ill. | 447 | | 2 | 1 | 10 | 42 | 144 | 184 | 516 | 66 |
| Dothan, Ala. | 296 | 3 | | 2 | 3 | 26 | 151 | 78 | 287 | 33 |
| East Brunswick Township, N.J. | 159 | | | | 4 | 3 | 83 | 27 | 264 | 42 |
| East Cleveland, Ohio | 444 | | | 1 | 33 | 16 | 203 | 86 | 465 | 105 |
| East Hartford, Conn. | 551 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 251 | 213 | 442 | 73 |
| East Lansing, Mich. | 150 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 27 | 93 | 315 | 11 |
| Easton, Pa. | 264 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 100 | 74 | 438 | 71 |
| East Point, Ga. | 354 | | | | 1 | 1 | 200 | 95 | 202 | 57 |
| East Providence, R.I. | 559 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 7 | 223 | 194 | 580 | 130 |
| Eau Claire, Wis. | 197 | | | | | 2 | 93 | 69 | 435 | 33 |
| Edina, Minn. | 296 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 108 | 146 | 689 | 36 |
| El Cajon, Calif. | 638 | | 4 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 280 | 228 | 691 | 94 |
| El Cerrito, Calif. | 428 | | | 1 | 12 | 9 | 210 | 143 | 565 | 53 |
| El Dorado, Ark. | 395 | 4 | | 4 | 7 | 139 | 86 | 139 | 336 | 16 |
| Elkhart, Ind. | 479 | | | 2 | 10 | 63 | 146 | 200 | 361 | 58 |
| Elmhurst, Ill. | 289 | | | 1 | 7 | 30 | 97 | 112 | 378 | 42 |
| Elmira, N.Y. | 392 | | | 3 | 6 | 14 | 139 | 184 | 589 | 46 |
| El Monte, Calif. | 1,701 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 65 | 70 | 844 | 313 | 823 | 384 |
| Elyria, Ohio | 257 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | | 139 | 77 | 187 | 31 |
| Enfield, Conn. | 150 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 69 | 62 | 294 | 14 |
| Englewood, Colo. | 497 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 241 | 148 | 528 | 78 |
| Englewood, N.J. | 308 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 179 | 55 | 71 | 33 |
| Enid, Okla. | 444 | | | 1 | 3 | 14 | 168 | 113 | 576 | 145 |
| Eureka, Calif. | 435 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 111 | 212 | 602 | 81 |
| Everett, Mass. | 537 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 19 | 223 | 112 | 173 | 168 |
| Everett, Wash. | 800 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 381 | 219 | 1,655 | 158 |
| Evergreen Park, Ill. | 317 | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | 56 | 155 | 355 | 100 |
| Ewing Township, N.J. | 477 | | 5 | | 12 | 9 | 207 | 154 | 303 | 95 |
| Fairborn, Ohio | 255 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 11 | 103 | 66 | 523 | 68 |
| Fair Lawn, N.J. | 301 | | 4 | | 3 | 5 | 106 | 161 | 319 | 26 |
| Fairmont, W. Va. | 130 | | 2 | | 3 | 19 | 65 | 39 | 86 | 4 |
| Falls Township, Pa. | 143 | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 70 | 50 | 225 | 14 |
| Fargo, N. Dak. | 512 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 225 | 206 | 790 | 69 |
| Farmington, N. Mex. | 437 | | | 2 | 8 | 34 | 172 | 179 | 310 | 42 |
| Ferguson, Mo. | 195 | | | | 3 | 1 | 90 | 72 | 328 | 29 |
| Ferndale, Mich. | 535 | | 2 | 4 | 21 | 22 | 184 | 209 | 490 | 95 |
| Findlay, Ohio | 298 | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 142 | 86 | 493 | 54 |
| Fitchburg, Mass. | 524 | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 283 | 102 | 341 | 119 |
| Flagstaff, Ariz. | 590 | | | 5 | 14 | 79 | 202 | 241 | 350 | 49 |
| Florence, Ala. | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Florence, S.C. | 527 | 4 | | | 14 | 22 | 305 | 83 | 611 | 99 |
| Fond du Lac, Wis. | 230 | 1 | | | | 1 | 119 | 59 | 317 | 50 |
| Fort Collins, Colo. | 483 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 127 | 252 | 752 | 83 |
| Fort Dodge, Iowa | 378 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 183 | 116 | 371 | 60 |
| Fort Myers, Fla. | 502 | 4 | | | 12 | 24 | 289 | 104 | 315 | 69 |
| Fort Pierce, Fla. | 176 | | | | 1 | 66 | 25 | 80 | 226 | 4 |
| Framingham, Mass. | 445 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 120 | 203 | 407 | 81 |
| Freeport, Ill. | 200 | | | | 9 | 20 | 83 | 71 | 169 | 17 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeport, N.Y. | 547 | | | 2 | 17 | 16 | 253 | 96 | 125 | 163 |
| Galesburg, Ill. | 259 | | | | 7 | 9 | 115 | 99 | 464 | 29 |
| Gardena, Calif. | 1,482 | | 2 | 13 | 57 | 44 | 489 | 593 | 636 | 286 |
| Garden City, Mich. | 335 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 122 | 100 | 621 | 86 |
| Garden City, N.Y. | 319 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 110 | 183 | 205 | 17 |
| Garfield, N.J. | 146 | | 1 | | 3 | 9 | 75 | 30 | 120 | 29 |
| Garfield Heights, Ohio | 227 | 1 | | | 8 | 10 | 109 | 62 | 305 | 37 |
| Gastonia, N.C. | 745 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 177 | 227 | 229 | 598 | 98 |
| Glen Cove, N.Y. | 257 | 1 | | 3 | 6 | 13 | 141 | 61 | 13 | 32 |
| Glendale, Ariz. | 497 | | | 1 | 3 | 19 | 228 | 171 | 400 | 75 |
| Glendora, Calif. | 371 | | | 4 | 7 | 27 | 229 | 71 | 153 | 33 |
| Gloucester, Mass. | 330 | | | | 1 | 4 | 163 | 70 | 81 | 92 |
| Goldsboro, N.C. | 601 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 59 | 319 | 142 | 456 | 73 |
| Grand Forks, N. Dak. | 446 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 152 | 168 | 318 | 121 |
| Grand Island, Nebr. | 328 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 140 | 371 | 57 |
| Grand Prairie, Tex. | 732 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 42 | 352 | 207 | 516 | 109 |
| Granite City, Ill. | 562 | | | | 4 | 12 | 358 | 78 | 614 | 110 |
| Greeley, Colo. | 427 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 13 | 158 | 188 | 682 | 63 |
| Greenburgh, N.Y. | 633 | 1 | | 2 | 12 | 43 | 237 | 285 | 380 | 53 |
| Greenville, Miss. | 438 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 211 | 174 | 388 | 24 |
| Greenville, N.C. | 408 | 3 | | | 9 | 75 | 180 | 96 | 259 | 45 |
| Gulfport, Miss. | 390 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 206 | 123 | 370 | 39 |
| Hackensack, N.J. | 557 | | | | 18 | 26 | 189 | 230 | 288 | 94 |
| Hagerstown, Md. | 624 | | 1 | | 10 | 58 | 347 | 130 | 545 | 79 |
| Haltom City, Tex. | 320 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 81 | 81 | 151 | 103 |
| Hamden, Conn. | 436 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 171 | 183 | 367 | 68 |
| Hamtramck, Mich. | 1,413 | 4 | | 13 | 111 | 103 | 352 | 530 | 869 | 300 |
| Harlingen, Tex. | 465 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 71 | 223 | 118 | 395 | 42 |
| Harvey, Ill. | 531 | 3 | | 1 | 23 | 16 | 115 | 198 | 507 | 175 |
| Hattiesburg, Miss. | 276 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 132 | 98 | 277 | 37 |
| Haverhill, Mass. | 771 | 1 | | | 9 | | 416 | 168 | 196 | 177 |
| Hawthorne, Calif. | 1,444 | | 2 | 4 | 64 | 13 | 643 | 514 | 640 | 206 |
| Hazel Park, Mich. | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Hazleton, Pa. | 157 | | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 46 | 71 | 129 | 27 |
| Hempstead, N.Y. | 665 | 1 | | | 27 | 29 | 267 | 188 | 179 | 153 |
| Highland Park, Ill. | 192 | | | 2 | 8 | 1 | 66 | 88 | 167 | 27 |
| Highland Park, Mich. | 1,523 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 148 | 96 | 557 | 442 | 1,272 | 269 |
| Hilo, Hawaii | 152 | 1 | 2 | | | 9 | 81 | 45 | 240 | 16 |
| Hobbs, N. Mex. | 546 | 3 | | 1 | 23 | 29 | 290 | 147 | 413 | 53 |
| Hoboken, N.J. | 843 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 36 | 67 | 395 | 84 | 102 | 240 |
| Holland, Mich. | 80 | | | | | 2 | 51 | 13 | 293 | 14 |
| Hollywood, Fla. | 1,459 | | | 4 | 39 | 154 | 574 | 471 | 1,305 | 217 |
| Hot Springs, Ark. | 534 | 3 | | 5 | 21 | 32 | 278 | 167 | 307 | 28 |
| Houma, La. | 314 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 138 | 125 | 228 | 27 |
| Huntington Park, Calif. | 1,252 | 1 | | 11 | 90 | 44 | 565 | 283 | 815 | 258 |
| Hutchinson, Kans. | 307 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 16 | 183 | 45 | 683 | 51 |
| Idaho Falls, Idaho | 635 | | | 3 | 6 | 25 | 217 | 346 | 925 | 38 |
| Inkster, Mich. | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Iowa City, Iowa | 347 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 79 | 173 | 347 | 84 |
| Ithaca, N.Y. | 290 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 68 | 154 | 417 | 53 |
| Jackson, Tenn. | 527 | 1 | | 7 | 13 | 40 | 289 | 129 | 390 | 48 |
| Jamestown, N.Y. | 201 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 124 | 34 | 63 | 39 |
| Janesville, Wis. | 338 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 159 | 127 | 567 | 48 |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | 229 | | | | 2 | 9 | 96 | 82 | 322 | 40 |
| Johnson City, Tenn. | 611 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 38 | 149 | 228 | 450 | 182 |

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnstown, Pa | 261 | | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 128 | 53 | 248 | 64 |
| Joplin, Mo | 732 | 1 | | | 18 | 7 | 451 | 188 | 654 | 67 |
| Kankakee, Ill | 327 | 1 | | 3 | 35 | 118 | 98 | 56 | 275 | 16 |
| Kannapolis, N.C | 240 | 1 | | 3 | 3 | 69 | 70 | 61 | 264 | 33 |
| Kearny, N.J | 314 | 3 | | 1 | 8 | 7 | 119 | 72 | 131 | 104 |
| Key West, Fla | 333 | 2 | 1 | | 21 | 40 | 129 | 88 | 95 | 53 |
| Killeen, Tex | 418 | 1 | 2 | | | 40 | 210 | 106 | 215 | 61 |
| Kingsport, Tenn | 372 | 2 | | 1 | 7 | 5 | 207 | 103 | 394 | 47 |
| Kingston, N.Y | 409 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 66 | 118 | 156 | 260 | 54 |
| Kingsville, Tex | 232 | | | | 1 | 2 | 122 | 68 | 260 | 39 |
| Kinston, N.C | 314 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 26 | 111 | 104 | 344 | 59 |
| Kirkwood, Mo | 228 | | 1 | | 6 | 7 | 74 | 103 | 308 | 38 |
| Kokomo, Ind | 585 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 235 | 218 | 787 | 116 |
| Lackawanna, N.Y | 499 | 3 | | 4 | 15 | 47 | 160 | 106 | 200 | 164 |
| La Crosse, Wis | 349 | | | | 6 | 2 | 136 | 117 | 702 | 88 |
| Lafayette, Ind | 701 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 344 | 244 | 699 | 90 |
| La Habra, Calif | 597 | | 1 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 252 | 244 | 498 | 58 |
| Lakeland, Fla | 676 | 2 | | 5 | 22 | 39 | 323 | 193 | 855 | 92 |
| La Mesa, Calif | 422 | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 193 | 173 | 538 | 35 |
| Lancaster, Ohio | 378 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 53 | 133 | 139 | 372 | 43 |
| Las Cruces, N. Mex | 536 | 2 | 5 | | 17 | 16 | 215 | 238 | 536 | 48 |
| Laurel, Miss | 367 | 6 | 3 | | 6 | 8 | 207 | 106 | 270 | 34 |
| Lawrence, Kans | 510 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 158 | 238 | 775 | 90 |
| Lebanon, Pa | 170 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 73 | 62 | 340 | 22 |
| Leominster, Mass | 255 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 129 | 70 | 297 | 48 |
| Lewiston, Maine | 318 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 147 | 107 | 481 | 49 |
| Lexington, Mass | 246 | | 2 | | | 1 | 128 | 87 | 153 | 30 |
| Linden, N.J | 530 | | 2 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 218 | 173 | 406 | 117 |
| Livingston, N.J | 183 | | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 87 | 63 | 249 | 20 |
| Lockport, N.Y | 289 | | | | 4 | 43 | 98 | 90 | 188 | 54 |
| Lodi, Calif | 253 | | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 113 | 86 | 294 | 42 |
| Lodi, N.J | 326 | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 123 | 132 | 183 | 52 |
| Lombard, Ill | 93 | | | | 2 | 6 | 38 | 36 | 154 | 11 |
| Long Beach, N.Y | 724 | 2 | | 2 | 13 | 25 | 249 | 305 | 394 | 128 |
| Long Branch, N.J | 442 | | 1 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 167 | 158 | 195 | 88 |
| Longview, Tex | 458 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 58 | 229 | 113 | 156 | 48 |
| Lynwood, Calif | 1,251 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 71 | 30 | 559 | 371 | 418 | 214 |
| Madison Heights, Mich | 466 | | | 3 | 6 | 26 | 218 | 115 | 520 | 98 |
| Manchester Township, Conn | 457 | | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 239 | 152 | 332 | 54 |
| Manhattan Beach, Calif | 1,141 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 663 | 297 | 527 | 129 |
| Manitowoc, Wis | 287 | | 2 | | | 1 | 148 | 103 | 669 | 35 |
| Mansfield, Ohio | 702 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 38 | 299 | 216 | 887 | 123 |
| Maple Heights, Ohio | 196 | 1 | | | 7 | 9 | 111 | 38 | 433 | 30 |
| Marietta, Ga | 782 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 73 | 321 | 212 | 495 | 163 |
| Marion, Ind | 408 | 1 | | | 6 | 29 | 128 | 155 | 671 | 89 |
| Marion, Ohio | 477 | 2 | | | 3 | 5 | 170 | 249 | 818 | 48 |
| Marshall, Tex | 174 | 4 | | 2 | 8 | 12 | 71 | 63 | 196 | 14 |
| Mason City, Iowa | 359 | | | | 3 | 6 | 154 | 120 | 414 | 76 |
| Massillon, Ohio | 314 | | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 137 | 104 | 360 | 52 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maywood, Ill | 491 | 1 | | 2 | 30 | 17 | 210 | 143 | 241 | 88 |
| McAllen, Tex | 158 | | | 3 | 6 | | 105 | 30 | 361 | 14 |
| McKeesport, Pa | 588 | | | 1 | 23 | 44 | 258 | 106 | 361 | 156 |
| Medford, Oreg | 552 | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 7 | 214 | 242 | 793 | 74 |
| Melrose, Mass | 157 | 1 | | | 2 | 6 | 80 | 49 | 237 | 19 |
| Menlo Park, Calif | 329 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 143 | 99 | 318 | 58 |
| Mentor, Ohio | 220 | | | | | | 92 | 96 | 162 | 32 |
| Mesa, Ariz | 1,032 | | 3 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 364 | 489 | 939 | 135 |
| Mesquite, Tex | 490 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 26 | 211 | 192 | 648 | 52 |
| Methuen, Mass | 593 | | 4 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 424 | 78 | 197 | 73 |
| Michigan City, Ind | 674 | | 4 | 3 | 11 | 78 | 267 | 203 | 429 | 112 |
| Middletown, Conn | 212 | | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 96 | 63 | 187 | 37 |
| Middletown, Ohio | 765 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 9 | 366 | 234 | 663 | 145 |
| Middletown Township, N.J | 384 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 48 | 140 | 146 | 270 | 38 |
| Middletown Township, Pa | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Midland, Mich | 224 | | 1 | | | 1 | 89 | 97 | 716 | 37 |
| Midwest City, Okla | 566 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 238 | 208 | 452 | 83 |
| Milford Town, Conn | 548 | | | 3 | | 5 | 168 | 260 | 577 | 112 |
| Millcreek Township, Pa | 283 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 25 | 148 | 91 | 172 | 16 |
| Milton, Mass | 253 | | | | 1 | | 139 | 38 | 47 | 75 |
| Minnetonka, Minn | 130 | | | | 1 | 2 | 73 | 42 | 44 | 12 |
| Minot, N. Dak | 368 | | | 2 | 5 | 20 | 90 | 161 | 399 | 90 |
| Mishawaka, Ind | 463 | 1 | | | 6 | 9 | 197 | 182 | 824 | 68 |
| Missoula, Mont | 551 | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | 244 | 168 | 927 | 119 |
| Modesto, Calif | 1,328 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 44 | 70 | 815 | 201 | 2,080 | 193 |
| Moline, Ill | 618 | | 3 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 277 | 213 | 609 | 90 |
| Monrovia, Calif | 666 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 46 | 311 | 195 | 281 | 77 |
| Montclair, N.J | 457 | | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 191 | 170 | 302 | 76 |
| Montebello, Calif | 844 | | | 4 | 29 | 30 | 440 | 175 | 499 | 166 |
| Monterey Park, Calif | 790 | 1 | | 6 | 26 | 13 | 280 | 351 | 414 | 113 |
| Morton Grove, Ill | 207 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 103 | 116 | 38 |
| Mountain View, Calif | 505 | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 153 | 234 | 767 | 90 |
| Mount Lebanon Township, Pa | 187 | | | | | 5 | 107 | 37 | 86 | 38 |
| Mount Prospect, Ill | 139 | | | | 3 | 5 | 39 | 45 | 238 | 47 |
| Muskegon, Mich | 806 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 120 | 313 | 261 | 1,074 | 92 |
| Muskogee, Okla | 568 | 1 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 300 | 96 | 518 | 123 |
| Napa, Calif | 425 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 203 | 147 | 842 | 50 |
| Nashua, N.H | 203 | | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 74 | 72 | 439 | 45 |
| Natchez, Miss | 251 | 3 | | 3 | 5 | 21 | 90 | 95 | 316 | 34 |
| Natick, Mass | 197 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 54 | 95 | 132 | 39 |
| National City, Calif | 667 | 1 | | 5 | 40 | 13 | 253 | 227 | 854 | 128 |
| Needham, Mass | 145 | | | | 1 | | 55 | 78 | 123 | 11 |
| Neptune Township, N.J | 362 | | 3 | 5 | 17 | 27 | 150 | 111 | 198 | 52 |
| New Albany, Ind | 486 | 2 | | 2 | 7 | 7 | 200 | 165 | 296 | 103 |
| Newark, Ohio | 421 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 142 | 176 | 551 | 91 |
| New Brunswick, N.J | 1,040 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 51 | 409 | 368 | 526 | 178 |
| Newburgh, N.Y | 653 | 1 | | 3 | 12 | 110 | 271 | 181 | 313 | 75 |
| New Castle, Pa | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| New Iberia, La | 116 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 50 | 24 | 124 | 7 |

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| New London, Conn | 703 | | 2 | 2 | 17 | 35 | 263 | 251 | 447 | 135 |
| Newport, Ky | 503 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 19 | 199 | 155 | 346 | 104 |
| Newport Beach, Calif | 2,057 | 2 | | 11 | 16 | 47 | 1,035 | 777 | 1,489 | 169 |
| Niles, Ill | 340 | 2 | | 2 | 8 | 8 | 108 | 148 | 227 | 64 |
| Norman, Okla | 670 | | 4 | | 2 | 7 | 232 | 351 | 668 | 78 |
| Norristown, Pa | 460 | 1 | | 5 | 10 | 54 | 214 | 85 | 216 | 91 |
| Northampton, Mass | 113 | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 42 | 94 | 22 |
| North Bergen Township, N.J | 637 | | | 3 | 17 | 46 | 216 | 210 | 175 | 145 |
| North Las Vegas, Nev | 819 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 41 | 366 | 210 | 390 | 163 |
| North Miami, Fla | 773 | | | 1 | 23 | 11 | 351 | 315 | 735 | 72 |
| North Miami Beach, Fla | 466 | 2 | | | 20 | 11 | 236 | 133 | 662 | 64 |
| North Tonawanda, N.Y | 219 | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 123 | 61 | 133 | 29 |
| Norwich, Conn | 216 | | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 82 | 95 | 168 | 29 |
| Norwood, Mass | 285 | | | | 2 | 12 | 98 | 74 | 185 | 99 |
| Norwood, Ohio | 343 | | | | 4 | 33 | 153 | 84 | 220 | 69 |
| Nutley, N.J | 134 | | | | 3 | 2 | 78 | 37 | 60 | 14 |
| Oak Lawn, Ill | 416 | | 2 | | 10 | 7 | 118 | 136 | 594 | 145 |
| Oak Park, Mich | 412 | 1 | | | 7 | 37 | 147 | 171 | 637 | 49 |
| Oak Ridge, Tenn | 105 | | | 1 | | 19 | 31 | 42 | 219 | 12 |
| Oceanside, Calif | 896 | | | 15 | 15 | 39 | 394 | 297 | 864 | 136 |
| Orange, N.J | 759 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 37 | 52 | 327 | 180 | 386 | 151 |
| Orange, Tex | 310 | | | 2 | 3 | 48 | 130 | 93 | 290 | 34 |
| Orangetown, N.Y | 141 | 1 | | 2 | | 7 | 36 | 82 | 73 | 13 |
| Oshkosh, Wis | 366 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 166 | 98 | 909 | 95 |
| Ottumwa, Iowa | 218 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 111 | 70 | 296 | 25 |
| Owensboro, Ky | 843 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 389 | 280 | 631 | 116 |
| Pacifica, Calif | 379 | | | 4 | 8 | 14 | 195 | 69 | 374 | 89 |
| Paducah, Ky | 693 | 2 | | 2 | 20 | 68 | 468 | 60 | 567 | 73 |
| Pampa, Tex | 273 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 158 | 66 | 329 | 37 |
| Panama City, Fla | 416 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 53 | 186 | 143 | 384 | 27 |
| Paramus, N.J | 357 | | 5 | | 4 | 6 | 83 | 205 | 748 | 59 |
| Parkersburg, W. Va | 488 | | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 283 | 116 | 328 | 72 |
| Park Forest, Ill | 131 | | | | | 4 | 33 | 48 | 492 | 46 |
| Park Ridge, Ill | 177 | | 1 | | 6 | 12 | 89 | 35 | 92 | 35 |
| Parsippany-Troy Hills Township, N.J | 234 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 179 | 17 | 20 | 17 |
| Peabody, Mass | 249 | | | | 1 | | 129 | 39 | 343 | 80 |
| Pekin, Ill | 427 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 254 | 86 | 360 | 77 |
| Pennsauken, N.J | 512 | | 1 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 281 | 114 | 248 | 91 |
| Perth Amboy, N.J | 641 | | 3 | 1 | 12 | 44 | 201 | 218 | 456 | 165 |
| Petersburg, Va | 653 | 6 | | 8 | 34 | 130 | 276 | 106 | 600 | 93 |
| Phenix City, Ala | 331 | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 31 | 161 | 78 | 172 | 53 |
| Plainfield, N.J | 762 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 318 | 239 | 631 | 139 |
| Pleasant Hill, Calif | 422 | 2 | | 1 | 9 | 20 | 233 | 88 | 715 | 69 |
| Pocatello, Idaho | 719 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 54 | 223 | 292 | 1,305 | 144 |
| Ponca City, Okla | 140 | 1 | | | 2 | 8 | 57 | 36 | 167 | 36 |
| Port Chester, N.Y | 233 | | | 1 | 10 | 10 | 72 | 77 | 228 | 63 |
| Port Huron, Mich | 421 | | 2 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 247 | 89 | 683 | 46 |
| Portsmouth, N.H | 234 | | | 1 | 7 | 9 | 75 | 113 | 203 | 29 |
| Portsmouth, Ohio | 800 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 42 | 423 | 216 | 917 | 90 |
| Pottstown, Pa | 204 | | | 3 | 5 | 14 | 48 | 67 | 203 | 67 |

**Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1961, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued**

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poughkeepsie, N.Y. | 570 | | | 2 | 7 | 25 | 303 | 123 | 433 | 110 |
| Prairie Village, Kans. | 255 | | | | 5 | 2 | 97 | 129 | 248 | 22 |
| Provo, Utah | 161 | | | | | 2 | 40 | 72 | 1,027 | 47 |
| Quincy, Ill. | 398 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 143 | 171 | 148 | 63 |
| Rahway, N.J. | 371 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 175 | 83 | 290 | 97 |
| Ramapo, N.Y. | 377 | | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 167 | 178 | 152 | 24 |
| Redlands, Calif. | 718 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 323 | 286 | 540 | 78 |
| Revere, Mass. | 637 | 3 | | 1 | 22 | 18 | 177 | 162 | 212 | 254 |
| Richardson, Tex. | 266 | 2 | | | 3 | 7 | 100 | 135 | 391 | 19 |
| Richfield, Minn. | 431 | | | | 2 | 5 | 170 | 168 | 436 | 86 |
| Richland, Wash. | 71 | | | | 1 | 1 | 28 | 20 | 171 | 21 |
| Richmond, Ind. | 427 | 3 | | 1 | 7 | 10 | 171 | 158 | 785 | 77 |
| Ridgewood, N.J. | 96 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 52 | 19 | 157 | 17 |
| Ridley Township, Pa. | 349 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 169 | 110 | 364 | 59 |
| Rochester, Minn. | 509 | | | | 4 | 2 | 203 | 241 | 619 | 59 |
| Rock Hill, S.C. | 394 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 244 | 72 | 370 | 68 |
| Rockville Centre, N.Y. | 444 | 1 | | | 12 | 8 | 126 | 233 | 189 | 64 |
| Rocky Mount, N.C. | 458 | | 6 | 4 | 5 | 91 | 202 | 95 | 455 | 61 |
| Rome, Ga. | 551 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 86 | 241 | 126 | 267 | 84 |
| Roseville, Minn. | 254 | | | | 2 | 4 | 99 | 119 | 358 | 30 |
| Roswell, N. Mex. | 759 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 34 | 293 | 349 | 543 | 63 |
| St. Charles, Mo. | 288 | | | 3 | 3 | 9 | 106 | 155 | 335 | 12 |
| St. Cloud, Minn. | 253 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 100 | 106 | 923 | 42 |
| St. Louis Park, Minn. | 626 | 1 | | | 4 | 7 | 240 | 298 | 765 | 76 |
| Salem, Mass. | 478 | | | 1 | 3 | | 291 | 29 | 172 | 154 |
| Salina, Kans. | 420 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 153 | 163 | 852 | 56 |
| San Bruno, Calif. | 439 | | 2 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 218 | 85 | 441 | 116 |
| Sandusky, Ohio | 262 | | 1 | 1 | 10 | 64 | 103 | 59 | 558 | 25 |
| San Luis Obispo, Calif. | 294 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 161 | 75 | 108 | 46 |
| San Rafael, Calif. | 682 | | | | 11 | 6 | 205 | 317 | 598 | 143 |
| Santa Cruz, Calif. | 797 | | | 2 | 10 | 54 | 441 | 187 | 690 | 103 |
| Santa Fe, N. Mex. | 697 | 1 | | 4 | 8 | 33 | 254 | 259 | 499 | 138 |
| Santa Maria, Calif. | 604 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 401 | 58 | 871 | 98 |
| Santa Rosa, Calif. | 580 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 39 | 211 | 199 | 912 | 119 |
| Sarasota, Fla. | 471 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 260 | 135 | 644 | 37 |
| Sayreville, N.J. | 189 | | 11 | | 2 | 1 | 76 | 71 | 101 | 39 |
| Scottsdale, Ariz. | 978 | 1 | | 7 | 13 | 38 | 434 | 402 | 611 | 83 |
| Sedalia, Mo. | 317 | | | | 11 | 39 | 122 | 112 | 437 | 33 |
| Selma, Ala. | 348 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 72 | 152 | 75 | 362 | 28 |
| Shaker Heights, Ohio | 297 | | | 2 | 14 | | 118 | 83 | 503 | 80 |
| Shawnee, Okla. | 342 | | | | 6 | 10 | 137 | 98 | 310 | 91 |
| Sheboygan, Wis. | 277 | | 3 | | 2 | 6 | 141 | 89 | 895 | 39 |
| Sherman, Tex. | 123 | | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 69 | 35 | 229 | 10 |
| South Euclid, Ohio | 107 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 87 | 8 | 122 | 9 |
| Southfield, Mich. | 817 | | 3 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 330 | 348 | 880 | 116 |
| Southgate, Mich. | 442 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 15 | 107 | 214 | 650 | 86 |
| South San Francisco, Calif. | 479 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 29 | 212 | 145 | 502 | 80 |
| Spartanburg, S.C. | 865 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 36 | 415 | 209 | 914 | 159 |
| Springfield Township, Pa. | 228 | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 99 | 97 | 358 | 22 |
| State College, Pa. | 156 | | | | 1 | 7 | 74 | 50 | 93 | 24 |

Table 49.—*Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1964, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population*—Continued

| City | Index total | Criminal homicide | | Forcible rape | Robbery | Aggravated assault | Burglary—breaking or entering | Larceny—theft | | Auto theft |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter | Manslaughter by negligence | | | | | $50 and over | Under $50 | |
| *Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population*—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steubenville, Ohio | 479 | 2 | | 1 | 20 | 32 | 220 | 136 | 284 | 68 |
| Stillwater, Okla | 163 | | | | | 11 | 63 | 87 | 214 | 2 |
| Stratford, Conn | 474 | | | | 8 | 16 | 149 | 232 | 338 | 69 |
| Sumter, S.C | 386 | 3 | | | 5 | 15 | 214 | 122 | 340 | 27 |
| Superior, Wis | 343 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 12 | 167 | 87 | 702 | 72 |
| Taunton, Mass | | | | | Incomplete | | | | | |
| Teaneck Township, N.J | 306 | | 3 | | 8 | 12 | 150 | 114 | 241 | 22 |
| Tempe, Ariz | 907 | | | 6 | 14 | 104 | 315 | 358 | 799 | 110 |
| Temple, Tex | 741 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 68 | 321 | 196 | 656 | 125 |
| Texarkana, Tex | 331 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 145 | 133 | 184 | 47 |
| Texas City, Tex | 395 | 1 | 4 | | 6 | 108 | 144 | 101 | 419 | 35 |
| Torrington, Conn | 209 | | 2 | 1 | | 10 | 110 | 55 | 171 | 33 |
| Upper Arlington, Ohio | 134 | | | 1 | | 9 | 51 | 65 | 490 | 8 |
| Urbana, Ill | 250 | | | 2 | 4 | 8 | 80 | 120 | 327 | 36 |
| Valdosta, Ga | 375 | 2 | | 4 | 4 | 37 | 161 | 95 | 242 | 72 |
| Vancouver, Wash | 304 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 100 | 112 | 287 | 64 |
| Ventura, Calif | 788 | 2 | | 5 | 12 | 29 | 356 | 280 | 603 | 104 |
| Vicksburg, Miss | 217 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 95 | 47 | 33 | 102 | 33 |
| Victoria, Tex | 404 | 1 | | | 6 | 57 | 227 | 80 | 400 | 33 |
| Vineland, N.J | 291 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 159 | 27 | 274 | 58 |
| Wakefield, Mass | 178 | | | | 1 | 1 | 89 | 72 | 209 | 15 |
| Walla Walla, Wash | 323 | | | | 3 | 22 | 124 | 137 | 723 | 37 |
| Wallingford, Conn | 326 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 170 | 101 | 237 | 49 |
| Watertown, Mass | 374 | 2 | | 3 | 8 | 13 | 143 | 110 | 148 | 95 |
| Watertown, N.Y | 446 | | | | 2 | 14 | 269 | 123 | 395 | 38 |
| Waukesha, Wis | 258 | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 134 | 89 | 378 | 29 |
| Wausau, Wis | 124 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 48 | 39 | 618 | 30 |
| Wayne Township, N.J | 473 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 222 | 181 | 236 | 53 |
| Webster Groves, Mo | 183 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 106 | 49 | 271 | 23 |
| Weirton, W. Va | 194 | | | | 8 | 5 | 129 | 37 | 21 | 15 |
| Wellesley, Mass | 230 | | | | 2 | 1 | 110 | 89 | 113 | 28 |
| Westfield, Mass | 237 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 99 | 103 | 205 | 28 |
| Westfield, N.J | 128 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 40 | 54 | 114 | 25 |
| West Haven, Conn | 528 | | | 5 | 2 | 5 | 192 | 235 | 363 | 89 |
| West Mifflin, Pa | 166 | | 2 | 1 | 6 | | 103 | 27 | 43 | 29 |
| Westminster, Calif | 1,035 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 46 | 569 | 291 | 822 | 104 |
| West New York, N.J | 468 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 247 | 90 | 247 | 111 |
| West Orange, N.J | 295 | | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 141 | 80 | 191 | 66 |
| West Seneca, N.Y | 343 | | | | 12 | 21 | 171 | 91 | 250 | 48 |
| West Springfield, Mass | 384 | 1 | | | 2 | 19 | 139 | 154 | 242 | 69 |
| Wheaton, Ill | 114 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 31 | 229 | 18 |
| Whitehall, Ohio | 288 | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 129 | 106 | 292 | 42 |
| Wilkinsburg, Pa | 360 | | | 1 | 13 | 8 | 129 | 55 | 286 | 154 |
| Williamsport, Pa | 328 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 144 | 120 | 561 | 34 |
| Wilmette, Ill | 287 | | | 1 | 2 | | 111 | 130 | 563 | 43 |
| Wilmington, N.C | 1,009 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 204 | 441 | 185 | 609 | 133 |
| Wilson, N.C | 505 | 7 | | 1 | 8 | 222 | 108 | 98 | 411 | 61 |
| Woburn, Mass | 340 | 1 | | | 1 | | 143 | 91 | 115 | 104 |
| Woonsocket, R.I | 462 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 148 | 142 | 213 | 144 |
| Wyandotte, Mich | 433 | | 4 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 183 | 92 | 1,113 | 124 |
| Yakima, Wash | 1,307 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 129 | 551 | 396 | 2,469 | 205 |
| Yuma, Ariz | 797 | | | 5 | 32 | 49 | 302 | 281 | 478 | 128 |
| Zanesville, Ohio | 547 | 1 | | 1 | 23 | 6 | 269 | 133 | 595 | 114 |
| Agana, Guam | 440 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 248 | 82 | 306 | 82 |
| San Juan, P.R | 40,440 | 203 | 330 | 362 | 1,065 | 11,022 | 14,898 | 8,696 | 10,180 | 4,194 |

[1] Figures not comparable with prior years.



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1965

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06352 404 3

SEP 1 1967